

## Bibliography Section

### Liquid Column Chromatography

#### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

- 1080 García Álvarez-Coque, M.C. and Carda Broch, S.: Direct injection of physiological fluids in micellar liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 1-18 - a review with 86 refs.
- 1081 Kennedy, R.T., German, I., Thompson, J.E. and Witowski, S.R.: Fast analytical-scale separations by capillary electrophoresis and liquid chromatography. *Chem. Rev.*, 99 (1999) 3081-3131; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251867 - a review with 214 refs.
- 1082 Matsushita, I.: (Flash chromatography useful for developing functional materials). *Kemikaru Enjiniyaringu*, 44 (1999) 480-487; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208280 - a review with 7 refs.
- 1083 Michael, A. and Kuhn, M.: Development of chromatographic phases for various applications in separation techniques. *GIT Lab. J.*, 3 (1999) 100-102; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 280754 - a review with 6 refs.
- 1084 Moriyama, H.: (Fundamental and application of liquid chromatography: size exclusion chromatography). *Bunseki*, (1999) 372-379; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181744 - a review with 5 refs.
- 1085 Sakamoto, T., Kawashima, N., Watanabe, H. and Ohashi, Y.: (Separation and purification using industrial liquid chromatography). *Kagaku Sochi*, 41 (1999) 40-45; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 244956.
- 1086 Sommer, L. and Voznica, P.: Some aspects of the contemporary analytical chemistry. A personal view. *Chem. Pap.*, 53 (1999) 184-199; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251870 - a review with 230 refs.

See also 1117, 1131, 1133, 1139, 1169, 1200, 1201, 1204, 1211, 1212, 1220, 1221, 1229, 1247, 1254, 1333, 1384, 1490, 1549, 1581, 1583, 2027, 2028, 2030, 2032, 2053, 2091, 2093, 2150, 2151, 2154, 2156, 2158, 2159, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2174, 2181, 2209, 2212, 2241, 2242, 2262, 2299.

#### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

##### 2a. General

- 1087 Beltran, J.L., Guiteras, J. and Ferrer, R.: SPEAK, a procedure for noise reduction in multichannel chromatographic data. *J. Liq. Chromatog. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3177-3187.

- 1088 Broyles, B.S., Shalliker, R.A. and Guiochon, G.: Visualization of sample introduction in liquid chromatography columns. The effect of the frit diameter. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 367-382.
- 1089 Broyles, B.S., Shalliker, R.A. and Guiochon, G.: Visualization of solute migration in chromatographic columns. Quantitation of the concentration in a migrating zone. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 71-92.
- 1090 Bruno, G. and Dolan, J.W.: Poor peak shape: A case study. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 616-620.
- 1091 Cai, B. and Li, J.: Evaluation of trifluoroacetic acids as an ion-pair reagent in the separation of small ionizable molecules by reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 399 (1999) 249-258.
- 1092 Chen, F., Hu, S. and Yu, M.: Adaptive numerical morphological filter for identifying chromatographic signals. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 305-315.
- 1093 De Borja, B.M., Kinchin, C.M., Sherman, D., Cook, T.K., Dasgupta, P.K., Srinivasan, K. and Pohl, C.A.: Ion chromatographic determination of acidity. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 96-100.
- 1094 Desmet, G. and Baron, G.V.: Simultaneous optimization of the analysis time and the concentration detectability in open-tubular liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 23-43.
- 1095 Dolan, J.W.: Mobile-phase degassing: Why, when and how. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 692-696.
- 1096 Dolan, J.W.: Readers' questions: Carryover, mobile-phase temperature and column care. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 754-756.
- 1097 Dolan, J.W.: Starting out right, Part I - Selecting the tools. *LC-GC Europe*, 13 (2000) 12-15.
- 1098 Dolan, J.W., Snyder, L.R., Djordjevic, N.M., Hill, D.W. and Waaghe, T.J.: Reversed-phase liquid chromatographic separation of complex samples by optimizing temperature and gradient time. II. Two-run assay procedures. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 21-39.
- 1099 Dolan, J.W., Snyder, L.R., Djordjevic, N.M., Hill, D.W. and Waaghe, T.J.: Reversed-phase liquid chromatographic separation of complex samples by optimizing temperature and gradient time. I. Peak capacity limitations. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 1-20.
- 1100 Dolan, J.W., Snyder, L.R., Wolcott, R.G., Haber, P., Baczek, T., Kaliszan, R. and Sander, L.C.: Reversed-phase liquid chromatographic separation of complex samples by optimizing temperature and gradient time. III. Improving the accuracy of computer simulation. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 41-68.

- 1101 Ettre, L.S.: Milestones in Chromatography. The 1949 Chromatography Conference of the Faraday Society. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 768-773.
- 1102 Evans, C.E. and Davis, J.A.: Effect of pressure-induced ionization, partitioning, and complexation on solute retention in reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 397 (1999) 163-172.
- 1103 Gemperline, P.J.: Computation of the range of feasible solutions in self-modeling curve resolution algorithms. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5398-5404.
- 1104 Goga-Remont, S., Heinisch, S. and Rocca, J.L.: Use of optimization software to determine rugged analysis conditions in high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 13-29.
- 1105 Herrmann, U.: (Creative home work for chemistry teaching). *Naturwiss. Unterr. Chem.*, 10 (1999) 231-233; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 228232.
- 1106 Jiang, X., Zhang, X. and Liu, M.: Ultra-short columns for low-pressure ion chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 175-181.
- 1107 Kele, M. and Guiochon, G.: Repeatability and reproducibility of retention data and band profiles on reversed-phase liquid chromatography columns. III. Results obtained with Kromasil C<sub>18</sub> columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 423-453.
- 1108 Kim, Y.D., Lee, K.Y., Lee, J.K., Choi, G.J., Sim, S.J., Wook, K. and Cho, Y.S.: (Effect of a radial electric field on retention in liquid chromatography). *Hwahak Konghak*, 37 (1999) 587-592; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 312025.
- 1109 Lippert, J.A., Xin, B., Wu, N. and Lee, M.L.: Fast ultrahigh-pressure liquid chromatography: on-column UV and time-of-flight mass spectrometric detection. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 631-643; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 345917.
- 1110 Mao, Y. and Carr, P.W.: Adjusting selectivity in liquid chromatography by use of the thermally tuned tandem column concept. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 110-118.
- 1111 Marchand, D.H. and Dolan, J.W.: Priming injections. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 542-548.
- 1112 McCalley, D.V.: Reversed-phase HPLC of basic samples - an update. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 638-650.
- 1113 Zhao, Y., Xie, L., Xie, L. and Li, Z.: (Effects of properties of adsorbent and operation parameters of liquid adsorption chromatography on asymmetry of chromatographic elution curve). *Lizi Jiaohuan Yu Xifu*, 15 (1999) 213-220; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 233946.
- See also 1119, 1137, 1148, 1166, 1191, 1197, 1262, 1988, 1993.
- 2b. Thermodynamics and theoretical relationships**
- 1114 Canon, E., Bensmina, H. and Valentin, P.: On the modeling of generalized Taylor-Aris dispersion in chromatographs via multiple scales expansions. *Transp. Porous Media*, 36 (1999) 307-339; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 338734.
- 1115 Kaczmarek, K. and Antos, D.: Calculation of chromatographic band profiles with an implicit isotherm. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 1-16.
- 1116 Li, H., Lue, L. and Patrickios, C.S.: Benzene oligocarboxylic acids: Characterization by isocratic, linear gradient, and frontal anion-exchange chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 413-422.
- 1117 Magee, Ph.S.: Exploring the energetics of binding in chromatography and related events. *Adv. Quant. Struct.-Prop. Relat.*, 2 (1999) 1-33; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 189980 - a review with 71 refs.
- 1118 Pisarev, O.A., Kruchina-Bogdanov, I.V. and Glazova, N.V.: (Effect of kinetic selectivity of sorption and the inversion of the elution sequence of chromatographic zones). *Zh. Fiz. Khim.*, 73 (1999) 526-529; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237187.
- 1119 Tudor, E.: Analysis of the equations for the temperature dependence of the retention index. I. Relation between equations. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 65-78.
- 1120 Yu, Q.-M.: Column response curves of nonlinear chromatography for equilibrium isotherms with inflection points. *Xibei Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 29 (1999) 214-218; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 233962.
- 1121 Yu, Q.-m.: Column response curves of nonlinear chromatography for equilibrium isotherms with inflection points. *Xibei Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 29 (1999) 117-122; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222731.
- 1122 Zhang, J., Ma, Z.-K. and Geng, X.-D.: (Thermodynamic characterization of convergence coordinates of homologues in reversed-phase liquid chromatography). *Huaxue Xuebao*, 57 (1999) 967-973; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 356598.
- 1123 Zhang, W., Li, R., Xu, G., Hong, Q. and Zhang, Y.: (Relaxation theory in chromatography - kinetic origin of chromatographic profile). *Fenxi Kexue Xuebao*, 15 (1999) 199-203; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 190178.
- See also 1089, 1099, 1100, 1252, 1265, 1281, 1398, 1467, 1568, 1576, 1577, 1638, 1994, 1995.
- 2c. Relationship between structure and chromatographic behaviour**
- 1124 Kaliszan, R., van Straten, M.A., Markuszewski, M., Cramers, C.A. and Claessens, H.A.: Molecular mechanism of retention in reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography and classification of modern stationary phases by using quantitative structure-retention relationships. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 455-486.
- 1125 Liu, C.-x.: (Calibration method and application of wide dispersion sample in GPC). *Runhuayou*, 14 (1999) 59-61; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 229231.
- See also 1151, 1182, 1193, 1389, 1473, 1657.
- 2d. Measurement of physico-chemical and related values**
- 1126 Belena-Pozo, I., Villanueva-Camañas, R.M., Sagrado, S. and Medina-Hernandez, M.J.: Development and validation of a procedure for estimating the hydrophobicity of structurally unrelated compounds by micellar liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 375-382.

- 1127 Wang, Y., Zhang, J. and Geng, X.: (Studies on the matching relation of homologs between experimental points and parameters in retention equation in reversed-phase liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 326-331. *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208297.
- 1128 Yamagami, C., Araki, K., Ohnishi, K., Hanasato, K., Inaba, H., Aono, M. and Ohta, A.: Measurement and prediction of hydrophobicity parameters for highly lipophilic compounds: application of the HPLC column-switching technique to measurement of log P of diarylpyrazines. *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 88 (1999) 1299-1304.

See also 1284, 1345, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2007, 2023, 2066, 2235, 2238.

### 3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES

#### 3a. Apparatus and accessories

- 1129 Cabaleiro, O., Lores, M. and Cela, R.: Valveless interface for two-dimensional reversed-phase microchromatography (m-RPLC)-capillary zone electrophoresis (CZE). *Analisis*, 27 (1999) 468-471; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251890.
- 1130 Chervet, J.-P., van Ling, R., Evans, K. and Salzmann, J.-P.: Capillary and nano HPLC using a dedicated instrument. *Int. Lab.*, 29, No. 5 (1999) 26-33.
- 1131 Duesberg, G.S., Muster, J., Byrne, H.J., Roth, S. and Burghard, M.: Towards processing of carbon nanotubes for technical applications. *Appl. Phys. A: Mater. Sci. Process.*, 69 (1999) 269-274; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222411 - a review with 45 refs.
- 1132 Kiser, R., Liu, Y. and Jensen, D.: On-line generation of acid and base eluents for ion chromatography. *GIT Lab. J.*, 3 (1999) 98-99; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294805.
- 1133 Regnier, F.E., He, B., Lin, S. and Busse, J.: Chromatography and electrophoresis on chips: critical elements of future integrated, microfluidic analytical systems for life science. *Trends Biotechnol.*, 17 (1999) 101-106; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269069 - a review with 43 refs.
- 1134 Rodemann, K.P.: (Tempered separation of biomolecules). *LaborPraxis*, 23 (1999) 24-26; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334179.
- 1135 Thomas, G.A., Frye-Mason, G.C., Bailey, Ch.G., Warren, M.E., Fruetel, J.A., Wally, K., Wu, J., Kottenstette, R.J. and Heller, E.J.: MicroChemLab. An integrated microanalytical system for chemical analysis using parallel gas and liquid phase microseparations. *Proc. SPIE-Int. Soc. Opt. Eng.*, 3713 (1999) 66-76; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 359580.

See also 1143, 1219, 1260, 1568, 1576.

#### 3b. Detectors and detection reagents

- 1136 Abbas, A.A. and Shelly, D.C.: Simultaneous absorbance, fluorescence and refractive index (SAFRIN) detection for micro LC. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 397 (1999) 191-205.

- 1137 Frenich, A.G., Torres-Lapasió, J.R., de Braekeleer, K., Massart, D.L., Martínez Vidal, J.L. and Martínez Galera, M.: Application of several modified peak purity assays to real complex multi-component mixtures by high-performance liquid chromatography with diode-array detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 487-499.

- 1138 Mendichi, R. and Schieronì, A.G.: Use of the single-capillary viscometer detector, on-line to a size exclusion chromatography system, with a new pulse-free pump. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 66-83; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 299911.

- 1139 Qu, F., Mou, S. and Liu, K.: (Liquid chromatography with amperometric detection). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 444-447; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317022 - a review with 10 refs.

- 1140 Setford, S.J. and Saini, S.: High-sensitivity chromatographic detector incorporating three-dimensional charge coupled device fluorimetry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 93-104.

- 1141 Van Bommel, M.R., de Jong, A.P.J.M., Tjaden, U.R., Irth, H. and van der Greef, J.: Enzyme amplification as detection tool in continuous-flow systems. I. Development of an enzyme-amplified biochemical detection system coupled on-line to flow-injection analysis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 383-396.

- 1142 Van Bommel, M.R., de Jong, A.P.J.M., Tjaden, U.R., Irth, H. and van der Greef, J.: Enzyme amplification as detection tool in continuous-flow systems. II. On-line coupling of liquid chromatography to enzyme-amplified biochemical detection after pre-column derivatization with biotin. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 397-409.

- 1143 Xiong, S., Han, H., Zhao, R., Wang, G., Ma, H., Chen, Y. and Liu, G.: (Setup of high performance liquid chromatography with laser-induced fluorescence-intensified charge coupled device detection). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 1231-1236; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 345900.

- 1144 Yamaguchi, J.-i., Ohmichi, M., Jingu, S., Ogawa, N. and Higuchi, S.: Utility of postcolumn addition of 2-(2-methoxyethoxy)ethanol, a signal enhancing modifier, for metabolite screening with liquid chromatography and negative ion electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5386-5390.

- 1145 You, J., Lao, W., Sun, X. and Ou, Q.: Carbazole-9-N-acetyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide (CAHS) as pre-column derivatization agent for fluorimetric detection of amino compounds with liquid chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2907-2923.

See also 1087, 1094, 1098, 1275, 1276, 1300, 1323, 1327, 1350, 1355, 1364, 1396, 1417, 1424, 1440, 1442, 1471, 1476, 1484, 1496, 1505, 1555, 1574, 1588, 1864, 1882, 1892, 1961, 2139, 2231, 2262, 2289, 2300.

#### 3c. Sorbents and columns, packing procedures

- 1146 Agrawal, Y.K. and Kaur, H.: Synthesis, characterization and applications of poly(b-styryl) hydroxamic acids. *React. Funct. Polym.*, 42 (1999) 1-9; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306439.

- 1147 Bae, S.Y., Southard, G.L. and Murray, G.M.: Molecularly imprinted ion exchange resin for purification, preconcentration and determination of  $UO_2^{2+}$  by spectrophotometry and plasma spectrometry. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 397 (1999) 173-181.

- 1148 Claessens, H.A.: Strategies for the improvement of column lifespan in reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 716-723.
- 1149 Crini, G., Lekchiri, Y., Janus, L., Morcellet, M. and Morin, N.: Beta-cyclodextrin-copolymers coated on silica beads: synthesis, characterization and retention behavior in HPLC. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 661-669.
- 1150 Da, S.-L., Feng, Y.-Q., Da, H.-N., Gong, Y.-H. and Zhang, Y.-W.: Preparation and characterization of 3-(aza-18-Crown-6) propylsilyl bonded phase for reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 137-144.
- 1151 Demare, S., Roy, D. and Legendre, J.Y.: Factors governing the retention of solutes in chromatographic immobilized artificial membranes: application to anti-inflammatory and analgesic drugs. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2675-2688.
- 1152 Ellwanger, A., Brindle, R., Kaiser, M., Wielandt, W., Lindner, E. and Albert, K.:  $\eta$ -Alkyl fluorenyl phases in chromatography. II. Dynamic behavior and high-performance liquid chromatography applications. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 133-153.
- 1153 Engelhardt, H. and Grüner, R.: Characterization of reversed-phase columns for efficiency, retention, and silanophilic activity. *Int. Lab.*, 29, No. 5 (1999) 34-42.
- 1154 Feng, Y., Da, S. and Wang, Z.: (Preparation and evaluation of mixed alkyl-bonded silica for reversed-phase liquid chromatography). *Yingyong Huaxue*, 16 (1999) 55-57; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237290.
- 1155 Feng, Y., Zhang, Q. and Da, S.: (Evaluation of zirconia support for high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 938-941; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237288.
- 1156 Feng, Y.-Q., Xie, M.-J. and Da, S.-L.: Preparation and characterization of an L-tyrosine-derivatized  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin-bonded silica stationary phase for liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 403 (2000) 187-195.
- 1157 Hanai, T., Miyazaki, R., Kinoshita, T., Ahmed, F. and Modrek, B.: Development of chemically stable ion-exchangers based on silica gels. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2613-2625.
- 1158 Hu, H.-B., Wang, W., Cheng, Y.-S. and Su, Z.-G.: (Synthesis of phenyl-crosslinked agarose hydrophobic interaction chromatography media). *Huaxue Fanying Gongcheng Yu Gongyi*, 15 (1999) 207-212; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239900.
- 1159 Jiskra, J., Cramers, C.A., Byelik, M. and Claessens, H.A.: Chromatographic properties of reversed-phase stationary phases under pressure- and electro-driven conditions. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 121-135.
- 1160 Kamiyuki, T., Monde, T., Yano, K., Yoko, T. and Konakahara, T.: Separation behavior of various organic compounds on branched-polyfluoroalkylsilane coated silica gel columns. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 388-394.
- 1161 Kiso, Y., Kitao, T. and Nishimura, K.: Adsorption properties of aromatic compounds on polyethylene as a membrane material. *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, 74 (1999) 1037-1043; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 311368.
- 1162 Lei, X., Wang, J. and Cong, R.: (Preparation and evaluation of new ion-exchange chromatographic stationary phase for the use in high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 431-434; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 345921.
- 1163 Liu, T., Luo, Q., Qin, X. and Geng, X.: (Preparation of hydrophobic interaction chromatographic continuous rod column and its characterization). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 764-767; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269099.
- 1164 Long, Y., Yang, X. and Huang, T.: (Chromatographic properties of tetradecylamine bonded stationary phase for reversed-phase liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 339-341; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222754.
- 1165 Luo, Q.-Z., Wei, Y.-M., Liu, T., Lei, G.-H. and Geng, X.-D.: Poly[(chloromethyl) styrene-co-divinylbenzene] continuous rod column of weak cation exchange chromatography and its applications in the separation of biopolymers. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 10 (1999) 215-218; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269093.
- 1166 McCormick, T.J., Foley, J.P., Riley, C.M. and Lloyd, D.K.: The effect of stationary-phase pore size on retention behavior in micellar liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 294-301.
- 1167 Nakanishi, K., Minakuchi, H., Ishizuka, N., Soga, N. and Tanaka, N.: Monolithic HPLC column via sol-gel route. *Ceram. Trans.*, 95 (1998) 139-150; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 326186.
- 1168 Nawrocki, J. and Dabrowska, A.: Low-carbon silica sorbents for solid-phase extraction. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 1-12.
- 1169 Ohta, K., Monma, H. and Kawasaki, T.: (Characterization of interaction between hydroxyapatite and organic macromolecules by liquid chromatography). *Muki Materiaru*, 6 (1999) 224-230; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225565 - a review with 17 refs.
- 1170 Pai, A., Gondkar, S. and Lali, A.: Enhanced performance of expanded bed chromatography on rigid superporous adsorbent matrix. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 113-130.
- 1171 Terrien, I., Felix, G., Laguerre, M., Achard, M.-F. and Hardouin, F.: Side-on fixed liquid crystalline polymers: new stationary phases for high performance liquid chromatography. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst. Sci. Technol., Sect. A*, 331 (1999) 2291-2298; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306545.
- 1172 Vigdergauz, M.S., Petrova, E.I., Bezrukova, O.N., Avdeev, S.V. and Ivanova, T.K.: (Method for modification of the surface of a solid support for chromatography). *Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved., Khim. Khim. Tekhnol.*, 41 (1999) 48-51; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222740.
- 1173 Wei, Y.-M. and Geng, X.-D.: Synthesis of monodisperse poly(chloromethylstyrene divinylbenzene) particle and its applications. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1998) 1045-1048; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297182.
- 1174 Zhang, Q.-H., Feng, Y.-Q. and Da, S.-L.: Characterization and evaluation of magnesia-zirconia support for normal-phase liquid chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 654-660.
- 1175 Zhao, J. and Carr, P.W.: A comparative study of the chromatographic selectivity of polystyrene-coated zirconia and related reversed-phase materials. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 302-309.

See also 1106, 1110, 1124, 1222, 1228, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1267, 1282, 1412, 1564, 1567, 1576, 1582, 1590, 1602, 1634, 1839, 1886, 1891, 1952, 1955, 2263, 2298.

3d. Quantitative analysis

See 2086.

## 3e. Preparative scale chromatography

- 1176 Miyabe, K. and Guiochon, G.: Influence of column radial heterogeneity on peak fronting in linear chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 69-87.

See also 1085, 1088, 1192, 1229, 1246, 1250, 1314, 1546, 1570, 1607, 1623, 1628, 1645, 1763, 1839, 1865, 1948, 2032, 2200, 2268.

## 3f. Programmed temperature, pressure, vapors, gradients

- 1177 Ivanov, A.V. and Tessman, A.B.: (Continuous control of effluent pH in chromatography with pH gradient). *Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser. 2: Khim.*, 40 (1999) 241-244; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342500.
- 1178 Mehra, M. and Kandil, M.: Benzenesulfonic acids as ion chromatographic eluents using indirect photometric detection. *Egypt. J. Anal. Chem.*, 7 (1998) 1-11; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222649.

See also 1098, 1099, 1994, 2256.

## 4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES

## 4a. Automation

See 1266, 1827, 1941, 2026, 2250.

## 4b. Computerization and modelling

- 1179 Becker, A.: (An integrated solution for data from IC, HPLC and GC). *LaborPraxis*, 23 (1999) 16-18; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251878.
- 1180 Bro, R., Andersson, C.A. and Kiers, H.A.L.: PARAFAC2 - part II. Modeling chromatographic data with retention time shifts. *J. Chemom.*, 13 (1999) 295-309; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 256474.
- 1181 Dunnebier, G. and Klatt, K.-U.: Modelling and simulation of nonlinear chromatographic separation processes: a comparison of different modelling approaches. *Chem. Eng. Sci.*, 55 (1999) 373-380; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 259289.
- 1182 Estrada, E. and Gutierrez, Y.: Modeling chromatographic parameters by a novel graph theoretical sub-structural approach. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 187-199.
- 1183 Haddad, P.R., Ng, K. and Madden, J.E.: Developments in retention modeling in ion-exclusion chromatography. *Spec. Publ. - R. Soc. Chem.*, 239 (1999) 97-105; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 190154.
- 1184 Kolotilina, N.K. and Dolgonosov, A.M.: (Ion-exchange constants of double charge anions for the modeling of ion chromatography). *Zh. Neorg. Khim.*, 44 (1999) 862-864; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251850.
- 1185 Leng, J., Cai, Y.-Y., Zhang, X.-T., Zhang, S.-P. and Sun, Z.-L.: (Development and application of chromatographic gray model. (V)-Establishment of CGM (1,1,2) A model and prediction of retention behavior of *n*-alkylbenzenes and *n*-alkanols). *Jisuanji Yu Yingyong Huaxue*, 16 (1999) 385-386; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294928.
- 1186 Matsumoto, H., Kuroda, Ch., Irie, H. and Ogawa, K.: (Modeling of HPLC fractionation using Petri nets). *Kagaku Kogaku Ronbunshu*, 25 (1999) 613-618; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254453.

- 1187 McDowall, R.D.: Chromatography data systems III: Prospective validation of a CDS. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 568-576.

- 1188 McDowall, R.D.: Chromatography data systems IV: Managing change in a changing world. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 774-781.

- 1189 McDowall, R.D.: Chromatography data systems V: Data migration and system retirement. *LC-GC Europe*, 13 (2000) 30-35.

- 1190 McDowall, R.D.: Year 2000: Champagne or tears? *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 624-627.

- 1191 McKiney, K.M.: Meeting GLP requirements using chromatography data systems in a client/server environment. *Am. Lab. (Shelton)*, 31 (1999) 54-58; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 199200.

- 1192 Meurer, M.: (Dynamic simulation of chromatographic simulated-moving-bed liquid-phase reactors). *Fortschr.-Ber. VDI, Reihe 3*, 601, I-XII (1999) 1-182; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 259288.

- 1193 Ounnar, S. and Righazza, M.: Data analysis. A bridge between factor analysis and chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2575-2594.

- 1194 Quiñones, I., Grill, C.M., Miller, L. and Guiochon, G.: Modeling of separations by closed-loop steady-state recycling chromatography of a racemic pharmaceutical intermediate. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 1-21.

- 1195 Wielinski, S. and Olszanowski, A.: Practical optimization of solvent selectivity using gradient elution for rapid selection and mixture-design statistical technique for the separation of fat-soluble vitamins. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3115-3128.

- 1196 Yau, W.W.: The Chevron approach to GPC axial dispersion correction. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 35-43; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 299910.

See also 1100, 1103, 1104, 1115, 1347, 1578, 2268.

## 4c. Combination with other physico-chemical techniques (MS, IR etc.)

- 1197 Chen, D. and Shen, H.: (Dual window factor analysis for data of hyphenated chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 319-322; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222752.

- 1198 David, F., Hoffmann, A. and Sandra, P.: Finding a needle in a haystack: The analysis of pesticides in complex matrices by automated on-line LC-CGC using a new modular system. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 550-558.

- 1199 Ebber, A.: Coupling liquid chromatography with CZE by means of a solenoid valve and an injection device. *Proc. Est. Acad. Sci., Chem.*, 48 (1999) 129-135; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 345901.

- 1200 Ito, H.: (Recent state and trend of LC/MS analysis technique). *Idemitsu Giho*, 42 (1999) 407-415; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306521 - a review with 22 refs.

- 1201 Lacey, M.E., Subramanian, R., Olson, D.L., Webb, A.G. and Sweedler, J.V.: High-resolution NMR spectroscopy of sample volumes from 1 nL to 10 mL. *Chem. Rev. (Washington)*, 99 (1999) 3133-3152; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306163 - a review with 143 refs.

- 1202 Liang, Y.-Z., Leung, A.K.-M. and Chau, F.-T.: A roughness penalty approach and its application to noisy hyphenated chromatographic two-way data. *J. Chemom.*, 13 (1999) 511-524; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317118.

- 1203 Ludlow, M., Loudon, D., Handley, A., Taylor, S., Wright, B. and Wilson, I.D.: Size-exclusion chromatography with on-line ultraviolet, proton nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectrometric detection and on-line collection for off-line Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 89-96.
- 1204 Qu, J., Luo, G. and Wu, Z.: (Advances in high performance liquid chromatography-nuclear magnetic resonance technology). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 976-981; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237271 - a review with 30 refs.
- 1205 Robson, M.M., Bartle, K.D. and Myers, P.: Simple interface for gradient elution CEC and coupled HPLC-CEC. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 711-715.
- 1206 Seifar, R.M., Dijkstra, R.J., Brinkman, U.A.T. and Gooijer, C.: At-line coupling of surface-enhanced resonance Raman spectroscopy and reversed-phase ion-pair chromatography. *Anal. Commun.*, 36 (1999) 273-276; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 201243.
- 1207 Subramanian, R., Kelley, W.P., Floyd, P.D., Tan, Z.J., Webb, A.G. and Sweedler, J.V.: A microcoil NMR probe for coupling microscale HPLC with on-line NMR spectroscopy. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5335-5339.

For additional information see *C.A.*:  
131 (1999) 222757.

See also 1109, 1129, 1137, 1144, 1214, 1215, 1253, 1254, 1261, 1263, 1264, 1279, 1283, 1285, 1290, 1295, 1301, 1304, 1306, 1315, 1321, 1324, 1337, 1405, 1425, 1429, 1438, 1445, 1452, 1458, 1462, 1464, 1483, 1485, 1496, 1500, 1502, 1507, 1508, 1513, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1528, 1533, 1566, 1569, 1571, 1579, 1585, 1587, 1595, 1658, 1660, 1669, 1671, 1680, 1686, 1751, 1816, 1832, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1860, 1872, 1877, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1896, 1904, 1909, 1919, 1922, 1926, 1939, 1951, 1954, 1960, 1978, 1982, 1987, 2000, 2013, 2020, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2046, 2049, 2052, 2058, 2062, 2063, 2080, 2087, 2089, 2099, 2101, 2102, 2109, 2111, 2118, 2121, 2123, 2124, 2126, 2133, 2140, 2142, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2158, 2159, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2174, 2175, 2207, 2210, 2214, 2218, 2224, 2225, 2229, 2250, 2254, 2259, 2260, 2265, 2266, 2271, 2276, 2279, 2290, 2304.

#### 4d. Affinity chromatography (advances)

- 1208 Katoh, Sh.: (Separation by affinity chromatography). *Foods Food Ingredients J. Jpn.*, 181 (1999) 4-10; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 309860.
- 1209 O'Flaherty, M., McMahon, M., Forde, J. and Mulcahy, P.: The kinetic locking-on strategy for bioaffinity purification: further studies with bovine liver glutamate dehydrogenase. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 276-297; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283414.
- 1210 O'Flaherty, M., O'Carra, P., McMahon, M. and Mulcahy, P.: A "stripping" ligand tactic for use with the kinetic locking-on strategy: its use in the resolution and bioaffinity chromatographic purification of NAD<sup>+</sup>-dependent dehydrogenases. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 424-431; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 268754.

- 1211 Wilchek, M. and Miron, T.: Thirty years of affinity chromatography. *React. Funct. Polym.*, 41 (1999) 263-268; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211068 - a review with 15 refs.
- 1212 Yamamoto, Sh.: (Molecular recognition in ion exchange chromatography. Towards highly efficient and biospecific separation). *Baiosaiensu to Indasutori*, 57 (1999) 383-386; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269071 - a review with 9 refs.

See also 1170, 1305, 1318, 1370, 1377, 1380, 1383, 1509, 1556, 1567, 1589, 1590, 1592, 1594, 1609, 1610, 1619, 1623, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1631, 1633, 1636, 1639, 1645, 1647, 1652, 1659, 1662, 1666, 1684, 1693, 1695, 1698, 1703, 1707, 1713, 1730, 1743, 1767, 1772, 1774, 1780, 1786, 1795, 1822, 1827, 1833, 1884.

#### 4e. Functional analysis

- 1213 Li, Q.-L., Zhou, M.-H., Chen, J.-N. and Wang, Y.-K.: (Study on reversed phase ion pair chromatography of substitution groups on benzene ring). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18 (1999) 34-38; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251898.

#### 4f. Trace analysis and pre separation techniques

- 1214 Davis, R.G., Anderegg, R.J. and Blanchard, S.G.: Iterative size-exclusion chromatography coupled with liquid chromatographic mass spectrometry to enrich and identify tight-binding ligands from complex mixtures. *Tetrahedron*, 55 (1999) 11653-11667; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 346084.
- 1215 God, R., Gumm, H., Juschka, M. and Heuer, Ch.: (Online coupling of HPLC and solid-phase extraction for preparative chromatography). *GIT Spez. Sep.*, 19 (1999) 75-77; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 301023.
- 1216 Hubert, P.H., Ceccato, A., Chiap, P., Toussaint, B. and Crommen, J.: (Preparation of prelabeled biological samples for their chromatographic analysis). *S.T.P. Pharma Prat.*, 9 (1999) 160-180; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237343.
- 1217 Majors, R.E.: Sample concentration by evaporation. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 628-637.
- 1218 Müller, M.B., Zwiener, C. and Frimmel, F.H.: Sample cleanup and reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of polar aromatic compounds in groundwater samples from a former gas plant. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 137-145.
- 1219 Wells, D.A.: 96-Well plate products for solid-phase extraction. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 704-715.

See also 1080, 1147, 1168, 1283, 1328, 1958, 1961, 1968, 2033, 2156, 2172, 2218, 2230, 2263, 2273, 2314.

#### 4g. Enantiomers, separation

- 1220 Bojarski, J.: (Antibiotics as electrophoretic and chromatographic chiral selectors). *Wiad. Chem.*, 53 (1999) 235-247; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237268 - a review with 51 refs.
- 1221 Cancelliere, G., D'Acquarica, I., Gasparrini, F., Misiti, D. and Villani, C.: (Enantioselective chromatographic techniques. Principles and state of the art). *Chim. Ind. (Milan)*, 81 (1999) 475-480; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237269 - a review with 8 refs.

- 1222 Haginaka, J., Kagawa, C. and Matsunaga, H.: Separation of enantiomers on a chiral stationary phase based on ovoglycoprotein. VII. Comparison of chiral recognition ability of ovoglycoprotein from chicken and Japanese quail egg whites. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 155-165.
- 1223 Haginaka, J., Sanbe, H. and Takehira, H.: Uniform-sized molecularly imprinted polymer for (S)-ibuprofen. Retention properties in aqueous mobile phases. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 117-125.
- 1224 Henriksson, H., Pettersson, G. and Jahansson, G.: Discrimination between enantioselective and non-selective binding sites on cellobiohydrolase-based stationary phases by site specific competing ligands. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 107-115.
- 1225 Kagawa, M., Machida, Y. and Nishi, H.: Enantiomeric purity determination of acetyl-L-carnitine by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography using chiral derivatization. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 127-135.
- 1226 Ma, Y., Ito, Y. and Berthod, A.: A chromatographic method for measuring  $K_F$  of enantiomer-chiral selector complexes. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2945-2955.
- 1227 Mandl, A., Nicoletti, L., Lämmerhofer, M. and Lindner, W.: Quinine versus carbamoylated quinine-based chiral anion exchangers. A comparison regarding enantioselectivity for N-protected amino acids and other chiral acids. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 1-11.
- 1228 Meng, Z., Zhou, L., Wang, J., Wang, Q. and Zhu, D.: Molecule imprinting chiral stationary phase. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 389-393; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 20615b.
- 1229 Nicoud, R.-M.: The separation of optical isomers by simulated moving bed chromatography (Part II). *Pharm. Technol. Eur.*, 11 (1999) 28-34; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 204434 - a review with 40 refs.
- 1230 Oxelbark, J. and Allenmark, S.: Enantiomerization kinetics studied by dynamic enantioselective liquid chromatography: Solvent, temperature and stationary phase effects on the rate of N-benzyl-1,3,2-benzodithiazole 1-oxide enantiomer interconversion. *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans.*, 2 (1999) 1587-1589; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 286164.
- 1231 Safni, Ito, N., Takeuchi, T. and Miwa, T.: Separation of enantiomers on anion exchangers modified with heparin in liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 25-30.
- 1232 Terfloth, G.: From nanograms to tons: Chiral stationary phases in the pharmaceutical industry. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 698-702.
- 1233 Wang, T. and Chen, Y.W.: Application and comparison of derivatized cellulose and amylose chiral stationary phases for the separation of enantiomers of pharmaceutical compounds by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 411-421.
- 1234 Yoshida, A., Kuroda, K., Kurauchi, Y., Inoue, T. and Ohga, K.: (N-(1-Carboxylalkyl)chitosan as a chiral selector). *Kichin, Kifotosan Kenkyu*, 5 (1999) 188-189; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237282.
- 1235 Zhang, Q., Zou, H., Wang, H. and Ni, J.: Synthesis of a silica-bonded bovine serum albumin s-triazine chiral stationary phase for high-performance liquid chromatographic resolution of enantiomers. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 173-181.
- See also 1393, 1397, 1419, 1478, 1488, 1491, 1497, 1514, 1520, 1637, 1819, 1867, 1881, 1884, 1898, 1948, 2048, 2051, 2056, 2089, 2097, 2137.
- 4h. Other special techniques
- 1236 Chianéa, T., Cardot, P.J.P., Assidjo, E., Monteil, J., Clarot, I. and Krausz, P.: Field- and flow-dependent trapping of red blood cells on polycarbonate accumulation wall in sedimentation field-flow fractionation. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 91-99.
- 1237 Ericson, C., Holm, J., Ericson, T. and Hjerten, S.: Electroosmosis and pressure-driven chromatography in chips using continuous beds. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 81-87.
- 1238 Fuh, C.B. and Chen, S.Y.: Magnetic split-flow thin fractionation of magnetically susceptible particles. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 193-204.
- 1239 Ito, Y.: Centrifugal precipitation chromatography applied to fractionation of proteins with ammonium sulfate. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2825-2836.
- 1240 Koliadima, A.: Optimization of experimental conditions for characterizing colloids and macromolecules by field-flow fractionation. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2763-2777.
- 1241 Koliadima, A., Gavril, D. and Karaiskakis, G.: Investigation of the coagulation and adhesion phenomena in colloids by field-flow fractionation. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2779-2793.
- 1242 Marcos, J.C., Fonseca, L.P., Ramalho, M.T. and Cabral, J.M.S.: Partial purification of penicillin acylase from *Escherichia coli* in poly(ethylene glycol)-sodium citrate aqueous two-phase systems. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 15-22.
- 1243 Maryutina, T.A., Ignatova, S.N., Fedotov, P. S. and Spivakov, B.Ya.: Effect of physicochemical properties of two-phase liquid systems on the retention of the organic phase in a rotating coil column. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 731-738; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 190315.
- 1244 Miki, S., Kaneta, T. and Imasaka, T.: Visualization of an immunological reaction between single antigen and antibody molecules by optical chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 404 (2000) 1-6.
- 1245 Molander, P., Ommundsen, E. and Greibrokk, T.: High temperature injection in capillary high temperature liquid chromatography. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 612-619; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 324091.
- 1246 Mukai, H., Muralidharan, S. and Freiser, H.: Study on back-extraction kinetics and centrifugal partition chromatographic efficiencies of Eu(III) with 1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzoylpyrazol-5-one as extractant. *Bull. Kyoto Univ. Educ., Ser. B*, 94 (1999) 9-26; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208200.
- 1247 Okada, T.: Nonaqueous chromatography and capillary electrophoresis. *Curr. Top. Anal. Chem.*, 1 (1998) 107-116; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317105 - a review with 48 refs.
- 1248 Ray, M.S.: Adsorptive and membrane-type separations: a bibliographical update (1998). *Adsorpt. Sci. Technol.*, 17 (1999) 205-232; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208165.
- 1249 Wen, E., Asiaie, R. and Horváth, C.: Dynamics of capillary electrochromatography. II. Comparison of column efficiency parameters in microscale high-performance liquid chromatography and capillary electrochromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 349-366.

- 1250 Yang, F., Zhang, T., Tian, G., Cao, H., Liu, Q. and Ito, Y.: Preparative isolation and purification of hydroxyanthraquinones from *Rheum officinale* Baill by high-speed counter-current chromatography using pH-modulated stepwise elution. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 103-107.
- 1251 Yang, L., Chen, X., Jia, L., Zou, H. and Zhang, Y.: (Hydrophobic membrane chromatography for fast purification of biological macromolecules). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 335-338; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283434.
- 1252 Yuan, W., Ye, Z. and Chen, F.: (Analysis of mathematical model parameters of continuous rotary annular chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 415-419; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 345920.
- 1253 Zhan, Q., Gusev, A. and Hercules, D.M.: A novel interface for on-line coupling of liquid capillary chromatography with matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization detection. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 2278-2283; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 359695.
- 1254 Zimmer, D.: (Turbulent-flow chromatography). *CLB Chem. Labor Biotech.*, 50 (1999) 291-297; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 179194 - a review with 9 refs.
- See also 1080, 1108, 1109, 1133, 1141, 1142, 1165, 1170, 1194, 1226, 1257, 1289, 1482, 1569, 1584, 1631, 1944, 2001, 2004, 2006, 2018, 2110, 2232, 2239, 2244, 2259, 2268.
5. HYDROCARBONS AND HALOGEN DERIVATIVES
- 5a. *Aliphatic hydrocarbons*
- 1255 Buckley, L.A., Coleman, D.P., Burgess, J.P., Thomas, B.F., Burka, L.T. and Jeffcoat, A.R.: Identification of urinary metabolites of isoprene in rats and comparison with mouse urinary metabolites. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 646-654.
- See also 1245, 1337.
- 5b. *Cyclic hydrocarbons, fullerenes*
- 1256 Gündel, J. and Angerer, J.: High-performance liquid chromatographic method with fluorescence detection for the determination of 3-hydroxybenzo[a]pyrene and 3-hydroxybenz[a]anthracene in the urine of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon-exposed workers. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 47-55.
- 1257 Hadjmohammadi, M.R., Fatemi, M.H. and Goudarzi, N.: Separation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons with mixed micellar high performance liquid chromatography. *J. Sci., Islamic Repub. Iran*, 9 (1998) 229-233; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266326.
- 1258 Hayakawa, K., Murahashi, T., Noji, K. and Kizu, R.: (Column-switching high-performance liquid chromatography for determining polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and nitropolycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in environmental samples). *Chromatography*, 20 (1999) 255-262; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 25987j.
- 1259 Horak, T., Jurkova, M., Culik, J. and Kellner, V.: (Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and polychlorinated biphenyls in beer). *Kvasny Prum.*, 45 (1999) 190-192; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 309903.
- 1260 Jiang, T. and Guan, Y.: Analysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon derivatives by on-line coupled packed-capillary high-performance liquid chromatography - high-temperature gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 255-262.
- 1261 Jiang, T., Guo, R.-b. and Guan, Y.-f.: (Analysis of aromatics in oil samples by on-line coupled capillary liquid chromatography and capillary gas chromatography). *Shiyou Huagong*, 28 (1999) 404-407; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 288527.
- 1262 Lee, S.-L., Shied, K.-J., Liang, X., Zhou, Y.-Z. and Zhong, H.-M.: (Regularity research on multi-column system's selectivity on reversed phase chromatography). *Huaxue*, 57 (1999) 117-130; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331559.
- 1263 Letzel, T., Rosenberg, E., Wissiack, R., Grasserbauer, M. and Niessner, R.: Separation and identification of polar degradation products of benzo[a]pyrene with ozone by atmospheric pressure chemical ionization-mass spectrometry after optimized column chromatographic clean-up. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 501-514.
- 1264 Marvin, C.H., Smith, R.W., Bryant, D.W. and McCarry, B.E.: Analysis of high-molecular-mass polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in environmental samples using liquid chromatography-atmospheric pressure chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 13-24.
- 1265 Ramos-Lledo, P., San Andres, M.P. and Vera, S.: Determination of solute-aggregate binding constants of some polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by high-performance liquid chromatography in the presence of CTAB-alcohol-water systems with high percentages of alcohol. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 429-435.
- 1266 Shen, X., Liu, Y., Shen, H. and Zhu, L.: (Automatic analysis of trace polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in ambient air by high performance liquid chromatography). *Yingyong Huaxue*, 16 (1999) 79-81; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 326409.
- 1267 Zha, W., Chen, D. and Fei, W.: The HPLC separation of fullerenes with 1-methylnaphthalene modified PSDVB resin. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2443-2453.
- 1268 Zhu, L., Shen, X., Liu, Y. and Ye, C.: (Analysis of trace polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in water by high performance liquid chromatography). *Huanjing Huaxue*, 18 (1999) 488-492; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 276646.
- See also 1136, 1185, 1334, 1868, 2214, 2217.
- 5c. *Halogen derivatives*
- 1269 Aune, M., Atuma, S., Darnerud, P.O., Wicklund-Glynn, A. and Cnattinguis, S.: Analysis of organochlorine compounds in human milk. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 44 (1999) 93-96; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 22253f.
- 1270 Xie, S.-y., Huang, R.-b. and Zheng, L.-s.: Separation and identification of perchlorinated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by high-performance liquid chromatography and ultraviolet absorption spectroscopy. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 173-177.
- See also 1259, 1262, 1273.



- 5d. *Complex hydrocarbon mixtures (incl. analysis of tars, bitumens and mineral oils)*
- 1271 Zhang, C., Li, A., Li, Y. and Zhang, L.: (Instrumental analysis and systematic investigation on heavy oils from coal. II. Analysis of aromatic-ring distribution by high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 473-476; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 353503.
6. ALCOHOLS
- 1272 Gamble, M.V., Mata, N.L., Tsin, A.T., Mertz, J.R. and Blaner, W.S.: Substrate specificities and 13-*cis*-retinoic acid inhibition of human, mouse and bovine *cis*-retinol dehydrogenases. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 3-8.
- 1273 Quigley, W.W.C., Ecker, S.T., Vahey, P.G. and Synovec, R.E.: Reversed phase liquid chromatography with UV absorbance and flame ionization detection using a water mobile phase and a cyano propyl stationary phase. Analysis of alcohols and chlorinated hydrocarbons. *Talanta*, 50 (1999) 569-576; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 303147.
- 1274 Szkopinska, A., Swiezewska, E. and Karst, F.: The regulation of activity of main mevalonic acid pathway enzymes: farnesyl diphosphate synthase, 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase, and squalene synthase in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 267 (2000) 473-477.
- 1275 Uchiyama, S., Santa, T., Suzuki, S., Yokosu, H. and Imai, K.: A fluorogenic reagent, 7-phenylsulfonyl-4-(2,1,3-benzoxadiazolyl) isocyanate for alcohols, with development based on the empirical method for prediction. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5367-5371.
- 1276 You, J., Lao, W., Ou, Q. and Sun, Z.: A simple and mild derivatization method for hydroxyl compounds using condensation agent carbazole-9-N-(2-methyl)-acetyl-benzene-disulfonate and its application for the determination of volatile alcohols from plasma by HPLC with fluorescence detection. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 365 (1999) 521-528.
- 1277 Zegota, H.: High-performance liquid chromatography of methanol released from pectins after its oxidation to formaldehyde and condensation with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 227-233.
7. PHENOLS
- 1278 Cui, H., He, C. and Zhao, G.: Determination of polyphenols by high-performance liquid chromatography with inhibited chemiluminescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 171-179.
- 1279 Gamoh, K. and Nakashima, K.: Liquid chromatography/mass spectrometric determination of trans-resveratrol in wine using a tandem solid-phase extraction method. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1112-1115; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184001.
- 1280 Lacorte, S., Fraise, D. and Barceló, D.: Efficient solid-phase extraction procedures for trace enrichment of priority phenols from industrial effluents with high total organic carbon content. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 97-106.
- 1281 Morin, N., Peyrin, E., Cornet, S., Guinchard, C. and Guillaume, Y.C.: Retention study of dichlorophenol isomers by high-performance liquid chromatography using a mobile phase modified with  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 423-428.
- 1282 Nabi, S.A. and Sikarwar, A.: Separation of phenolic compounds on stannic arsenate - silica gel layers-quantitative separation and determination of phenolic pesticide residues in bananas. *Acta Chromatogr.*, 9 (1999) 123-132; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227790.
- 1283 Pedersen, S.N. and Lindholm, C.: Quantification of the xenotrogens 4-*tert*-octylphenol and bisphenol A in water and in fish tissue based on microwave assisted extraction, solid-phase extraction and liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 17-24.
- 1284 Rosés, M., Rived, F. and Bosch, E.: Dissociation constants of phenols in methanol-water mixtures. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 45-56.
- 1285 Ryan, D., Robards, K., Prenzler, P., Jardine, D., Herit, T. and Antolovich, M.: Liquid chromatography with electrospray ionisation mass spectrometric detection of phenolic compounds from *Olea europaea*. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 529-537.
- 1286 Wang, X. and Bao, Y.: (Determination of resorcinol and phenol in compound resorcinol solution by HPLC). *Zhongguo Yiyuan Yaoxue Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 539-541; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40639r.
- See also 1149, 1174, 1256, 1473, 1984, 2031, 2175, 2207, 2210, 2218, 2233.
8. SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC OXYGEN
- 8a. *Flavonoids*
- 1287 Bae, E.-A., Han, M.J., Lee, K.-T., Choi, J.-W., Park, H.-J. and Kim, D.-H.: Metabolism of 6''-O-xylosyltectoridin and tectoridin by human intestinal bacteria and their hypoglycemic and *in vitro* cytotoxic activities. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1314-1318.
- 1288 Bruschi, L., Copeland, E.L. and Clifford, M.N.: Unexpected hyperchromic interactions during the chromatography of theaflavins and simple flavonoids. *Food Chem.*, 67 (1999) 143-146; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285570.
- 1289 Cao, X., Tian, Y., Zhang, T., Li, X. and Ito, Y.: Separation and purification of isoflavones from *Pueraria lobata* by high-speed counter-current chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 709-713.
- 1290 Dugo, P., Mondello, L., Sebastiani, E., Ottana, R., Errante, G. and Dugo, G.: Identification of minor oxygen heterocyclic compounds of citrus essential oils by liquid chromatography-atmospheric pressure chemical ionisation mass spectrometry. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2991-3005.
- 1291 Huck, C.W., Maurer, R., Popp, M., Basener, N. and Bonn, G.K.: Quantitative Fourier transform near infrared reflectance spectroscopy (NIRS) compared to high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) of a flavone in *Primulae veris* Flos extracts. *Pharm. Pharmacol. Lett.*, 9 (1999) 26-29; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181844.

- 1292 Menghinello, P., Cucchiari, L., Palma, F., Agostini, D., Dacha, M. and Stocchi, V.: Simultaneous analysis of flavonoid aglycones in natural products using an RP-HPLC method. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3007-3018.
- 1293 Mouly, P.P., Gaydou, E.M. and Arzouyan, C.: Separation and quantitation of orange juices using liquid chromatography of polymethoxylated flavones. *Analisis*, 27 (1999) 284-288; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 256446.
- 1294 Okamura, N., Miki, H., Ishida, S., Ono, H., Yano, A., Tanaka, T., Ono, Y. and Yagi, A.: Simultaneous determination of baicalin, baicalein, wogonin, berberine, coptisine, palmatine, jateorrhizine and glycyrrhizine in Kampo medicines by ion-pair high-performance liquid chromatography. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1015-1021.
- 1295 Stobiecki, M., Malosse, Ch., Kerhoas, L., Wojlaszek, P. and Einhorn, J.: Detection of isoflavonoids and their glycosides by liquid chromatography/electrospray ionization mass spectrometry in root extracts of lupin (*Lupinus albus*). *Phytochem. Anal.*, 10 (1999) 198-207; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254586.
- 1296 Toda, T., Uesugi, T., Hirai, K., Nukaya, H., Tsuji, K. and Ishida, H.: New 6-O-acyl isoflavone glycosides from soybeans fermented with *Bacillus subtilis* (natto). I. 6-O-succinylated isoflavone glycosides and their preventive effects on bone loss in ovariectomized rats fed a calcium-deficient diet. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1193-1201.
- 1297 Valentao, P., Andrade, P.B., Areias, F., Ferreres, F. and Seabra, R.M.: Analysis of vervain flavonoids by HPLC/diode array detector method. Its application to quality control. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4579-4582.
- 1298 Wang, J., Xiong, B., Cong, R. and Shen, L.: (Several problems in analysis of flavonoids from *Ginkgo biloba* by high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 1076-1079; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342106.
- See also 1462, 2005, 2188.
- 8b. Aflatoxins and other mycotoxins**
- 1299 Abramson, D., Usleber, E. and Märklbauer, E.: Rapid determination of citrinin in corn by fluorescence liquid chromatography and enzyme immunoassay. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1353-1356.
- 1300 Cahill, L.M., Kruger, S.C., McAlice, B.T., Ramsey, C.S., Prioli, R. and Kohn, B.: Quantification of deoxynivalenol in wheat using an immunoaffinity column and liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 859 (1999) 23-28.
- 1301 Hartl, M., Herderich, M. and Humpf, H.-U.: Rapid determination of fumonisin FB1 in corn products by high-performance liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *Z. Lebensm.-Unters. Forsch. A*, 209 (1999) 348-351; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227856.
- 1302 Kruger, S.C., Kohn, B., Ramsey, C.S. and Prioli, R.: Rapid immunoaffinity-based method for determination of zearalenone in corn by fluorometry and liquid chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1364-1368.
- 1303 Reinhard, H. and Zimmerli, B.: Reversed-phase liquid chromatographic behavior of the mycotoxins citrinin and ochratoxin A. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 147-159.
- 1304 Sewram, V., Nieuwoudt, T.W., Marasas, W.F.O., Shephard, G.S. and Ritieni, A.: Determination of the *Fusarium* mycotoxins, fusaroliferin and beauvericin by high-performance liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 175-185.
- 1305 Visconti, A., Pascale, M. and Centonze, G.: Determination of ochratoxin A in wine by means of immunoaffinity column clean-up and high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 89-101.
- 1306 Zöllner, P., Jodlbauer, J. and Lindner, W.: Determination of zearalenone in grains by high-performance liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry after solid-phase extraction with RP-18 columns or immunoaffinity columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 167-174.
- 8c. Other compounds with heterocyclic oxygen (incl. tannins)**
- 1307 Khan, K.K. and Halpert, J.R.: Structure-function analysis of human cytochrome P450 3A4 using 7-alkoxycoumarins as active-site probes. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 373 (2000) 335-345.
- 1308 Someya, K.: (Determination of 3-hydroxycarbofuran in feed by high performance liquid chromatography). *Shiryō Kenkyū Hokoku (Tokyo Hishiryō Kenshō)*, 24 (1999) 62-71; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227812.
- 1309 Soucek, P.: Novel sensitive high-performance liquid chromatographic method for assay of coumarin 7-hydroxylation. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 23-29.
- 1310 Stahl, W., Graf, P., Brigelius-Flohe, R., Wechter, W. and Sies, H.: Quantification of the  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -tocopherol metabolites 2,5,7,8-tetramethyl-2-(2'-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman and 2,7,8-trimethyl-2-(2'-carboxyethyl)-6-hydroxychroman in human serum. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 254-259.
- 1311 Yanagida, A., Kanda, T., Shoji, T., Ohnishi-Kameyama, M. and Nagata, T.: Fractionation of apple procyanidins by size-exclusion chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 181-190.
- 1312 Zhang, Y., Guo, S. and Chen, F.: Separation and purification of phycocyanins from *Spirulina platensis* in mixotrophic culture. *Huanan Ligong Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 27 (1999) 32-36; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 183887.
- See also 1290, 1422.
- 9. OXO COMPOUNDS, ETHERS, EPOXIDES AND QUINONES**
- 1313 Deng, Y. and Yu, P.H.: Simultaneous determination of formaldehyde and methylglyoxal in urine: Involvement of semicarbazide-sensitive amine oxidase-mediated deamination in diabetic complications. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 317-322.
- 1314 Hao, A.-Y., Huang, H.-Q., Lin, J.-M. and Ma, C.: (Convenient preparation of  $\alpha$ -tert-butylated ketones and aldehydes by zinc chloride/microporous spherical silica gel column chromatography). *Youji Huaxue*, 19 (1999) 435-437; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 271674.
- 1315 Kemper, Ch., Zurek, G. and Karst, U.: Determination of carbonyls using liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry with atmospheric pressure chemical ionization. *J. Environ. Monit.*, 1 (1999) 307-311; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222766.

- 1316 Kim, S.H., Park, J.M., Ryu, Ch.-K. and Lee, M.G.: Determination of a new naphthoquinone derivative, NQ12, in human plasma and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Res. Commun. Mol. Pathol. Pharmacol.*, 103 (1999) 101-107; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222948.
- 1317 Kitamura, S., Okamoto, Y., Takeshita, M. and Ohta, S.: Reductive metabolism *in vivo* of trans-4-phenyl-3-buten-2-one in rats and dogs. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 767-769.
- 1318 Radeke, H.S., Digits, Ch.A., Casaubon, R.L. and Snapper, M.L.: Interactions of (-)-ilimaquinone with methylation enzymes: implications for vesicular-mediated secretion. *Chem. Biol.*, 6 (1999) 639-647; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348346.
- 1319 Takata, J., Karube, Y., Matsunaga, K., Hanada, M., Hidaka, R. and Matsushima, Y.: Prodrug for systemic bioreductive activation-independent delivery of phytylhydroquinone, an active form of phytylquinone (vitamin K<sub>1</sub>): preparation and *in vitro* evaluation. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1347-1354.
- See also 1142, 1250, 1405, 1979, 2104, 2195, 2205.
- ## 10. CARBOHYDRATES
- ### 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies
- 1320 Akiyama, F.: (Sample preparation for determination of oligosaccharides of forage crops with high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC)). *Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku*, 58 (1999) 17-25; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227850.
- 1321 Backer, A.E., Thorbert, S., Rakotonirainy, O., Hallberg, E.C., Olling, A., Gustavsson, M., Samuelsson, B.E. and Soussi, B.: Liquid chromatography "on-flow" 1H nuclear magnetic resonance on native glycosphingolipid mixtures together with gas chromatography/mass spectrometry on the released oligosaccharides for screening and characterization of carbohydrate-based antigens from pig lungs. *Glycoconjugate J.*, 16 (1999) 45-58; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297283.
- 1322 Carvalho, R.S.H., Tersariol, I.L.S., Nader, H.B. and Nakaie, C.R.: First purification of heparan sulfate disaccharides with an amine resin used as solid support for peptide synthesis. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 403 (2000) 205-207.
- 1323 Cataldi, T.R.I., Campa, C., Angelotti, M. and Bufo, S.A.: Isocratic separations of closely-related mono- and disaccharides by high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection using dilute alkaline spiked with barium acetate. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 539-550.
- 1324 Che, F.-Y., Shao, X.X., Wang, K.-Y. and Xia, Q.-C.: Characterization of derivatization of sialic acid with 2-aminoacridone and determination of sialic acid content in glycoproteins by capillary electrophoresis and high performance liquid chromatography-ion trap mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2930-2937.
- 1325 Chen, T., Zhang, Y., Liu, X., Shi, Z., Sun, J. and He, B.: Enrichment and separation of rebaudioside A from Stevia glycosides by a novel adsorbent with pyridyl group. *Sci. China, Ser. B: Chem.*, 42 (1999) 277-282; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227918.
- 1326 Coppin, A., Maes, E., Morelle, W. and Strecker, G.: Structural analysis of 13 neutral oligosaccharide-alditols released by reductive  $\beta$ -elimination from oviducal mucins of *Rana temporaria*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 94-104.
- 1327 Das, H., Jayaraman, V. and Bhattacharya, I.: Carbohydrate analysis of bradyrhizobial (NC 92) lipopolysaccharides by high performance-anion exchange chromatography with pulsed amperometric detection. *Biosci. Rep.*, 19 (1999) 219-225; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348616.
- 1328 Eggleston, G.: The importance of removing interfering amino acids for the accurate quantitation of sugars in beet sugar industry samples using ion chromatography. *Zuckerindustrie (Berlin)*, 124 (1999) 702-707; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 273358.
- 1329 Geng, Y., Zhang, B., Gao, D. and Zeng, X.: (Separation and purification of isomaltooligosaccharide with strong cation exchange resin). *Shipin Kexue*, 20 (1999) 6-8; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227926.
- 1330 Hong, F., Yong, Q., Zhao, L., Wu, W. and Yu, S.: (Isolation and purification of xylooligosaccharide). *Shipin Yu Fajiao Gongye*, 25 (1999) 35-38; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184103.
- 1331 Hong, F., Zhao, L. and Yu, S.: (Isolation and purification of xylooligosaccharides on polyacrylamide column). *Xianweisu Kexue Yu Jishu*, 7 (1999) 33-40; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 259124.
- 1332 Ishida, H., Inaoka, Y., Okada, M., Fukushima, M., Fukuzawa, H. and Tsuji, K.: Studies of the active substances in herbs used for hair treatment. III. Isolation of hair-regrowth substances from *Polygala senega* var. *latifolia* Torr. et Gray. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1249-1250.
- 1333 Kean, E.L.: The dolichol pathway in the retina and its involvement in the glycosylation of rhodopsin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 272-285 - a review with 79 refs.
- 1334 Lee, C.-K., Cho, S.-H., Kang, J.-W., Lee, S.-J., Ju, Y.-S., Sung, J., Strickland, P.T. and Kang, D.: Comparison of three analytical methods for 1-hydroxypyrene glucuronide in urine after non-occupational exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 108 (1999) 209-215; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 347605.
- 1335 Lin, Y., Shan, L., Zhang, P. and Pan, X.: (Determination of oligosaccharides and ethanol in wort, fermented liquid and beer by high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 744; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 198829.
- 1336 Liu, J., Shriver, Z., Blaiklock, P., Yoshida, K., Sasisekharan, R. and Rosenberg, R.D.: Heparan sulfate D-glucosaminyl 3-O-sulfotransferase-3A sulfates N-unsubstituted glucosamine residues. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 38155-38162.
- 1337 Manini, P., Andreoli, R., Mutti, A., Bergamaschi, E. and Franchini, I.: Determination of free and glucuronated hexane metabolites without prior hydrolysis by liquid- and gas-chromatography coupled with mass spectrometry. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 108 (1999) 225-231; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 347606.
- 1338 Ohashi, S., Iwai, K., Mega, T. and Hase, S.: Quantitation and isomeric structure analysis of free oligosaccharides present in the cytosol fraction of mouse liver: Detection of a free disialobiantennary oligosaccharide and glucosylated oligomannosides. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 852-858.
- 1339 Redmond, J.W. and Packer, N.H.: The use of solid-phase extraction with graphitized carbon for the fractionation and purification of sugars. *Carbohydr. Res.*, 319 (1999) 74-79; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 351590.

- 1340 Renard, C.M.G.C., Crepeau, M.-J. and Thibault, J.-F.: Glucuronic acid directly linked to galacturonic acid in the rhamnogalacturan backbone of beet pectins. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 566-574.
- 1341 Takeuchi, T. and Miwa, T.: Indirect fluorimetric detection of cyclodextrins via postcolumn mixing with 2-*p*-toluidinyl-6-naphthalenesulfonate in liquid chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 609-612.
- 1342 Wallis, G.L.F., Swift, R.J., Hemming, F.W., Trinci, A.P.J. and Pederdy, J.F.: Glucoamylase overexpression and secretion in *Aspergillus niger*: analysis of glycosylation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 576-586.
- 1343 Xin, Y., Huang, Y. and McNeil, M.R.: The presence of an endogenous endo-D-arabinase in *Mycobacterium smegmatis* and characterization of its oligoarabinoside product. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 267-271.
- 1344 Yoshitani, N. and Takasaki, S.: Microscale synthesis of dextran-based multivalent N-linked oligosaccharide probes. *Anal. Biochem.*, 277 (2000) 127-134.
- See also 1157, 1351, 1363, 1376, 1396, 1430, 1500, 1521, 1679.
- 10b. *Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides*
- 1345 Beer, M.U., Wood, P.J. and Weisz, J.: A simple and rapid method for evaluation of Mark-Houwink-Sakurada constants of linear random coil polysaccharides using molecular weight and intrinsic viscosity determined by high performance size exclusion chromatography: application to guar galactomannan. *Carbohydr. Polym.*, 39 (1999) 377-380; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 201467.
- 1346 Coimbra, M.A., Barros, A., Rutledge, D.N. and Delgado, I.: FTIR spectroscopy as a tool for the analysis of olive pulp cell-wall polysaccharide extracts. *Carbohydr. Res.*, 317 (1999) 145-154; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254499.
- 1347 Dimov, N. and Angelova, M.: Experimental model for optimization of hydrophobic interaction: chromatographic purification of glucagon. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 304-308; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 223599.
- 1348 Gillespie, D.T. and Hammons, H.K.: Analysis of polysaccharides by SEC. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 288-310; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 286706.
- 1349 Grard, S., Effakir, C. and Dreux, M.: Sulfobutyl ether- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin fingerprint using ion pair reversed-phase chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 695-700.
- 1350 Guo, Y.A., Park, J.T., Magee, A.S. and Ostroff, G.R.: Application of multi-detector SEC with a post column reaction system: conformational characterization of PGG-glucans. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 311-320; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308447.
- 1351 Hausser, H. and Kresse, H.: Decorin endocytosis: structural features of heparin and heparan sulphate oligosaccharides interfering with receptor binding and endocytosis. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 827-835.
- 1352 Horner, S., Puls, J., Saake, B., Klohr, E.-A. and Thielking, H.: Enzyme-aided characterization of carboxymethyl cellulose. *Carbohydr. Polym.*, 40 (1999) 1-7; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 259056.
- 1353 Klein, C., Göpfert, U., Goehring, N., Stierhof, Y.-D. and Ilg, T.: Proteophosphoglycans of *Leishmania mexicana*. Identification, purification, structural and ultrastructural characterization of the secreted promastigote proteophosphoglycan pPPG2, a stage-specific glycoisoform of amastigote aPPG. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 775-786.
- 1354 Li, J. and Zuo, X.: (Determination of molecular weight and relative content of the components of polysaccharide krestin with aqueous gel permeation chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 942-944; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297237.
- 1355 Lin, S.-L., Inoue, Y. and Inoue, S.: Evaluation of high-performance anion-exchange chromatography with pulsed electrochemical and fluorometric detection for extensive application to the analysis of homologous series of oligo- and polysialic acids in bioactive molecules. *Glycobiology*, 9 (1999) 807-814; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269095.
- 1356 Mahoney, A.B. and Turco, S.J.: Characterization of the glucosyltransferases that assemble the side chains of the Indian *Leishmania donovani* lipophosphoglycan. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 367-374.
- 1357 Moreno, F.J., Olano, A., Santa-Maria, G. and Corzo, N.: Determination of maltodextrins in enteral formulations by three different chromatographic methods. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 705-710.
- 1358 Nilsson, M., Andersson, R. and Aman, P.: Arabinoxylan fractionation on DEAE-cellulose chromatography influenced by protease pre-treatment. *Carbohydr. Polym.*, 39 (1999) 321-326; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213428.
- 1359 Park, Y., Yu, G., Gunay, N.S. and Linhardt, R.J.: Purification and characterization of heparan sulphate proteoglycan from bovine brain. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 723-730.
- 1360 Singh, V. and Ali, S.Z.: Acid degradation of starch. The effect of acid and starch type. *Carbohydr. Polym.*, 41 (1999) 191-195; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 352759.
- 1361 Sjöholm, E., Gustafsson, K., Eriksson, B., Brown, W. and Colmsjö, A.: Aggregation of cellulose in lithium chloride/N,N-dimethylacetamide. *Carbohydr. Polym.*, 41 (1999) 153-161; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 352708.
- 1362 Tomasic, J., Spoljar, B., Ljevackovic, D. and Gludemans, C.P.J.: Preparation of novel conjugates involving immunomodulating peptidoglycan monomer. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 385-401.
- 1363 Volpi, N.: Hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfate unsaturated disaccharides analysis by high-performance liquid chromatography and fluorimetric detection with dansylhydrazine. *Anal. Biochem.*, 277 (2000) 19-24.
- 1364 White, D.R., Jr.: Applications of gel permeation chromatography with multi-angle light scattering to the characterization of polysaccharides. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 737 (1999) 299-316; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 287951.
- 1365 Zhang, Q., Yue, Y. and Wan, C.: (Preparation and purification of low-molecular-weight heparin). *Sichuan Lianhe Daxue Xuebao, Gongcheng Kexueban*, 3 (1999) 39-47; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334258.
- See also 1277, 1451, 2190, 2199.

## 10c. Glycoproteins and their constituents

- 1366 Brion, F., Rogerieux, F., Noury, P., Migeon, B., Flammarion, P., Thybaud, E. and Porcher, J.-M.: Two-step purification method of vitellogenin from three teleost fish species: rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*), gudgeon (*Gobio gobio*) and chub (*Leuciscus cephalus*). *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 3-12.
- 1367 Charlwood, J., Birrell, H. and Camilleri, P.: Carbohydrate release from picomole quantities of glycoprotein and characterisation of glycans by high-performance liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 169-174.
- 1368 Choudhary, G., Hancock, W., Witt, K., Rozing, G., Torres-Duarte, A. and Wainer, I.: Integrated approach to the multidimensional analysis of complex biological samples by microseparation techniques. Analysis of glycoprotein factor associated with cancer cachexia. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 183-192.
- 1369 Davies, J.R., Svitacheva, N., Lannefors, L., Kornfals, R. and Carlstedt, I.: Identification of MUC5B, MUC5AC and small amounts of MUC2 mucins in cystic fibrosis airway secretions. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 321-330.
- 1370 Driscoli, C. and Hufnagel, L.A.: Affinity-purification of concanavalin A-binding ciliary glycoconjugates of starved and feeding *Tetrahymena thermophila*. *J. Eukaryotic Microbiol.*, 46 (1999) 142-146; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211274.
- 1371 Fagnen, G., Phamantu, N.T., Bocquet, J. and Bonnamy, P.J.: Activation of protein kinase C increases proteoglycan synthesis in immature rat Sertoli cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 250-261.
- 1372 Ghosh, S., Majumder, M., Majumder, S., Ganguly, N.K. and Chatterjee, B.P.: Saracin: a lectin from *Saraca indica* seed integument induces apoptosis in human T-lymphocytes. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 163-168.
- 1373 Johnsen, T.K., Paulsen, B.S. and Wold, J.K.: The N-linked glycan of the major cat allergen Fel d 1. *Int. Lab.*, 29, No. 5 (1999) 44-48.
- 1374 Lorincz, Zs., Kalabay, L., Cseh, S., Zavodszky, P., Arnaud, P. and Jakab, L.: Isolation of human  $\alpha$ 2HS-glycoprotein synthesized by SF9 cells. *Acta Microbiol. Immunol. Hung.*, 45 (1998) 419-424; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211258.
- 1375 Nagai, T., Kawabata, S., Shishikura, F. and Sugita, H.: Purification, characterization, and amino acid sequence of an embryonic lectin in perivitelline fluid of the horseshoe crab. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 37673-37678.
- 1376 Nakakita, S.-i., Menon, K.K., Natsuka, S., Ikenaka, K. and Hase, S.:  $\beta$ 1-4Galactosyltransferase activity of mouse brain as revealed by analysis of brain-specific complex-type N-linked sugar chains. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1161-1169.
- 1377 Pei, Y., Lu, X., Yang, X., Cheng, J. and Jiang, S.: (Purification of lectin in hemolymph of *Sarcophaga peregrina* larvae by immuno-affinity chromatography). *Zhongguo Shengwu Huaxue Yu Fenzi Shengwu Xuebao*, 15 (1999) 633-636; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239907.
- 1378 Roder, C., Krusat, T., Reimers, K. and Werchau, H.: Purification of respiratory syncytial virus F and G proteins. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 97-106.
- 1379 Ryslava, H., Kreslova, J., Barthova, J. and Barth, T.: Chicken pituitary glycoproteins: new isolation method. *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, 64 (1999) 1510-1516; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 20618.
- 1380 Sampaio, A.H., Rogers, D.J., Barwell, C.J., Saker-Sampaio, S., Costa, F.H.F. and Ramos, M.V.: A new isolation procedure and further characterization of the lectin from the red marine alga *Ptilota serrata*. *J. Appl. Phycol.*, 10 (1999) 539-546; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 182031.
- 1381 Schröter, S., Derr, P., Conradt, H.S., Nimtz, M., Hale, G. and Kirchhoff, Ch.: Male-specific modification of human CD52. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 29862-29873.
- 1382 Tallet, B., Astier-Gin, T., Londos-Gagliardi, D. and Guillemin, B.: Expression, purification and biological properties of the carboxyl half part of the HTLV-I surface envelope glycoprotein. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 85-95.
- 1383 Ueda, H., Saitoh, T., Kojima, K. and Ogawa, H.: Multi-specificity of a *Psathyrella velutina* mushroom lectin: Heparin/pectin binding occurs at a site different from the N-acetylglucosamine/N-acetylneuraminic acid-specific site. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 530-537.
- 1384 Verbert, A. and Cacan, R.: Trafficking of oligomannosides released during N-glycosylation: a clearing mechanism of the rough endoplasmic reticulum. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 137-146 - a review with 40 refs.
- 1385 Yamamoto, K., Konami, Y. and Osawa, T.: A chimeric lectin formed from *Bauhinia purpurea* lectin and *Lens culinaris* lectin recognizes a unique carbohydrate structure. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 129-135.

See also 1354, 1679.

## 11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS

## 11a. Organic acids and simple esters

- 1386 Benlarbi, R., Fechtal, M., Meziane, D. and Istambouli, A.: Carboxylic acids of Moroccan *Pinus pinaster* bark extract. *Holzfor-schung*, 53 (1999) 580-584; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 33228c.
- 1387 Bueno, G., Delgado, G., Aguilar, L., Betancourt, D. and Lopez, M.S.: (Separation of organic acids of vinasses by ion exchange chromatography). *Rev. Deriv. Cana Azucar*, 32 (1998) 42-48; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227696.
- 1388 Cecinato, A., Amati, B., DiPalo, V., Marino, F. and Possanzini, M.: Determination of short-chain organic acids in airborne aerosols by ion chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 670-672.
- 1389 Chen, Z. and Adams, M.A.: Retention behavior and simultaneous separation of carboxylic and aromatic acids using ion-exclusion chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2595-2611.
- 1390 Effkemann, S., Brødsgaard, S., Mortensen, P., Linde, S.-A. and Karst, U.: Determination of gas phase peroxyacetic acid using pre-column derivatization with organic sulfide reagents and liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 551-561.
- 1391 Effkemann, S., Pinkernell, U., Harms, D. and Karst, U.: Recent techniques for the determination of peroxy-carboxylic acids. *Int. Lab.*, 29, (No. 7) (1999) 14-19.
- 1392 El-Hela, A.A., Luczkiewicz, M. and Cisowski, W.: Phenolic acids from *Verbena bipinnatifida* (Nutt.). Qualitative and quantitative analysis of free and hydrolysis - liberated phenolic acids. *Acta Pol. Pharm.*, 56 (1999) 73-77; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196497.

- 1393 Fukushima, T., Adachi, S., Ichihara, H., Al-Kindy, S. and Imai, K.: Fluorimetric determination of D- and L-lactate derivatized with 4-(N,N-dimethylaminosulfonyl)-7-piperazino-2,1,3-benzoxadiazole (DBD-PZ) by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 418-424; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350383.
- 1394 Ganzera, M. and Khan, I.A.: Analytical techniques for the determination of lactones in *Piper methylicum* Forst. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 649-653.
- 1395 Hara, Sh., Kamura, M., Inoue, K., Fukuzawa, M., Ono, N. and Kuroda, T.: Determination of valproic acid in human serum by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 975-977; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 346081.
- 1396 Holcapek, M., Jandera, P., Fischer, J. and Prokes, B.: Analytical monitoring of the production of biodiesel by high-performance liquid chromatography with various detection methods. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 13-31.
- 1397 Hyun, M.H., Kang, M.H. and Han, S.C.: Liquid chromatographic resolution of 2-hydroxycarboxylic acids on a new chiral stationary phase derived from (S)-leucine. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 31-39.
- 1398 Janos, P. and Skoda, J.: Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography of ionogenic compounds: comparison of retention models. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 859 (1999) 1-12.
- 1399 Jisaka, M., Kim, R.B., Boeglin, W.E. and Brash, A.R.: Identification of amino acid determinants of the positional specificity of mouse 8S-lipoxygenase and human 15S-lipoxygenase-2. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 275 (2000) 1287-1293.
- 1400 Khan, A.R. and Patrickios, C.S.:  $\alpha,\omega$ -Alkyl dicarboxylic acids: Characterization by isocratic anion-exchange chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 150-154.
- 1401 Lautala, P., Ulmanen, I. and Taskinen, J.: Radiochemical high-performance liquid chromatographic assay for the determination of catechol O-methyltransferase activity towards various substrates. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 143-151.
- 1402 López-Nicolás, J., Pérez-Gilbert, M. and García-Carmona, F.: Rapid reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of the regiospecificity of lipoxygenase products on linoleic acid. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 859 (1999) 107-111.
- 1403 Lu, Z., Wang, Q., Lei, Z. and Zhang, H.: (Determination of itaconic acid in culture broth by high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 391-392; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285446.
- 1404 Madrid, J., Martínez-Teruel, A., Hernandez, F. and Megias, M.D.: A comparative study on the determination of lactic acid in silage juice by colorimetric, high-performance liquid chromatography and enzymatic methods. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 79 (1999) 1722-1726; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 321686.
- 1405 Melikian, A.A., Meng, M., O'Connor, R., Hu, P. and Thompson, S.M.: Development of liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization-tandem mass spectrometry methods for determination of urinary metabolites of benzene in humans. *Res. Rep. - Health Eff. Inst.*, 87A (1999) 1-43; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 268028.
- 1406 Mihyar, Gh.F., Yousif, A.K. and Yamani, M.I.: Determination of benzoic and sorbic acids in labaneh by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Food Compos. Anal.*, 12 (1999) 53-61; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213301.
- 1407 Reddy, P.S., Kumar, T.C., Reddy, M.N., Sarada, C. and Reddanna, P.: Differential formation of octadecadienoic acid and octadecatrienoic acid products in control and injured/infected potato tubers. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1483 (2000) 294-300.
- 1408 Reynaud, D., Ali, M., Demin, P. and Pace-Asciak, C.R.: Formation of 14,15-hepoxilins of the A<sub>3</sub> and B<sub>3</sub> series through a 15-lipoxygenase and hydroperoxide isomerase present in garlic roots. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 28213-28218.
- 1409 Rioux, V., Catheline, D., Bouriel, M. and Legrand, P.: High performance liquid chromatography of fatty acids as naphthacyl derivatives. *Analysis*, 27 (1999) 186-193; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239903.
- 1410 Rusterucci, Ch., Montillet, J.-L., Agnel, J.-P., Battesti, Ch., Alonso, B., Knoll, A., Bessoule, J.-J., Etienne, P., Suty, L., Blein, J.-P. and Triantaphylides, Ch.: Involvement of lipoxygenase-dependent production of fatty acid hydroperoxides in the development of the hypersensitive cell death induced by cryptogin on tobacco leaves. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 36446-36455.
- 1411 Sala, A., Zarini, S., Folco, G., Murphy, R.C. and Henson, P.M.: Differential metabolism of exogenous and endogenous arachidonic acid in human neutrophils. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 28264-28269.
- 1412 Sarzanini, C., Bruzzoniti, M.C. and Hajós, P.: Effect of stationary phase hydrophobicity and mobile phase composition on the separation of carboxylic acids in ion chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 131-142.
- 1413 Shen, J., Zhang, F. and Mao, D.: Determination of organic acids in root exudates by high performance liquid chromatography: III. Effects of interfering factors. *Pedosphere*, 9 (1999) 97-104; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211139.
- 1414 Shibata, M., Fujiwara, K. and Yamata, T.: (Determination of propionic acid, calcium propionate and sodium propionate in mixed feed by high performance liquid chromatography). *Shiryō Kenkyū Hokoku (Tokyo Hishiryō Kenshō)*, 24 (1999) 79-90; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227814.
- 1415 Tindall, G.W., Perry, R.L. and Spaugh, A.T.: Determination of aliphatic anhydrides and acids by reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 41-50.
- 1416 Tong, X.: (Problems in determination of alcohol ester in alcoholic liquor by DNP and tween 60 mixed column). *Niangjiu*, 3 (1999) 41-42; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 242125.
- 1417 Ueno, Y., Matsunaga, H., Umemoto, K. and Nishijima, K.: Determination of free fatty acids in o/w injectable emulsions by HPLC with fluorescence detection using 4-(N,N-dimethylaminosulfonyl)-7-N-piperazino-2,1,3-benzoxadiazole. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47 (1999) 1375-1379.
- 1418 Urbansky, E.T. and Bashe, W.J.: Comparative methodology in the determination of  $\alpha$ -oxocarboxylates in aqueous solution. Ion chromatography versus gas chromatography after oximation, extraction and esterification. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 143-149.
- 1419 Yamashita, M., Okuyama, K., Ohhara, T., Kawasaki, I., Michihiro, Y., Sakamaki, K., Ito, S. and Ohta, S.: Reductive dimerization of 2-substituted cyclopropane-1,1-dicarboxylates using samarium(II) diiodide. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47 (1999) 1439-1443.
- 1420 Yin, Z., Yang, Q., Wu, X. and Xu, Q.: (Determination of L-malic acid). *Zhongguo Niangzao*, 4 (1999) 33-34; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251866.

- 1421 Yuarawecz, M.P., Sehat, N., Mossoba, M.M., Roach, J.A.G., Kramer, J.K.G. and Ku, Y.: Variations in isomer distribution in commercially available conjugated linoleic acid. *Fett/Lipid*, 101 (1999) 277-282; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 198710.
- 1422 Zgorka, G. and Glowniak, K.: Simultaneous determination of phenolic acids and linear furanocoumarins in fruits of *Lobanotis dolichostyla* by solid-phase extraction and high performance liquid chromatography. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 10 (1999) 268-271; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348618.
- 1423 Zhou, L., Wu, Y., Johnson, B.D., Thompson, R. and Wyratt, J.M.: Chromatographic separation of 3,4-difluorophenylacetic acid and its positional isomers using five different techniques. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 281-292.
- 1424 Zhu, Y., Xu, S. and Wang, S.: (Determination of malic acid by incomplete suppressed conductivity detection in ion chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 1050-1053; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350386.
- See also 1116, 1149, 1213, 1427, 1478, 1502, 2207.
- 11b. Prostaglandins**
- 1425 Watkins, M.T., Patton, G.M., Soler, H.M., Albadawi, H., Humphries, D.E., Evans, J.E. and Kadowaki, H.: Synthesis of 8-epi-prostaglandin F<sub>2α</sub> by human endothelial cells: role of prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub> synthase. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 747-754.
- 11c. Lipids and their constituents**
- 1426 Bondioli, P. and Berardi, S.: (On the possibility of detecting contamination of trimethylolpropane oleate with vegetable oil). *Riv. Ital. Sostanze Grasse*, 76 (1999) 225-228; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 37215u.
- 1427 Capristo, E., Mingrone, G., de Gaetano, A., Addolorato, G., Greco, A.V. and Gasbarrini, G.: A new HPLC method for direct analysis of triglycerides of dicarboxylic acids in biological samples. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 289 (1999) 11-21.
- 1428 Croset, M., Brossard, N., Polette, A. and Lagarde, M.: Characterization of plasma unsaturated lysophosphatidylcholines in human and rat. *Biochem. J.*, 345 (2000) 61-67.
- 1429 Funada, Y. and Hirata, Y.: Development of a simulation program for the analysis of oils and fats by subcritical fluid chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 401 (1999) 73-82.
- 1430 Gerdt, S., Dennis, R.D., Borgonie, G., Schnabel, R. and Geyer, R.: Isolation, characterization and immunolocalization of phosphorlycholine-substituted glycolipids in developmental stages of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 952-963.
- 1431 Johansson, L., Johansson, P. and Miller-Podraza, H.: Neu5Acα3Gal is part of the *Helicobacter pylori* binding epitope in polyglycosylceramides in human erythrocytes. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 559-565.
- 1432 Lesellier, E. and Tchaplal, A.: Retention behavior of triglycerides in octadecyl packed subcritical fluid chromatography with CO<sub>2</sub>/modifier mobile phases. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5372-5378.
- 1433 Lin, J.-T. and McKeon, Th.A.: Ricinoleate metabolism in castor bean studied by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Recent Res. Dev. Lipids Res.*, 2 (1998) 195-206; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 197012.
- 1434 McBabb, T.J., Cremesti, A.E., Brown, P.R. and Fischl, A.S.: The separation and direct detection of ceramides and sphingoid bases by normal-phase high-performance liquid chromatography and evaporative light-scattering detection. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 242-250.
- 1435 McEwen, R.K., Dove, S.K., Cooke, F.T., Painter, G.F., Holmes, A.B., Shisheva, A., Ohya, Y., Parker, P.J. and Michell, R.H.: Complementation analysis in Ptd Ins P kinase-deficient yeast mutants demonstrates that *Shizosaccharomyces pombe* and murine Fab<sup>1</sup> p homologues are phosphatidylinositol 3-phosphate 5-kinases. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 33905-33912.
- 1436 Niimura, Y., Tomori, M., Tadano-Aritomi, K., Toida, T. and Ishizuka, I.: The major acidic glycolipids from the kidney of the pacific salmon (*Oncorhynchus keta*): Characterization of a novel ganglioside, fucosyl-N-acetylgalactosaminyl-GM1. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 962-968.
- 1437 Poskrobko, J., Dejnega, M., Terelak, P. and Jerzykiewicz, W.: Mixed-mode GPC used to control the reaction between N,N-dimethyl-propylene-1,3-diamine and triglycerides. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2935-2943.
- 1438 Qiu, D.-F., Xiao, X.-Y., Walton, T.J., Games, M.P.L. and Games, D.E.: High-performance liquid chromatography/atmospheric pressure chemical ionization mass spectrometry of phospholipids in *Natronobacterium magadii*. *Eur. Mass Spectrom.*, 5 (1999) 151-156; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334293.
- 1439 Rimbach, G., Hohler, D., Fischer, A., Roy, S., Virgili, F., Pallauf, J. and Packer, L.: Methods to assess free radicals and oxidative stress in biological systems. *Arch. Anim. Nutr.*, 52 (1999) 203-222; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348605.
- 1440 Sas, B., Peys, E. and Helsen, M.: Efficient method for (lyso)phospholipid class separation by high-performance liquid chromatography using an evaporative light-scattering detector. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 179-182.
- 1441 Zhang, S., Xu, G., Guo, Q., Chang, L. and Shen, D.: (Determination of phospholipids in erythrocyte membrane from Duchenne muscular dystrophy by high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 1058-1060; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334193.
- 1442 Zhou, J.Y., Chaminade, P., Gaudin, K., Prognon, P., Baillet, A. and Ferrier, D.: Postcolumn fluorescence as an alternative to evaporative light scattering detection for ceramide analysis with gradient elution in non-aqueous reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 859 (1999) 99-105.
- See also 1830, 1882.
- 11d. Lipoproteins and their constituents**
- 1443 Calero, M., Tokuda, T., Rostagno, A., Kumar, A., Zlokovic, B., Francione, B. and Ghiso, J.: Functional and structural properties of lipid-associated apolipoprotein H (clusterin). *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 375-383.
- 1444 De Lamotte, F., Klein, C., Issaly, N., Gautier, M.F. and Boze, H.: Single step purification of a wheat 9 kDa lipid transfer protein secreted by *Pichia pastoris*. *Biotechnol. Tech.*, 13 (1999) 351-354; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 242004.
- See also 1776.

## 13. STEROIDS

## 13a. General techniques

See 1098.

## 13b. Pregnane and androstane derivatives

1445 Mitamura, K., Yatera, M. and Shimada, K.: Quantitative determination of pregnenolone 3-sulfate in rat brains using liquid chromatography/electrospray ionization-mass spectrometry. *Anal. Sci.*, 15 (1999) 951-955; C.A., 131 (1999) 346681.

1446 Tagawa, N., Kusuda, S. and Kobayashi, Y.: 16-Dehydro-pregnenolone 3-sulfate, its source and metabolism in the fetal-placental unit. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1262-1265.

See also 2037, 2039, 2040, 2045, 2166, 2169.

## 13c. Estrogens

1447 Wang, Q., Ye, J. and Chen, G.: (Determination of estradiol and norethindrone acetate in compound estradiol controlled delivery patches by HPLC). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 244-246; C.A., 132 (2000) 26915w.

## 13d. Sterols

1448 Lopez-Hernandez, J., Gonzalez-Castro, M.J. and Piñeiro-Sotelo, M.: Determination of sterols in sea urchin gonads by high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 237-239.

1449 Pozar, M., Wondra, A.G. and Prosek, M.: TLC and HPLC determination of levels of cholesterol before and after its reduction in liquid egg yolk. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 416-420.

See also 2193.

## 13e. Bile acids and alcohols

1450 Bootsma, A.H., Overmars, H., van Rooij, A., van Lint, A.E.M., Wanders, R.J.A., van Gennip, A.H. and Vreken, P.: Rapid analysis of conjugated bile acids in plasma using electrospray tandem mass spectrometry: application for selective screening of peroxisomal disorders. *J. Inherited Metab. Dis.*, 22 (1999) 307-310; C.A., 132 (2000) 20704e.

1451 Halvorsen, B., Kase, B.F., Prydz, K., Baragozian, S., Andersen, M.S. and Kolset, S.O.: Sulphation of lithocholic acid in the colon-carcinoma cell line CaCo-2. *Biochem. J.*, 343 (1999) 533-539.

1452 Ikegawa, Sh., Okuyama, H., Oohashi, J., Murano, N. and Goto, J.: Separation and detection of bile acid 24-glucuronides in human urine by liquid chromatography combined with electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *Anal. Sci.*, 15 (1999) 625-631; C.A., 131 (1999) 254589.

## 13f. Ecdysones and other insect steroid hormones

1453 Kayser, H. and Eilinger, Ph.: HPLC method for the analysis of acetanilides of ecdysteroids providing structural information on different vicinal diols. *Arch. Insect Biochem. Physiol.*, 41 (1999) 162-170; C.A., 131 (1999) 269201.

1454 Qin, S., Qin, Y., Jian, Z., Li, F. and Liao, Z.: (Study on the determination of ecdysterone in Chinese proprietary medicines by high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Kexue Xuebao*, 15 (1999) 293-296; C.A., 131 (1999) 327631.

1455 Reixach, N., Lafont, R., Camps, F. and Casas, J.: Biotransformations of putative phytoecdysteroid biosynthetic precursors in tissue cultures of *Polypodium vulgare*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 608-615.

## 14. STEROID GLYCOSIDES AND SAPONINS

1456 Kamano, Y., Nogawa, T., Kotake, A., Tozawa, M. and Pettit, G.R.: Separation of toad poison bufadienolides by hydrophobic gel. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2455-2465.

1457 Koga, K., Ohmachi, K., Kawashima, S., Takada, K. and Murakami, M.: Determination of 18 $\alpha$ -glycyrrhizin and 18 $\beta$ -glycyrrhizin in dog plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 165-168.

1458 Lee, M.-R., Chen, C.-M., Hwang, B.-H. and Hsu, L.-M.: Analysis of saponins from black bean by electrospray ionization and fast atom bombardment tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 34 (1999) 804-812; C.A., 131 (1999) 283578.

1459 Qazzaz, H.M.A.M., El-Masri, M.A., Stolowich, N.J. and Valdes, R., Jr.: Two biologically active isomers of dihydroouabain isolated from a commercial preparation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 486-497.

1460 Zhang, J., Meng, Z., Zhang, M., Ma, D., Xu, S. and Kodama, H.: Effect of six steroidal saponins isolated from *Anemarrhena rizoma* on platelet aggregation and hemolysis in human blood. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 289 (1999) 79-88.

See also 2182, 2192, 2201.

## 15. TERPENES AND OTHER VOLATILE AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

## 15a. Terpenes

1461 Bala, S., Uniyal, G.C., Chattopadhyay, S.K., Tripathi, V., Sashidhara, K.V., Kulshrestha, M., Sharma, R.P., Jain, S.P., Kukreja, A.K. and Kumar, S.: Analysis of tasol and major taxoids in Himalayan yew, *Taxus wallichiana*. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 239-244.

1462 Goda, Y., Hoshino, K., Akiyama, H., Ishikawa, T., Abe, Y., Nakamura, T., Otsuka, H., Takeda, Y., Tanimura, A. and Toyoda, M.: Constituents in watercress: inhibitors of histamine release from RBL-2H3 cells induced by antigen stimulation. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1319-1326.

1463 Kreniski, J.M., Luo, J., Reed, M.J. and Carney, J.R.: Isolation and antihyperglycemic activity of bakuchiol from *Ortholobium pubescens* (Fabaceae), a Peruvian medical plant used for the treatment of diabetes. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1137-1140.



- 1464 Vogg, G., Achatz, S., Kettrup, A. and Sandermann, H., Jr.: Fast, sensitive and selective liquid chromatographic-tandem mass spectrometric determination of tumor-promoting diterpene esters. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 563-573.
- See also 1272, 1274, 1294, 2200.
- 15c. *Bitter substances*
- 1465 Anonymous: Determination of iso-alpha-, alpha-, and beta-acids in hop extracts and isomerized hop extracts by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Am. Soc. Brew. Chem.*, 57(4) (1999) 162-165; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 34910f.
16. NITRO AND NITROSO COMPOUNDS
- 1466 Bunte, G., Pontius, H. and Kaiser, M.: Analytical characterization of impurities or byproducts in new energetic materials. *Propellants, Explos., Pyrotech.*, 24 (1999) 149-155; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 339055.
- 1467 Didaoui, L., Touabet, A., Meklati, B.Y., Lewin-Kretzschmar, U. and Engewald, W.: Comparison of retention indices of some explosives and related compounds calculated by different mathematical methods in reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 613-618.
- 1468 Giacomelli, L., Boggetti, H., Agnelli, H., Cattana, R. and Silber, J.J.: Factor analysis applied to the study of retention mechanism of nitroanilines in normal phase high performance liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 402 (1999) 285-295.
- 1469 Hiraoka, A., Masuya, Y. and Tominaga, I.: Simultaneous determination by high-performance liquid chromatography of nitrite and nitrate in cerebrospinal fluid and serum from patients with neurological disorders. *Chromatography*, 20 (1999) 45-49; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196502.
- 1470 Kaiser, M.: HPLC investigation of explosives and nitroaromatic compounds with a cyanopropyl phase. *Propellants, Explos., Pyrotech.*, 23 (1998) 309-312; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 339066.
- 1471 Ohshima, H., Celan, I., Chazotte, L., Pignatelli, B. and Mower, H.F.: Analysis of 3-nitrotyrosine in biological fluids and protein hydrolyzates by high-performance liquid chromatography using a postseparation, on-line reduction column and electrochemical detection: results with various nitrating agents. *Nitric Oxide*, 3 (1999) 132-141; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196490.
- 1472 Riedel, J., Birner, G., van Dorp, C., Neumann, H.-G. and Dekant, W.: Hemoglobin binding of a musk xylene metabolite in man. *Xenobiotica*, 29 (1999) 573-582; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224699.
- 1473 Ringo, M.C. and Evans, C.E.: Pressure-controlled high-performance liquid chromatographic study on the influence of rim chemistry on partial molar volume differences between free and complexed cyclodextrins. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 127-135.
- See also 1102, 1149, 1174, 1258.
17. AMINES, AMIDES AND RELATED NITROGEN COMPOUNDS
- 17a. *Amines and polyamines*
- 1474 Asan, A., and Isildak, I.: A rapid HPLC determination of C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>7</sub> aliphatic diamines by precolumn derivatization with acetylacetone in methanol-water. *Mikrochim. Acta*, 132 (1999) 13-16; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26536y.
- 1475 Bluhm, L.H. and Li, T.: Effect of analogue ions in normal-phase ion-pair chromatography of quaternary ammonium compounds. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 273-276.
- 1476 Bousquet, E., Acquaviva, R., Spadaro, A. and Vanella, A.: High performance liquid chromatographic method for the quantification of putrescine and cadaverine as their electroactive derivatives: application to biological samples. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2957-2974.
- 1477 Duflos, G., Dervin, C., Malle, P. and Bouquelet, S.: Use of biogenic amines to evaluate spoilage in plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*) and whiting (*Merlangus merlangus*). *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1357-1363.
- 1478 Hedeland, M., Holmin, S., Nygård, M. and Pettersson, C.: Chromatographic evaluation of structure selective and enantioselective retention of amines and acids on cellobiohydrolase I wild type and its mutant D214N. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 1-16.
- 1479 Lancaster, F.E. and Lawrence, J.F.: Determination of benzidine in the food colours tartrazine and sunset yellow FCF, by reduction and derivatization followed by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Food Addit. Contam.*, 16 (1999) 381-390; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285564.
- 1480 Marengo, E., Gennaro, M.C., Gianotti, V. and Prenesti, E.: Optimization of the separation of mono- and dichloroanilines in ion interaction high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 1-11.
- 1481 Pielesz, A., Baranowska, I., Swierczek, S. and Wlochowicz, A.: Separation of aromatic amines of MAK group, which are the reduction products of AZO dyes by partition HPLC chromatography. *Chem. Anal.*, 44 (1999) 495-504; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 201244.
- 1482 Sorokina, E.Yu., Berezkin, V.G. and Berezkina, L.G.: Steam chromatography of aliphatic and aromatic amines on packed columns with aqueous potassium hydroxide as the stationary liquid phase. *Russ. Chem. Bull.*, 48 (1999) 1488-1490; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 345916.
- 1483 Takino, M., Daishima, Sh. and Yamaguchi, K.: (Study on the determination of heterocyclic amines in river water by liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry). *Kankyu Kagaku*, 9 (1999) 637-646; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 341593.
- See also 1091, 1145, 1174, 1428, 1517, 2164.
- 17b. *Catecholamines and their metabolites*
- 1484 Alvarez, J.-C., Bothua, D., Collignon, I., Advenier, Ch. and Spreux-Varoquaux, O.: Simultaneous measurement of dopamine, serotonin, their metabolites and tryptophan in mouse brain homogenates by high-performance liquid chromatography with dual coulometric detection. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 293-298; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 194433.

- 1485 Chen, S., Li, Q., Carvey, P.M. and Li, K.: Analysis of 9-fluorenylmethylxycarbonyl derivatives of catecholamines by high performance liquid chromatography, liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry and tandem mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1869-1877; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317890.
- 1486 Hansen, A.M., Kristiansen, J., Nielsen, J.L., Byrialsen, K. and Christensen, J.M.: Validation of a high performance liquid chromatography analysis for the determination of noradrenaline and adrenaline in human urine with an on-line sample purification. *Talanta*, 50 (1999) 367-379; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332188.
- 1487 Yan, Q.-S.: Extracellular dopamine and serotonin after ethanol monitored with 5-minute microdialysis. *Alcohol (N.Y.)*, 19 (1999) 1-7; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 19974m.
- See also 1231.
- 17d. *Other amine derivatives and amides (excl. peptides)*
- 1488 D'Acquarica, I., Gasparini, F., Misiti, D., Villani, C., Carotti, A., Cellamare, S. and Muck, S.: Direct chromatographic resolution of carnitine and O-acylcarnitine enantiomers on a teicoplanin-bonded chiral stationary phase. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 145-155.
- 1489 Munch, M. and Schieberle, P.: (Characterization of the substances in cocoa shell. Possibilities to determine the shell percentage in cocoa products by indicators). *Lebensmittelchemie*, 53, No. 6 (1999) 148; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 34918q.
- 1490 Nonomura, M.: (Analysis and treatment of cyanide compounds. 3. Analysis). *Kogyo Yosui*, 490 (1999) 39-49; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294782 - a review with 79 refs.
- 1491 Ryoo, J.J., Im, S.H., Lee, K.-P., Park, J.H. and Hyun, M.H.: Resolution of racemic N-acyl-1-arylaminoalkanes on a (3,5-dinitrobenzoyl)phenylglycinol-derived high performance liquid chromatography chiral stationary phase. *Microchem. J.*, 63 (1999) 128-133; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306530.
- 1492 Tan, D.-x., Manchester, L.C., Reiter, R.J., Qi, W.-b., Zhang, M., Weintraub, S.T., Cabrera, J., Sainz, R.M. and Mayo, J.C.: Identification of highly elevated levels of melatonin in bone marrow: its origin and significance. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 206-214.
- 1493 Yoon, H.-T., Yoo, H.-S., Shin, B.-K., Lee, W.-J., Kim, H.-M., Hong, S.-P., Moon, D.-C. and Lee, Y.-M.: Improved fluorescent determination method of cellular sphingoid bases in high-performance liquid chromatography. *Arch. Pharmacol. Res.*, 22 (1999) 294-299; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239898.
- See also 1225, 1483.
18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS
- 18a. *Amino acids and their derivatives*
- 1494 Akagawa, M., Yamazaki, K. and Suyama, K.: Cyclopentenosine, major trifunctional crosslinking amino acid isolated from acid hydrolysate of elastin. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 112-120.
- 1495 Ceppa, F., Drouillard, I., Chianea, D., Burnat, P., Perrier, F., Vailant, C. and El Jahiri, Y.: (Determination of plasma homocysteine by high performance liquid chromatography and a comparison of two other techniques). *Ann. Biol. Clin.*, 57 (1999) 474-480; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319740.
- 1496 Chaimbault, P., Petritis, K., Elfakir, C. and Dreux, M.: Determination of 20 underivatized proteinic amino acids by ion-pairing chromatography and pneumatically assisted electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 191-202.
- 1497 Chen, Z., Sakamoto, N., Koyama, M., Nakao, H. and Nagaoka, Ts.: Ligand exchange stripping technique for enantio-concentration and separation of amino acids using a carbon column electrode modified with N-(2-naphthalenesulfonyl)-L-phenylalanine as a chiral selector. *Electroanalysis*, 11 (1999) 1169-1171; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 359710.
- 1498 De Graaf-Hess, A., Trijbels, F. and Blom, H.: New method for determining cystine in leukocytes and fibroblasts. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2224-2228.
- 1499 Grangeasse, Ch., Riberty, M., Vaganay, E. and Duclos, B.: Alternative procedure for two-dimensional separation of phosphoamino acids. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 62-64; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239899.
- 1500 Herderich, M., Gutsche, B. and Diem, S.: (HPLC-ESI-MS/MS studies on the involvement of tryptophan in biological glycosylations). *Lebensmittelchemie*, 53(6) (1999) 144; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 34930n.
- 1501 Hussain-Yusuf, H., Onodera, R., Nasser, M.E.A. and Sato, H.: Simple method for the simultaneous analysis of pipecolic acid and lysine by high-performance liquid chromatography and its application to rumen liquor and plasma of ruminants. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 63-72.
- 1502 Iwahashi, H.: 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid-derived compounds formed through electrochemical oxidation. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 237-245.
- 1503 Jensen, D. and Hoffer, F.: (Chromatographic analysis of amino acids with IPAD detection). *Oesterr. Chem. Z.*, 100 (1999) 136-139; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317120.
- 1504 Kang, J.-S. and Lee, S.-C.: (Determination of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid and glutamic acid in rat brain by high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection). *Yakhak Hoechi*, 43 (1999) 300-305; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209246.
- 1505 Li, M., Wang, Y., Zhu, X. and Zheng, J.: (Determination of plasma homocysteine in normal adults by high performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 310-312; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181791.
- 1506 Liu, J., Zhou, H., Zhou, Q., Li, D., Zhang, C. and Xu, G.: (Separation and analysis of amino acids in secretion of *Psylla chinensis* Yang et Li). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 383-385; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283435.
- 1507 Ma, D., Zhang, J., Sugahara, K., Ageta, T., Nakayama, K. and Kodama, H.: Simultaneous determination of N-acetylaspartic acid, N-acetylglutamic acid, and N-acetylaspartylglutamic acid in whole brain of 3-mercaptopropionic acid-treatment rats using liquid chromatography-atmospheric pressure chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 124-128.
- 1508 Magi, E., Ianni, C. and Grotti, M.: Study of amino acids by means of liquid chromatography mass spectrometry: optimization of the particle-beam interface. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 401 (1999) 55-64.

- 1509 Marques, G., Bourdelande, J.L. and Valiente, M.: Immobilised Pd(II) on a phosphine sulphide derivated polystyrene as affinity chromatographic material for the selective adsorption of amino acids. *React. Funct. Polym.*, 41 (1999) 77-89; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269100.
- 1510 Moat, S.J., Bonham, J.R., Tanner, M.S., Allen, J.C. and Powers, H.J.: Recommended approaches for the laboratory measurement of homocysteine in the diagnosis and monitoring of patients with hyperhomocysteinemia. *Ann. Clin. Biochem.*, 36 (1999) 372-379; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181788.
- 1511 Oberrauch, W., Gibson, D., Fink, H.S., Lorenz, B., Gotzrath, M., Brutsch, G. and Till, U.: Capillary blood, an alternative source for easy homocysteine testing. *Clin. Lab. (Heidelberg)*, 45 (1999) 627-630; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 20622b.
- 1512 Palace, G.P., Fitzpatrick, R., Tran, K.V., Phoebe, C.H., Jr. and Norton, K.: Determination of amino acids in diverse polymeric matrices using HPLC, with emphasis on agars and agaroses. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 509-518.
- 1513 Palacios, M.A., Varga, A., Gomez, M., Camara, C. and Gavilanes, F.: Evaluation of acid hydrolysis of proteins on Se-aminoacids and trimethylselenonium species by liquid chromatography-microwave digestion-hydride generation-atomic absorption spectrometry. *Quim. Anal. (Barcelona)*, 18 (1999) 163-168; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269236.
- 1514 Ryu, J.W., Chang, H.S., Ko, Y.K., Woo, J.C., Koo, D.W. and Kim, D.W.: Direct chiral separation of tryptophan analogues using heptakis(3-O-methyl)- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin-bonded stationary phase in reversed-phase liquid chromatography. *Microchem. J.*, 63 (1999) 168-171; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334183.
- 1515 Salazar, J.-F., Herbeth, B., Siest, G. and Leroy, P.: Stability of blood homocysteine and other thiols: EDTA or acidic citrate? *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2016-2019.
- 1516 Shah, A.J., de Biasi, V., Taylor, S.G., Roberts, C., Hemmati, P., Munton, R., West, A., Routledge, C. and Camilleri, P.: Development of a protocol for the automated analysis of amino acids in brain tissue samples and microdialysates. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 133-140.
- 1517 Shin, Y.G., Cho, K.H., Kim, J.M., Park, M.K. and Park, J.H.: Determination of betaine in *Lycium chinense* fruits by liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 331-335.
- 1518 Tavazzi, B., Vagnozzi, R., di Pietro, D., Amorini, A.M., Fazzina, G., Signoretti, S., Marmarou, A., Caruso, I. and Lazarino, G.: Ion-pairing high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the detection of N-acetylaspartate and N-acetylglutamate in cerebral tissue extracts. *Anal. Biochem.*, 277 (2000) 104-108.
- 1519 Thienpont, L.M., Fierens, C., de Leenheer, A.P. and Przywara, L.: Isotope dilution-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry and liquid chromatography/electrospray ionization-tandem mass spectrometry for the determination of triiodo-L-thyronine in serum. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1924-1931; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332195.
- 1520 Toyo'oka, T., Tomoi, N., Oe, T. and Miyahara, T.: Separation of 17 DL-amino acids and chiral sequential analysis of peptides by reversed-phase liquid chromatography after blocking with R(-)-4-(3-isothiocyantopyrrolidin-1-yl)-7-(N,N-dimethylamino-sulfonyl)-2,1,3-benzoxadiazole. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 48-58.
- 1521 Vinale, F., Monti, S.M., Panunzi, B. and Fogliano, V.: Convenient synthesis of lactuloselysine and its use for LC-MS analysis in milk-like model systems. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4700-4706.
- 1522 Watanabe, M. and Sawai, T.: Alteration of cross-linking amino acids of elastin in human aorta in association with dissecting aneurysm: analysis using high performance liquid chromatography. *Tohoku J. Exp. Med.*, 187 (1999) 291-303; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 270283.
- 1523 Wojtowicz, A., Yamauchi, M., Montella, A., Bandiera, P., Sotowski, R. and Ostrowski, K.: Persistence of bone collagen cross-links in skeletons of the Nuraghi population living in Sardinia 1500-1200 B.C. *Calcif. Tissue Int.*, 64 (1999) 370-373; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 199128.
- 1524 Yang, C.-S., Tsai, P.-J., Chen, W.-Y., Tsai, W.-J. and Kuo, J.-S.: On-line derivatization for continuous and automatic monitoring of brain extracellular glutamate levels in anesthetized rats: a microdialysis study. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 1-6.
- 1525 You, J.M., Fan, X.J., Ou, Q.Y. and Zhu, Q.C.: Liquid chromatography determination of amino acids by precolumn fluorescence derivatization with acridone-N-acetyl chloride. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1998) 657-660; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308451.

See also 1149, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1471, 1484, 1897, 2176.

18b. Peptides, peptidic and proteinous hormones, growth factors

- 1526 Authier, F., Metioui, M., Bell, A.W. and Mort, J.S.: Negative regulation of epidermal growth factor signaling by selective proteolytic mechanisms in the endosome mediated by cathepsin B. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 33723-33731.
- 1527 Boesze-Battaglia, K., Stefano, F.P., Fenner, M. and Napoli, A.A., Jr.: A peptide analogue to a fusion domain within photoreceptor peripherin/rds promotes membrane adhesion and depolarization. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 343-354.
- 1528 Destoumieux, D., Bulet, P., Strub, J.-M., van Dorsselaer, A. and Bachere, E.: Recombinant expression and range of activity of penaeidins, antimicrobial peptides from penaeid shrimp. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 335-346.
- 1529 Dong, W., Guan, F., Liang, M. and Xu, H.: (High performance liquid chromatographic analysis of structurally similar synthesized combinatorial peptides). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19, No. 4 (1999) 222-224; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40617g.
- 1530 Dunbar, A.J., Priebe, I.K., Belford, D.A. and Goddard, C.: Identification of betacellulin as a major peptide growth factor in milk: purification, characterization and molecular cloning of bovine betacellulin. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 713-721.
- 1531 Goraya, J., Wang, Y., Li, Z., O'Flaherty, M., Knoop, F.C., Platz, J.E. and Concon, J.M.: Peptides with antimicrobial activity from four different families, isolated from the skins of the North American frogs *Rana luteiventris*, *Rana berlandieri* and *Rana pipiens*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 894-900.
- 1532 Hara, S., Katta, V. and Lu, H.S.: Peptide map procedure using immobilized protease cartridges in tandem for disulfide linkage identification of neu differentiation factor epidermal growth factor domain. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 151-160.
- 1533 Jaworski, A. and Brückner, H.: Detection of new sequences of peptaibol antibiotics trichothoxins A-40 by on-line liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 179-189.

- 1534 Jønson, L., Bundgaard, J.R., Johnsen, A.H. and Rourke, I.J.: Identification and expression of gastrin and cholecystokinin mRNAs from the turtle, *Pseudemys scripta*: evidence of tissue-specific tyrosyl sulfation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 84-93.
- 1535 Karlsson, G., Gellerfors, P., Persson, A., Norén, B., Edlund, P.O., Sandberg, C. and Birnbaum, S.: Separation of oxidized and deamidated human growth hormone variants by isocratic reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 147-155.
- 1536 Lee, H.S., Choi, S.J., Lee, H.M., Jeong, C.K., Kim, S.B., Lee, J.T., Yoo, S.D., DeLuca, P.P. and Lee, K.C.: Determinations of salmon calcitonin in formulations by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 701-704.
- 1537 Litowski, J.R., Semchuk, P.D., Mant, C.T. and Hodges, R.S.: Hydrophilic interaction/cation-exchange chromatography for the purification of synthetic peptides from closely related impurities: serine side-chain acetylated peptides. *J. Pept. Res.*, 54 (1999) 1-11; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 243576.
- 1538 Loog, M., Toomik, R., Sak, K., Muszynska, G., Järv, J. and Ek, P.: Peptide phosphorylation by calcium-dependent protein kinase from maize seedlings. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 337-343.
- 1539 MacPhee, C.E., Howlett, G.J. and Sawyer, W.H.: Mass spectrometry to characterize the binding of a peptide to a lipid surface. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 22-29.
- 1540 Maioli, E., Torricelli, C., Santucci, A. and Pacini, A.: Molecular assembly of endogenous and synthetic big atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP) and its amyloidogenic implications. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 31-40.
- 1541 Niend, M.-Ch., Cauvi, D., Venot, N., Desruisseau, S. and Chabaud, O.: Thyrotropin regulates tyrosine sulfation of thyroglobulin. *Eur. J. Endocrinol.*, 141 (1999) 61-69; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 252766.
- 1542 Osaki, T., Omotetzako, M., Nagayama, R., Hirata, M., Iwanaga, S., Kasahara, J., Hattori, J., Ito, I., Sugiyama, H. and Kawabata, S.: Horseshoe crab hemocyte-derived antimicrobial polypeptides, tachystatins, with sequence similarity to spider neurotoxins. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 26172-26178.
- 1543 Oshibashi, J., Saito-Sakanaka, H., Yang, J., Sagisaka, A. and Yamakawa, M.: Purification, cDNA cloning and modification of a defensin from the coconut rhinoceros beetle, *Oryctes rhinoceros*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 616-623.
- 1544 Pomroy, N.C. and Deber, C.M.: Conjugation of polyethylene glycol via a disulfide bond confers water solubility upon a peptide model of a protein transmembrane segment. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 224-230.
- 1545 Sakurada, C., Watanabe, C., Sakurada, S., Tan-no, K. and Sakurada, T.: Major metabolites of substance P degraded by spinal synaptic membranes antagonize the behavioral response to substance P in rats. *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 88 (1999) 1127-1132.
- 1546 Shang, Q., Zhu, H., Yan, J. and Xiang, Q.: (Separation and preparation of multi-peptide samples in gadfly insect by high performance preparative liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 924-926; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 303439.
- 1547 Shu, Q. and Liang, S.P.: Purification and characterization of huwentoxin II, a neurotoxic peptide from the venom of the Chinese bird spider *Selenocosmia huwena*. *J. Pept. Res.*, 53 (1999) 486-491; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239016.
- 1548 Siegel, E.G., Günther, R., Schäfer, H., Fölsch, U.R. and Schmidt, W.E.: Characterization of novel peptide agonists of the  $\alpha$  maturing factor of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 109-115.
- 1549 Singh, T.K., Gripon, J.-C. and Fox, P.F.: Chromatographic analysis and identification of peptides in cheese. *Bull. Int. Dairy Fed.*, 337 (1999) 17-23; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213220 - a review with 48 refs.
- 1550 Stark, M., Jörnvall, H. and Johansson, J.: Isolation and characterization of hydrophobic polypeptides in human bile. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 209-214.
- 1551 Sunasara, K.M., Cramer, S.M., Hauer, C.R., Rupp, R.G. and Shoup, V.A.: Characterization of recombinant human brain-derived neurotrophic factor variants. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 248-260.
- 1552 Takenouchi, T., Fujimoto, M., Shimamoto, A. and Munekata, E.: Isolation and characterization of Cox17p from porcine heart by determining its survival-promoting activity in NIH3T3 cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 498-508.
- 1553 Tang, T., Prasad, K.S.S., Koury, M.J. and Brandt, S.J.: Mitogen-activated protein kinase mediates erythropoietin-induced phosphorylation of the TAL 1/5CL transcription factor in murine proerythroblasts. *Biochem. J.*, 343 (1999) 615-620.
- 1554 Wagnitz, P.A., Bowie, J.H., Tyler, M.J., Wallace, J.C. and Smith, B.P.: Differences in the skin peptides of the male and female Australian tree frog from *Litoria splendida*. The discovery of the aquatic male sex pheromone, spendiphesin, together with Phe8 caerulein and a new antibiotic peptide caerin 1.10. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 269-275.
- 1555 Wang, Y., Chen, L.-L.H. and Chien, Y.W.: HPLC analysis of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and its analogues using benzoin as a fluorogenic reagent. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2421-2432.
- 1556 Xu, B., Zhu, Z., Tang, Y., Huang, Q. and Wang, X.: Purification of human chorionic gonadotrophin from urine by membrane filtration affinity chromatography with a positively charged membrane. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 221-223; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238051.
- 1557 Yang, Y., Wu, J. and Watson, J.T.: Probing the folding pathways of long R<sup>3</sup> insulin-like growth factor-I (LR<sup>3</sup>IGF-I) and IGF-I via capture and identification of disulfide intermediates by cyanylation methodology and mass spectrometry. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 37598-37604.

See also 1519, 1686, 1737, 1784, 1841, 2139.

#### 18c. Elucidation of structure of proteins and enzymes

- 1558 Fujii, C., Morii, S., Kadode, M., Sawamoto, S., Iwami, M. and Itagaki, E.: Essential tyrosine residues in 3-ketosteroid- $\Delta^1$ -dehydrogenase from *Rhodococcus rhodochrous*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 662-667.
- 1559 Han, J., Sheng, L., Xiang, B., An, D. and Yang, Z.: (Purity check and tryptic peptide mapping of recombinant L-asparaginase II by HPLC). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19, No. 4 (1999) 229-233; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40618h.

- 1560 Possmayer, F.E., Hartog, A.F., Berden, J.A. and Gräber, P.: Covalent modification of the catalytic sites of the H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase from chloroplasts, CF<sub>0</sub>F<sub>1</sub>, with 2-azido-[α-<sup>32</sup>P]ADP: modification of the catalytic site 2 (loose) and the catalytic site 3 (open) impairs multi-site, but not uni-site catalysis of both ATP synthesis and ATP hydrolysis. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1456 (2000) 777-98.
- 1561 Saeki, K., Katsuura, M., Yanagisawa, S., Suzuki, R., Okazaki, M. and Kimura, M.: Inactivation of N-terminal signaling domain of Sonic hedgehog by forming a disulfide bond. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 219-229.
- 1562 Stoeva, S., Schütz, J., Gebauer, W., Hundsdörfer, T., Manz, C., Markl, J. and Voelter, W.: Primary structure and unusual carbohydrate moiety of functional unit 2-c of keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 94-109.
- 1563 Takahashi, T., Hiramoto, S., Wato, S.-i., Nishimoto, T., Wada, Y., Nagai, K. and Yamaguchi, H.: Identification of essential amino acid residues of an α-amylase inhibitor from *Phaseolus vulgaris* white kidney beans. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 838-844.
- See also 1130, 1532, 1595, 1596, 1630.
19. PROTEINS
- 19a. General techniques
- 1564 Akazawa, T., Kobayashi, M., Yoshida, M., Matsushima, K., Minoshima, H., Sugimura, H., Kanno, T. and Horiuchi, J.: Improved liquid chromatographic separation of different proteins by designing functional surfaces of cattle bone-originated apatite. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 217-220.
- 1565 Ansaldi, D. and Lester, P.: Separation of protein monomers from aggregates by use of ion-exchange chromatography. *PCT Int. Appl. WO 99 62,936 (Cl. C07K1/18)*, 9 Dec. 1999, US Appl. 87,602, 1 Jun. 1998; 23 pp.; C.A., 132 (2000) 20776e.
- 1566 Bauer, M.D., Sun, Y. and Wang, F.: Sequencing of gel-isolated proteins using microblotter capillary liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Protein Chem.*, 18 (1999) 337-347; C.A., 131 (1999) 181927.
- 1567 Chaouk, H. and Hearn, M.T.W.: Examination of the protein binding behavior of immobilized copper(II)-2,6-diaminomethylpyridine and its application in the immobilized metal ion affinity chromatographic separation of several human serum proteins. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 39 (1999) 161-177; C.A., 131 (1999) 196491.
- 1568 Chen, J., Ma, G.X. and Li, D.Q.: HPCPC separation of proteins using polyethylene glycol-potassium phosphate aqueous two-phase. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 371-383.
- 1569 Chen, Y., Jin, X., Misek, D., Hinderer, R., Hanash, S.M. and Lubman, D.M.: Identification of proteins from two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of human erythroleukemia cells using capillary high performance liquid chromatography/electrospray-ion trap-reflectron time-of-flight mass spectrometry with two-dimensional topographic map analysis of in-gel tryptic digest products. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1907-1916; C.A., 131 (1999) 334295.
- 1570 Dai, X.P., Luo, R.G. and Sirkar, K.K.: An integrated process for biomolecule isolation and purification. *Biotechnol. Prog.*, 15 (1999) 1095-1105; C.A., 131 (1999) 335851.
- 1571 Deng, Y. and Smith, D.L.: Rate and equilibrium constants for protein unfolding and refolding determined by hydrogen exchange-mass spectrometry. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 150-160.
- 1572 Garke, G., Harmann, R., Papamichael, N., Deckwer, W.-D. and Anspach, F.B.: The influence of protein size on adsorption kinetics and equilibria in ion-exchange chromatography. *Sep. Sci. Technol.*, 34 (1999) 2521-2538; C.A., 131 (1999) 309826.
- 1573 Han, Y.-J., Studky, G.D. and Butler, A.: Mesoporous silicate sequestration and release of proteins. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 121 (1999) 9897-9898; C.A., 132 (2000) 20613z.
- 1574 Helfrich, J.P. and Jones, W.R.: High-sensitivity protein aggregate characterization using flow-mode static and dynamic laser light scattering detection coupled to a size exclusion chromatograph. *Am. Biotechnol. Lab.*, 17 (1999) 26-28; C.A., 131 (1999) 240037.
- 1575 Hofsteenge, J., Blommers, M., Hess, D., Furmanek, A. and Miroschnichenko, O.: The four terminal components of the complement system are C-mannosylated on multiple tryptophan residues. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 32786-32794.
- 1576 Ito, Y.: Centrifugal precipitation chromatography: principle, apparatus, and optimization of key parameters for protein fractionation by ammonium sulfate precipitation. *Anal. Biochem.*, 277 (2000) 143-153.
- 1577 Jonsson, B. and Stahlberg, J.: The electrostatic interaction between a charged sphere and an oppositely charged planar surface and its application to protein adsorption. *Colloids Surf., B*, 14 (1999) 67-75; C.A., 131 (1999) 269134.
- 1578 Leitao, A. and Rodrigues, A.: Modeling and simulation of protein adsorption in permeable chromatographic packings: a double linear driving force model. *Biochem. Eng. J.*, 3 (1999) 131-139; C.A., 131 (1999) 211136.
- 1579 Link, A.J., Eng, J., Schieltz, D.M., Carmack, E., Mize, G.J., Morris, D.R., Garvik, B.M. and Yates, J.R., III: Direct analysis of protein complexes using mass spectrometry. *Nat. Biotechnol.*, 17 (1999) 676-682; C.A., 131 (1999) 225769.
- 1580 Liu, T. and Geng, X.D.: The separation efficiency of biopolymers with short column in liquid chromatography. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 10 (1999) 219-222; C.A., 131 (1999) 225618.
- 1581 Lottspeich, F.: Proteome analysis: a pathway to the functional analysis of proteins. *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, 38 (1999) 2476-2492; C.A., 131 (1999) 319720 - a review with 33 refs.
- 1582 Ohta, K., Monma, H., Takahashi, S. and Kobayashi, H.: (Adsorption characteristics of proteins on octacalcium phosphate by liquid chromatography). *J. Ceram. Soc. Jpn.*, 107 (1999) 577-581; C.A., 131 (1999) 208288.
- 1583 Palfrey, S.M.: Immunosubtraction as a means of typing monoclonal and other proteins in serum and urine. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 39-46; C.A., 131 (1999) 334161 - a review with 10 refs.
- 1584 Persson, J., Johansson, H.-O. and Tjerneld, F.: Purification of protein and recycling of polymers in a new aqueous two-phase system using two thermoseparating polymers. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 31-48.
- 1585 Resing, K.A., Hoofnagle, A.N. and Ahn, N.G.: Modeling deuterium exchange behavior of ERK2 using pepsin mapping to probe secondary structure. *J. Am. Soc. Mass Spectrom.*, 10 (1999) 685-702. C.A., 131 (1999) 269136.

- 1586 Southworth, M.W., Amaya, K., Evans, Th.C., Xu, M.-Q. and Perler, F.B.: Purification of proteins fused to either the amino or carboxy terminus of the *Mycobacterium xenopi* gyrase A intein. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 110-120; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283415.
- 1587 Tragas, C. and Pawliszyn, J.: On-line coupling of high performance gel filtration chromatography with imaged capillary isoelectric focusing using a membrane interface. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 227-237.
- 1588 Van Dijk, J.A.P.P. and Smit, J.A.M.: Size-exclusion chromatography-multiangle laser light scattering analysis of  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin and bovine serum albumin in aqueous solution with added salt. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 105-112.
- 1589 Wang, Q., Luo, G. and Yeung, W.S.B.: Competitive immunoassay using protein G affinity capillary chromatography with laser induced fluorescence detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3129-3137.
- 1590 Wickel, M., Heinrich, M., Weber, T., Brunner, J., Kronke, M. and Schutze, S.: Identification of intracellular ceramide target proteins by affinity chromatography and TID-ceramide photoaffinity labelling. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, 27 (1999) 393-399; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308559.
- For additional information see C.A.:  
131 (1999) 233439.
- See also 1170, 1239, 1251, 1439, 1657.
- 19b. *Proteins of cells, viruses and subcellular particles*
- 1591 Antonsson, B., Montessuit, S., Lauper, S., Eskes, R. and Martinou, J.-C.: Bax oligomerization is required for channel-forming activity in liposomes and to trigger cytochrome c release from mitochondria. *Biochem. J.*, 345 (2000) 271-278.
- 1592 Cantalupo, P., Saenz-Robles, M.T. and Pipas, J.M.: Expression of SV40 large T antigen in baculovirus systems and purification by immunoaffinity chromatography. *Methods Enzymol.*, 306 (1999) 297-307; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350011.
- 1593 Fujishige, K., Kotera, J., Yanaka, N., Akatsuka, H. and Omori, K.: Alteration of cGMP metabolism during chondrogenic differentiation of chondroprogenitor-like EC cells, ATDC5. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 219-227.
- 1594 Garke, G., Deckwer, W.-D. and Anspach, F.B.: Preparative two-step purification of recombinant human basic fibroblast growth factor from high-cell-density cultivation of *Escherichia coli*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 25-38.
- 1595 Hertle, R., Süssmuth, R., Braun, V. and Jung, G.: Two-step fast protein liquid chromatographic purification of the *Serratia marcescens* hemolysin and peptide mapping with mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 13-23.
- 1596 Johnson, T.K., Schweppe, R.E., Septer, J. and Lewis, R.E.: Phosphorylation of B-Myb regulates its transactivation potential and DNA binding. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 36741-36749.
- 1597 Kim, H.R., Kang, K.I., Kang, H.S. and Kim, H.D.: Identification of heat shock protein 90-associated 84-kDa phosphoprotein. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1025-1032.
- 1598 Ryu, S. and Thian, R.: Purification of transcription cofactor complex CRSP. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 96 (1999) 7137-7142; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308541.
- 1599 Shimada, M., Saito, M., Katakai, T., Shimizu, A., Ichimura, T., Omata, S. and Horigome, T.: Molecular cloning and splicing isoforms of mouse p144, a homologue of CA150. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1033-1042.
- 1600 Stubenrauch, K., Bachmann, A., Rudolph, R. and Lilie, H.: Purification of a viral coat protein by an engineered polyionic sequence. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 77-84.
- 1601 Tleugabulova, D., Falcón, V., Pentón, E., Sewer, M. and Fleitas, Y.: Aggregation of recombinant hepatitis B surface antigen induced *in vitro* by oxidative stress. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 153-166.
- 1602 Wenk, S.-O. and Kruij, J.: Novel, rapid purification of the membrane protein photosystem I by high-performance liquid chromatography on porous materials. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 131-142.
- See also 1606, 1707, 1808.
- 19c. *Proteins synthesized by genetic manipulation, monoclonal antibodies*
- 1603 Abendroth, J., Chatterjee, S. and Schomburg, D.: Purification of a D-hydantoinase using a laboratory-scale Streamline phenyl column as the initial step. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 187-194.
- 1604 Begum, R.R., Newbold, R.J. and Whitford, D.: Purification of the membrane binding domain of cytochrome  $b_5$  by immobilised nickel chelate chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 119-130.
- 1605 Comuzzi, B., Arcelloni, C., Polo, S., Nardese, V., Lusso, P. and Paroni, R.: Multi-step purification strategy for RANTES wild-type and mutated analogues expressed in a baculovirus system. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 47-54.
- 1606 Fahey, E.M., Chaudhuri, J.B. and Binding, P.: Refolding and purification of a urokinase plasminogen activator fragment by chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 225-235.
- 1607 Garke, G., Radtschenko, I. and Anspach, F.B.: Continuous-bed chromatography for the analysis and purification of recombinant human basic fibroblast growth factor. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 137-144.
- 1608 Gilbert, S., Bakalara, N. and Santarelli, X.: Three-step chromatographic purification procedure for the production of a His-tag recombinant kinesin overexpressed in *E. coli*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 143-150.
- 1609 Laroche-Traineau, J., Clofent-Sanchez, G. and Santarelli, X.: Three-step purification of bacterially expressed human single-chain Fv antibodies for clinical applications. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 107-117.
- 1610 Li, Zh. and Crooke, E.: Functional analysis of affinity-purified polyhistidine-tagged DnaA protein. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 17 (1999) 41-48; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348705.
- 1611 Pietzsch, M., Wiese, A., Ragnitz, K., Wilms, B., Altenbuchner, J., Mattes, R. and Syldatk, C.: Purification of recombinant hydantoinase and L-N-carbamoylase from *Arthrobacter aureus* expressed in *Escherichia coli*: comparison of wild-type and genetically modified proteins. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 179-186.
- 1612 Thies, M.J.W. and Pirkil, F.: Chromatographic purification of the  $C_H2$  domain of the monoclonal antibody MAK33. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 63-69.

- 1613 Verheyden, G., Volckaert, G. and Engelborghs, Y.: Expression of chymotrypsin(ogen) in the thioredoxin reductase deficient mutant strain of *Escherichia coli* AD494(DE3) and purification via a fusion product with a hexahistidine-tail. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 213-224.
- See also 1382, 1559, 1598, 1600, 1617, 1621, 1679, 1685, 1696, 1706, 1720, 1768, 1775.
- 19d. *Microbial and plant proteins*
- 1614 Diniz, S.N., Cisalpino, P.S., Koury, M.C., Andrade, G.M.Q., Nogueira, M.G.S. and Goes, A.M.: *In vitro* human immune reactivity of fast protein liquid chromatography fractionated *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* soluble antigens. *Microbes Infect.*, 1 (1999) 353-360; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 183594.
- 1615 Eisele, L.E., Bakhru, S.H., Liu, X., MacColl, R. and Edwards, M.R.: Studies on C-phycoerythrin from *Cyanidium caldarium*, a eukaryote at the extremes of habitat. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1456 (2000) 99-107.
- 1616 Haq, A., Lobo, P.I., Al-Tufail, M., Rama, N.R. and Al-Sedairy, S.T.: Immunomodulatory effect of *Nigella sativa* proteins fractionated by ion exchange chromatography. *Int. J. Immunopharmacol.*, 21 (1999) 283-295; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 183696.
- 1617 Landrieu, I., Casteels, P., Odaert, B., de Veylder, L., Portetelle, G., van Montagu, M. and Inze, D.: Recombinant production of the p10CKS1At protein from *Arabidopsis thaliana* and 13C and 15N double-isotopic enrichment for NMR studies. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 144-151; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181902.
- 1618 Lang, J., Cetre, J.C., Picot, N., Lanta, M., Briantais, P., Vital, S., le Mener, V., Lutsch, C. and Rotivel, Y.: Immunogenicity and safety in adults of a new chromatographically purified Vero-cell rabies vaccine (CPRV): a randomized, double-blind trial with purified Vero-cell rabies vaccine (PVRV). *Biologicals*, 26 (1998) 299-308; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 242674.
- 1619 Mangutova, Yu.S., Khashimova, Z.S. and Leont'ev, V.B.: Preparation of affinity sorbents based on monoclonal antibodies to cottonplant membrane proteins. *Chem. Nat. Compd.*, 34 (1999) 720-723; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254555.
- 1620 Motojima, F., Makio, T., Aoki, K., Makino, Y., Kuwajima, K. and Yoshida, M.: Hydrophilic residues at the apical domain of GroEL contribute to GroES binding but attenuate polypeptide binding. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 267 (2000) 842-849.
- 1621 Müller, C. and Rinas, U.: Renaturation of heterodimeric platelet-derived growth factor from inclusion bodies of recombinant *Escherichia coli* using size-exclusion chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 203-213.
- 1622 Pots, A.M., Gruppen, H., Hessing, M., van Boekel, M.A.J.S. and Voragen, A.G.J.: Isolation and characterization of patatin isoforms. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4587-4592.
- 1623 Rainova, I., Rupova-Popjordanova, L., Kurdova, R., Petrov, P. and Tchernov, A.: Affinity chromatography purification of somatic and excretory-secretory antigens isolated from *Trichinella spiralis* muscle larvae and testing of their activity in ELISA. *Probl. Infect. Parasit. Dis.*, 26 (1998) 23-25; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181880.
- 1624 Ryan, M.P., Jack, R.W., Josten, M., Sahl, H.-G., Jung, G., Ross, R.P. and Hill, C.: Extensive post-translational modification, including serine to D-alanine conversion, in the two-component lantibiotic, lactacin 3147. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 37544-37550.
- 1625 Valbonesi, P., Barbieri, L., Bolognesi, A., Bonora, E., Polito, L. and Stirpe, F.: Preparation of highly purified momordin II without ribonuclease activity. *Life Sci.*, 65 (1999) 1485-1491; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297184.
- See also 1610, 1655, 1668, 1769.
- 19e. *Proteins of blood, serum and blood cells*
- 1626 Arguelles, M.E., Alonso, M., del Mar Garcia Suarez, M., Barneo, L., Sampedro, A. and de los Toyos, J.R.: Performance of thiophilic adsorption chromatography in the purification of rat IgG2b monoclonal antibodies from serum- and protein-free culture supernatants. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 379-381; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335472.
- 1627 Bayry, J., Prabhudas, K., Bist, P., Reddy, G.R. and Suryanarayana, V.V.S.: Immunoaffinity purification of foot and mouth disease virus type specific antibodies using recombinant protein adsorbed to polystyrene wells. *J. Virol. Methods*, 81 (1999) 21-30; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 321252.
- 1628 Cochet, S., Blancher, A., Roubinet, F., Hattab, C., Cartron, J.-P. and Bertrand, O.: Immunopurification of the blood group RhD protein from human erythrocyte membranes. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 207-217.
- 1629 Fischer, R., Liao, Y.-C. and Drossard, J.: Affinity purification of a TMV-specific recombinant full-size antibody from a transgenic tobacco suspension culture. *J. Immunol. Methods*, 226 (1999) 1-10; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 212762.
- 1630 Galliano, M., Kragh-Hansen, U., Tarnoky, A.L., Chapman, J.C., Campagnoli, M. and Minchiotti, L.: Genetic variants showing apparent hot-spots in the human serum albumin gene. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 289 (1999) 45-55.
- 1631 Gan, H.-Y., Shang, Z.-H. and Wang, J.-D.: New affinity nylon membrane used for adsorption of  $\gamma$ -globulin. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 161-168.
- 1632 Husi, H. and Walkinshaw, M.D.: Separation of human vitamin K-dependent coagulation proteins using hydrophobic interaction chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 77-88.
- 1633 Ibarra, N., Caballero, A., González, E. and Valdés, R.: Comparison of different elution conditions for the immunopurification of recombinant hepatitis B surface antigen. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 271-277.
- 1634 Im, J.-h., Jang, W.-j., Jang, S.-h. and Joe, Y.-i.: (A study on adsorptive separation of human immunoglobulin G with the characterized poly(hydroxyethyl methacrylate) beads (I); preparation of thiophilic poly(hydroxyethyl methacrylate) beads). *Hwahak Konghak*, 37 (1999) 330-335; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 256015.
- 1635 Iwase, J., Yokozeki, Y., Hiki, Y., Tanaka, A., Kokubo, T., Sano, T., Ishii-Karakasa, I., Hisatani, K., Kobayashi, Y. and Hotta, K.: Human serum immunoglobulin G3 subclass bound preferentially to asialo-, agalactioimmunoglobulin A1/Sepharose. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 264 (1999) 424-429.

- 1636 Lutkemeyer, D., Ameskamp, N., Tebbe, H., Wittler, J. and Lehmann, J.: Estimation of cell damage in bench- and pilot-scale affinity expanded-bed chromatography for the purification of monoclonal antibodies. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, 65 (1999) 114-119; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285014.
- 1637 Millot, M.C., Loehman, L., Seville, B. and Hommel, H.: Chromatographic properties of chiral stationary phases based on human serum albumin. Influence of the polymeric sublayer. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 641-648.
- 1638 Miyabe, K. and Guiochon, G.: Kinetic study of the mass transfer of bovine serum albumin in anion-exchange chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 147-171.
- 1639 Murali, S., Mullainadhan, P. and Arumugam, M.: Purification and characterization of a natural agglutinin from the serum of the hermit crab *Diogenes affinis*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 13-24.
- 1640 Nakajima, Y., Hoshi, F., Higuchi, S. and Kawamura, S.: Determination of bovine  $\beta$ 2-microglobulin and albumin in urine by a reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Vet. Med. Sci.*, 61 (1999) 725-729; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283431.
- 1641 Sarciaux, J.-M., Mansour, S., Hageman, M.J. and Nail, S.L.: Effects of butter composition and processing conditions on aggregation of bovine IgG during freeze-drying. *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 88 (1999) 1354-1361.
- 1642 Shrive, A.K., Metcalfe, A.M., Cartwright, J.R. and Greenhough, T.J.: C-reactive protein and SAP-like pentraxin are both present in *Limulus polyphemus* hemolymph: Crystal structure of Limulus SAP. *J. Mol. Biol.*, 290 (1999) 997-1008; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 270882.
- 1643 Tomashevskii, A.Yu. and Uverskii, V.N.: (A new scheme for the isolation and purification of human  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein). *Bioorg. Khim.*, 25 (1999) 412-417; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319750.
- 1644 Uehara, S., Gotoh, K., Handa, H., Honjo, K. and Hirayama, A.: Process of carboxylation of glutamic acid residues in the Gla domain of human des- $\gamma$ -carboxyprothrombin. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 289 (1999) 33-44.
- 1645 Wu, H. and Bruley, D.F.: Homologous human blood protein separation using immobilized metal affinity chromatography: protein C separation of factor IX and prothrombin. *Biotechnol. Prog.*, 15 (1999) 928-931; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283441.
- 1646 Yamamoto, T. and Yonemasu, K.: Multiple molecular forms of serum immunoglobulin M in a patient with Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 289 (1999) 173-176.
- 1647 Yan, Z. and Huang, J.: Chromatographic behavior of mouse serum immunoglobulin G in protein G perfusion affinity chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 149-154.
- 1648 Yeh, M.-S., Huang, C.-J., Leu, J.-H., Lee, Y.-C. and Tsai, I.-H.: Molecular cloning and characterization of a hemolymph clothable protein from tiger shrimp (*Penaeus monodon*). *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 624-633.
- See also 1239, 1567, 1583, 1588, 1609.
- 19f. *Structural and muscle proteins*
- 1649 Brandt, N.R. and Caswell, A.H.: Localization of mitsugumin 29 to transverse tubules in rabbit skeletal muscle. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 348-350.
- 1650 Hales, J.M. and Camp, R.D.R.: T cell stimulating stratum corneum antigens: characterization by chromatography and electrophoresis indicates limited diversity. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, 113 (1999) 355-363; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 298427.
- 1651 Oesser, S., Adam, M., Babel, W. and Seifert, J.: Oral administration of  $^{14}\text{C}$  labeled gelatin hydrolysate leads to an accumulation of radioactivity in cartilage of mice (C57/BL). *J. Nutr.*, 129 (1999) 1891-1895; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 336235.
- 1652 Palomo-Jimenez, P.I., Hernandez-Hernando, S., Garcia-Nieto, R.M. and Villalobo, A.: A method for the purification of phospho(Tyr)calmodulin free of nonphosphorylated calmodulin. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 388-395; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 252651.
- 19g. *Protamines, histones and other nuclear proteins*
- 1653 Haberland, J. and Gerke, V.: Conserved charged residues in the leucine-rich repeat domain of the Ran GTPase activating protein are required for Ran binding and GTPase activation. *Biochem. J.*, 343 (1999) 653-662.
- 1654 Sarg, B., Helliger, W., Hoertnagl, B., Puschendorf, B. and Lindner, H.: The N-terminally acetylated form of mammalian histone H1 $^{\circ}$ , but not that of avian histone H5, increases with age. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 333-339.
- 19h. *Chromoproteins and metalloproteins*
- 1655 Boopathi, E. and Rao, K.S.: A siderophore from *Pseudomonas putida* type A1: structural and biological characterization. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 30-40.
- 1656 Dainese, E., Svergun, D., Beltramini, M., di Muro, P. and Salvato, B.: Low-resolution structure of the proteolytic fragments of the *Rapana venosa* homocyanin in solution. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 373 (2000) 154-162.
- 1657 Herbold, C.W., Miller, J.H. and Goheen, S.C.: Cytochrome c unfolding on an anionic surface. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 137-146.
- 1658 Infante, H.G., Sanchez, M.L.F. and Sanz-Medel, A.: Cadmium-bound species in human urine using high-performance liquid chromatography-vesicular hydrate generation-inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 14 (1999) 1343-1348; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 318650.
- 1659 Kuwada, M.: A two-step purification of cytochrome P-450 from adult pig testis by pregnenolone affinity column chromatography. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 344-349; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269103.
- 1660 Ogra, Y. and Suzuki, K.T.: Biological significance of non-acetylated metallothionein. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 17-24.
- 1661 Papassotiriou, I., Traeger-Synodinos, J., Vlachou, C., Karagiorga, M., Metaxotou, A., Kanavakis, E. and Stamoulakatou, A.: Rapid and accurate quantitation of Hb Bart's and Hb H using weak cation exchange high performance liquid chromatography: correlation with the  $\alpha$ -thalassemia genotype. *Hemoglobin*, 23 (1999) 203-211; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297180.
- 1662 Sidenius, U., Farver, O., Jøns, O. and Gammelgaard, B.: Comparison of different transition metal ions for immobilized metal affinity chromatography of selenoprotein P from human plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 85-91.



- 1663 Talarico, T.L., Guise, K.J. and Stacey, C.J.: Chemical characterization of pyridoxalated hemoglobin polyoxyethylene conjugate. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 53-65.
- 1664 Wei, D., Farbris, D. and Febselau, C.: Covalent sequestration of phosphoramidate mustard by metallothionein - an *in vitro* study. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 786-791.
- 1665 Yasutake, A., Satoh, M., Tohyama, Ch. and Hirayama, K.: Selective and simple quantification of metallothionein III in mouse brain. *J. Health Sci.*, 45 (1999) 222-225; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239914.
- 1666 Yoshikawa, K., Umetsu, K., Shinzawa, H., Yuasa, I., Maruyama, K., Ohkura, T., Yamashita, K. and Suzuki, T.: Determination of carbohydrate-deficient transferrin separated by lectin affinity chromatography for detecting chronic alcohol abuse. *FEBS Lett.*, 458 (1999) 112-116; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 333133.
- 1667 You, C., Mackay, E.A., Gehrig, P.M., Hunziker, P.E. and Kägi, J.H.R.: Purification and characterization of recombinant *Caenorhabditis elegans* metallothionein. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 44-52.
- 1668 Zhang, Y.-M. and Chen, F.: A simple method for efficient separation and purification of c-phycocyanin and allophycocyanin from *Spirulina platensis*. *Biotechnol. Tech.*, 13 (1999) 601-603; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348729.
- See also 1562.
- 19i. *Proteins of glands, gland products, various zymogens (incl. milk proteins)*
- 1669 Escoubas, P., Chamot-Rooke, J., Stocklin, R., Whiteley, B.J., Corzo, G., Genet, R. and Nakajima, T.: A comparison of matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization time-of-flight and liquid chromatography electrospray ionization mass spectrometry methods for the analysis of crude tarantula venoms in the Pterinochilus group. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1861-1868; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 318656.
- 1670 Semenov, D.V., Kanyshkova, T.G., Akimzhanov, A.M., Buneva, V.N. and Nevinsky, G.A.: (Interaction of human breast milk lactoferrin with ATP). *Biokhimiya (Moscow)*, 63 (1998) 1107-1115.
- See also 1547, 1588, 1599.
- 19j. *Proteins of brain, cerebrospinal fluid and eye*
- 1671 Garner, B., Shaw, D.C., Lindner, R.A., Carver, J.A. and Truscott, R.J.W.: Non-oxidative modification of lens crystallins by kynurenine: a novel post-translational protein modification with possible relevance to ageing and cataract. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 265-278.
- 1672 Heierhorst, J., Mitchellhill, K.I., Mann, R.J., Tiganis, T., Czernik, A.J., Greengard, P. and Kemp, B.E.: Synapsin as major neuronal  $Ca^{2+}$ /S100Al-interacting proteins. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 577-583.
- 1673 Jimenez-Asensio, J., Colvis, Ch.M., Kowalak, J.A., Douglas-Tabor, Y., Datile, M.B., Moroni, M., Mura, U., Rao, Ch.M., Balasubramanian, D., Janjani, A. and Garland, D.: An atypical form of  $\alpha$ B-crystallin is present in high concentration in some human cataractous lenses. Identification and characterization of aberrant N- and C-terminal processing. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 32287-32294.
- 1674 Karlsson, K., Cairns, N., Lubec, G. and Fountoulakis, M.: Enrichment of human brain proteins by heparin chromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2970-2976.
- 1675 Kawakami, T., Suzuki, T., Baek, S.H., Chung, C.H., Kawasaki, H., Hirano, H., Ichijima, A., Omata, M. and Tanaka, K.: Isolation and characterization of cytosolic and membrane-bound deubiquitinating enzymes from bovine brain. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 612-623.
- 1676 Leone, M.G., Saso, L., Cheng, C.Y. and Silvestrini, B.: Micropurification of  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -crystallins from rabbit aqueous humor. *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.*, 26 (1999) 167-171; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348158.
- 1677 Rao, S., He, L., Chakravarty, S., Ojima, I., Orr, G.A. and Horwitz, S.B.: Characterization of the taxol binding site on the microtubule. Identification of Arg<sup>282</sup> in  $\beta$ -tubulin as the site of photoincorporation of a 7-benzophenone analogue of taxol. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 37990-37994.
- 1678 Sapir, T., Eisenstein, M., Burgess, H.A., Horesh, D., Cahana, A., Aoki, J., Hattori, M., Arai, H., Inoue, K. and Reiner, O.: Analysis of lissencephaly-causing LIS1 mutations. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 1011-1020.
- 1679 Sato, Y., Liu, C., Wojczyk, B.S., Kobata, A., Spitalnik, S.L. and Endo, T.: Study of the sugar chains of recombinant human amyloid precursor protein produced by Chinese hamster ovary cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 344-358.
- See also 1665.
- 19k. *Proteins of neoplastic tissue and transformed cells*
- 1680 Chong, B.E., Lubman, D.M., Miller, F.R. and Rosenspire, A.J.: Rapid screening of protein profiles of human breast cancer cell lines using non-porous reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography separation with matrix-assisted laser desorption-ionization time-of-flight mass spectral analysis. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1808-1812; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319841.
- 1681 Tulchinsky, H., Gutman, H., Sandler, B., Smirnoff, P. and Zisman, I.: Usefulness of serological determinations of soluble 53 kDa protein in follow-up of melanoma patients. *Int. J. Mol. Med.*, 4 (1999) 99-102; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239892.
- 1682 Watanabe, E. and Takeuchi, H.: Diagnosis of cancer using carbonate apatite. *Int. Ceram. Monogr.*, 2 (1996) 443-447; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254464.
- 1683 Zhang, Z.-g., Jing, Y.-t., Feng, X.-l. and Su, Z.-g.: (Purification of recombinant human tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  by chromatography in the presence of polyethylene glycol). *Gaioxiao Huaxue Gongcheng Xuebao*, 13 (1999) 340-345; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 270606.
- 1684 Zwicker, N., Adelhelm, K., Thiericke, R., Grabley, S. and Hanel, F.: Strep-tag II for one-step affinity purification of active bHLHzip domain of human c-Myc. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 368-375; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297177.

See also 1368, 1697.

19l. *Specific binding and receptor proteins*

- 1685 Ehlermann, P., Remppis, A., Most, P., Bernotat, J., Heizmann, C.W. and Katus, H.A.: Purification of the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding protein S100A1 from myocardium and recombinant *Escherichia coli*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 39-45.
- 1686 Goetz, M., Rusconi, F., Belghazi, M., Schmitter, J.M. and Dufourc, E.J.: Purification of the c-erbB2/neu membrane-spanning segment: a hydrophobic challenge. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 55-61.
- 1687 Iemura, S., Yamamoto, T.S., Takagi, Ch., Kobayashi, H. and Ueno, N.: Isolation and characterization of bone morphogenetic protein-binding proteins from the early *Xenopus* embryo. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 26843-26849.
- 1688 Ishida, T., Fukuda, A., Yoshioka, Y., Maji, D., Ishii, Y. and Oguri, K.: An improved method for the purification and characterization of a 54 kDa protein in rat liver which has recently been identified as a selenium-binding protein. *J. Health Sci.*, 45 (1999) 203-208; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239991.
- 1689 Itoh, H., Ogura, M., Komatsuda, A., Wakui, H., Miura, A.B. and Tashima, Y.: A novel chaperone-activity-reducing mechanism of the 90-kDa molecular chaperone HSP90. *Biochem. J.*, 343 (1999) 697-703.
- 1690 Juntunen, K., Rochel, N., Moras, D. and Vihko, P.: Large-scale expression and purification of the human vitamin D receptor and its ligand-binding domain for structural studies. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 297-303.
- 1691 Kuusinen, A., Abele, R., Madden, D.R. and Keinänen, K.: Oligomerization and ligand-binding properties of the ectodomain of the  $\alpha$ -amino-3-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-isoxazole propionic acid receptor subunit GluRD. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 28937-28943.
- 1692 Muller, J. and Benecke, B.-J.: Analysis of transcription factors binding to the human 7CL RNA gene promoter. *Biochem. Cell Biol.*, 77 (1999) 431-438.
- 1693 Pirkkl, F.: Three-step purification of a fragment of the large immunophilin FKBP52. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 71-76.
- 1694 Santora, L.C., Krull, I.S. and Grant, K.: Characterization of recombinant human monoclonal tissue necrosis factor- $\alpha$  antibody using cation-exchange HPLC and capillary isoelectric focusing. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 98-108.
- 1695 Thevananther, S. and Brecher, A.S.: Isolation of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) binding protein from human serum with an ACE affinity column. *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.*, 77 (1999) 216-223; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181539.
- 1696 Wang, C., Young, W.-J. and Chang, C.: Androgen effects on the solubility and conformational change of the androgen receptor in baculovirus expression system. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.*, 195 (1999) 19-23; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 179916.

See also 1377, 1444, 1652, 1684, 1740, 1742.

19m. *Urinary proteins*

- 1697 Cutler, P., Bell, D.J., Birrell, H.C., Connelly, J.C., Connor, S.C., Holmes, E., Mitchell, B.C., Monté, S.Y., Neville, B.A., Pickford, R., Polley, S., Schneider, K. and Skehel, J.M.: An integrated proteomic approach to studying glomerular nephrotoxicity. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3647-3658.

See also 1583.

19n. *Other proteins (incl. proteinous inhibitors of enzymic activity)*

- 1698 Davioud-Charvet, E., Berecibar, A., Girault, S., Landry, V., Drobecq, H. and Sergheraert, Ch.: Synthesis of polyamine derivatives for the preparation of affinity chromatography columns for the search of new *Trypanosoma cruzi* targets. *Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1999) 1567-1572; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 182176.
- 1699 Hains, P.G., Sung, K., Tseng, A. and Broady, K.W.: Functional characteristics of a phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> inhibitor from *Notechis ater* serum. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 275 (2000) 983-991.
- 1700 Heppell, S.A. and Sullivan, C.V.: Gag (*Mycteroperca microlepis*) vitellogenin: purification, characterization and use for enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) of female maturity in three species of grouper. *Fish Physiol. Biochem.*, 20 (1999) 361-374; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297279.
- 1701 Jin, W. and Lu, Z.: Synthesis of a stable form of tertiapin: a high-affinity inhibitor for inward-rectifier K<sup>+</sup> channels. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 14286-14293.
- 1702 Li, J.-C., Chen, T.-B., Zhang, R.-Z., Chen, R.-M., Li, L. and Rao, P.-F.: Improved methods for the separation and purification of immunoglobulin from egg yolk by filtration and one step anion-exchange chromatography. In: Whitaker, J.R. (Editor), *Food Health Pac. Rim, Int. Conf. Food Sci. Technol.*, 3rd 1997, Food & Nutrition Press, Trumbull, 1999, pp. 384-390; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 34468t.
- 1703 Miyoshi, H., Youtani, T., Ide, H., Hori, H., Okamoto, K., Ishikawa, M., Wakiyama, M., Nishino, T., Ishida, T. and Miura, K.-i.: Binding analysis of *Xenopus laevis* translation initiation factor 4E (eIF4E) in initiation complex formation. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 897-904.
- 1704 Okamoto, K. and Isohashi, F.: Purification and primary structure of a macromolecular-translocation inhibitor II of glucocorticoid-receptor binding to nuclei from rat liver. Inhibitor II is the 11.5-kDa Zn<sup>2+</sup>-binding protein (parathymosin). *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 162-162.
- 1705 Rees, S.W. and Olive, P.J.W.: Photoperiodic changes influence the incorporation of vitellin yolk protein by oocytes of the semelparous polychaete *Nereis (Neanthes) virens*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part. A: Mol. Integr. Physiol.*, 123A (1999) 213-220; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211127.
- 1706 Solomon, R.G. and Appels, R.: Stable, high-level expression of a type I antifreeze protein in *Escherichia coli*. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 53-62; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180428.
- 1707 Spiller, O.B., Hanna, S.M. and Morgan, B.P.: Tissue distribution of the rat analogue of decay-accelerating factor. *Immunology*, 97 (1999) 374-384; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 241743.

- 1708 Yan, J., Zhang, Q., Lu, R. and Xu, Y.: (Study on separation and preparation of AGH protein components of Crustacea tenpod by high performance liquid chromatography). *Wuhan Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 44 (1998) 725-728; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209249.
- 1709 Ylönen, A., Rinne, A., Herttuainen, J., Bogwald, J., Järvinen, M. and Kalkkinen, N.: Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar* L.) skin contains a novel kininogen and another cysteine proteinase inhibitor. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 1066-1072.

See also 1607, 1650, 1697.

## 20. ENZYMES AND ENZYME ACTIVITY ESTIMATION

See 1568, 1576.

### 20a. Oxidoreductases

- 1710 Bragg, P.D. and Hou, C.: Effect of NBD chloride (4-chloro-7-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole) on the pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase of *Escherichia coli*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1413 (1999) 159-171.
- 1711 Chauret, N., Tremblay, N., Lackman, R.L., Gauthier, J.-Y., Silva, J.M., Marois, J., Yergey, J.A. and Nicoll-Griffith, D.A.: Description of a 96-well plate assay to measure cytochrome P4503A inhibition in human liver microsomes using a selective fluorescent probe. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 215-226.
- 1712 Chiba, N., Imai, H., Narashima, K., Arai, M., Oshima, G.-i., Kunimoto, M. and Nakagawa, Y.: Cellular glutathione peroxidase as a predominant scavenger of hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acids in rabbit alveolar macrophages. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1047-1051.
- 1713 Combettes, B. and Grienenberger, J.-M.: Analysis of wheat mitochondrial complex I purified by a one-step immunoaffinity chromatography. *Biochimie*, 81 (1999) 645-653; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254554.
- 1714 Di Fraia, R., Wilquet, V., Ciardiello, M.A., Carratore, N., Antignani, A., Camardella, L., Glansdorff, N. and di Prisco, G.: NADP<sup>+</sup>-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase in the Antarctic psychrotolerant bacterium *Psychrobacter* sp. TAD1. Characterization, protein and DNA sequence, and relationship to other glutamate dehydrogenases. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 121-131.
- 1715 Frenkin, M.V. and Kotlyar, A.B.: Arylazido- $\beta$ -alanine ADP-ribose, a novel irreversible competitive inhibitor of mitochondrial NADH-ubiquinone reductase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1413 (1999) 139-146.
- 1716 Hopper, D.J. and Kaderbhai, M.A.: 2,4'-Dihydroxyacetophenone dioxygenase (EC 1.13.11.41) from *Alcaligenes* sp. 4HAP: a novel enzyme with an atypical dioxygenase sequence. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 397-402.
- 1717 Koga, S., Ogawa, J., Choi, Y.-M. and Shimizu, S.: Novel bacterial peroxidase without catalase activity from *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*: purification and characterization. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 117-126.
- 1718 Mayr, P., Brüggler, K., Kulbe, K.D. and Nidetzky, B.: D-Xylose metabolism by *Candida intermedia*: isolation and characterization of two forms of aldose reductase with different coenzyme specificities. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 195-202.
- 1719 McManaman, J.L., Neville, M.C. and Wright, R.M.: Mouse mammary gland xanthine oxidoreductase: purification, characterization, and regulation. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 308-316.
- 1720 Messens, J., Hayburn, G., Brosens, E., Laus, G. and Wyns, L.: Development of a downstream process for the isolation of *Staphylococcus aureus* arsenate reductase overproduced in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 167-178.
- 1721 Negroiu, G., Branza-Nichita, N., Petrescu, A.J., Dwek, R.A. and Petrescu, S.M.: Protein specific N-glycosylation of tyrosinase and tyrosinase-related protein-1 in B16 mouse melanoma cells. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 659-665.
- 1722 Nidetzky, B., Mayr, P., Hadwiger, P. and Stütz, A.E.: Binding energy and specificity in the catalytic mechanism of yeast aldose reductase. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 101-107.
- 1723 Papes, F., Kemper, E.L., Cord-Neto, G., Langone, F. and Arruda, P.: Lysine degradation through the saccharopine pathway in mammals: involvement of both bifunctional and monofunctional lysine-degrading enzymes in mouse. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 555-563.
- 1724 Popescu, G. and Napoli, J.L.: Analysis of rat cytosolic 9-cis-retinol dehydrogenase activity and enzymatic characterization of rat ADHIII. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 43-52.
- 1725 Rakhely, G., Zhou, Z.H., Adams, M.W.W. and Kovacs, K.L.: Biochemical and molecular characterization of the [NiFe]hydrogenase from the hyperthermophilic archaeon, *Thermococcus litoralis*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 1158-1165.
- 1726 Raya-Tonetti, G. and Perotti, N.I.: Method scouting and optimization for the separation and purification of alcohol dehydrogenase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* after alcoholic fermentation. *Lat. Am. Appl. Res.*, 29 (1999) 137-144; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213183.
- 1727 Reeves, E.P., Dekker, L.V., Forbes, L.V., Wientjes, F.B., Grogan, A., Pappin, D.J.C. and Segal, A.W.: Direct interaction between p47<sup>phox</sup> and protein kinase C: evidence for targeting of protein kinase C by p47<sup>phox</sup> in neutrophils. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 859-866.
- 1728 Ruvinov, S.B., Thompson, J., Sackett, D.L. and Ginsburg, A.: Tetrameric N<sup>5</sup>-(L-1-carboxyethyl)-L-ornithine synthase: guanidine.HCl-induced unfolding and a low temperature requirement for refolding. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 115-123.
- 1729 Sugihara, K., Katsuma, Y., Tanaka, C. and Kitamura, S.: Purification and some properties of hamster liver aldehyde oxidase. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1246-1248.
- 1730 Suto, R.K., Whalen, M.A. and Finke, R.G.: Adenosylcobalamin-dependent ribonucleoside triphosphate reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii*. Rapid, improved purification involving dGTP-based affinity chromatography plus biophysical characterization studies demonstrating enhanced, "crystallographic level" purity. *Prep. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 273-309; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 268753.
- 1731 Varela, E., Böckle, B., Romero, A., Martínez, A.T. and Martínez, M.J.: Biochemical characterization, cDNA cloning and protein crystallization of aryl-alcohol oxidase from *Pleurotus pulmonarius*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 129-138.

- 1732 Wilflingseder, D. and Schwelberger, H.G.: Highly efficient purification of porcine diamine oxidase. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 161-166.
- 1733 Wimalasena, K. and Alliston, K.R.: Mode of substrate interaction and energetics of carbon-oxygen bond formation of the dopamine  $\beta$ -monoxygenase reaction. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 14916-14926.
- 1734 Yamazaki, H., Shibata, A., Suzuki, M., Nakajima, M., Shimada, N., Guengerich, F.P. and Yokoi, T.: Oxidation of troglitazone to a quinone-type metabolite catalyzed by cytochrome P-450 2C8 and P-450 3A4 in human liver microsomes. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 1260-1266.
- See also 1170, 1209, 1210, 1558, 1905.
- 20b. *Transferases (excl. E.C. 2.7.-)*
- 1735 Capelluto, D.G.S., Hellman, U., Cazzulo, J.J. and Cannata, J.J.B.: Purification and some properties of serine hydroxymethyltransferase from *Trypanosoma cruzi*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 712-719.
- 1736 Lodaya, R., Blanke, S.R., Collier, R.J. and Slama, J.T.: Photoaffinity labeling of diphtheria toxin fragment A with 8-azidoadenosyl nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 13877-13886.
- 1737 Martinez-Chantar, M.L. and Pajares, M.A.: Assignment of a single disulfide bridge in rat liver methionine adenosyltransferase. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 132-137.
- 1738 Teng-umnuay, P., van der Wel, H. and West, Ch.M.: Identification of a UDP-GlcNAc:Skp1-hydroxyproline GlcNAc-transferase in the cytoplasm of Dictyostelium. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 36392-36402.
- See also 1401.
- 20c. *Transferases transferring phosphorus containing groups (E.C. 2.7.-)*
- 1739 Bertrand, L., Alessi, D.R., Deprez, J., Deak, M., Viaene, E., Rider, M.H. and Hue, L.: Heart 6-phosphofructo-2-kinase activation by insulin results from Ser-466 and Ser-483 phosphorylation and requires 3-phosphoinositide-dependent kinase-1, but not protein kinase B. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 30927-30933.
- 1740 Carr, D.W., Cutler, R.E., Jr., Cottom, J.E., Salvador, L.M., Fraser, I.D.C., Scott, J.D. and Hunzicker-Dunn, M.: Identification of cAMP-dependent protein kinase holoenzymes in preantral- and preovulatory-follicle-enriched ovaries, and their association with A-kinase-anchoring proteins. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 613-623.
- 1741 Garcia-Garcia, J., Micol, V., de Godos, A. and Gomez-Fernandez, J.C.: The cancer chemopreventive agent resveratrol is incorporated into model membranes and inhibits protein kinase C  $\alpha$  activity. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 382-388.
- 1742 Karino, A., Okano, M., Hatomi, M., Nakamura, T. and Ohtsuki, K.: Biochemical characterization of a casein kinase I-like actin kinase responsible for the actin-induced suppression of casein kinase II activity *in vitro*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 603-616.
- 1743 Liu, C., Zhao, F., Jin, C.-H., Yuan, M.-W. and Shi, B.-Z.: (Purification of streptokinase by affinity chromatography). *Zhongguo Yiyao Gongye Zazhi*, 30 (1999) 241-242; C.A., 131 (1999) 283100.
- 1744 Meyer, C.R., Borra, M., Igarashi, R., Lin, Y.-S. and Springsteel, M.: Characterization of ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase from *Rhodobacter sphaeroides* 2.4.1: evidence for the involvement of arginine in allosteric regulation. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 179-188.
- 1745 Mukherjee, K., Nagai, H., Shimamoto, N. and Chatterji, D.: GroEL is involved in activation of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase devoid of the  $\omega$  subunit *in vivo*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 228-235.
- 1746 Ogura, Y., Yoshida, Y., Ichimura, K., Aoyagi, C., Yabe, N. and Hasunuma, K.: Isolation and characterization of *Neurospora crassa* nucleoside diphosphate kinase NDK-1. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 709-714.
- 1747 Sessa, G., D'Ascenzo, M. and Martin, G.B.: The major site of the Pti1 kinase phosphorylated by the Pto kinase is located in the activation domain and is required for Pto-Pti1 physical interaction. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 171-178.
- 1748 Soh, Y. and Wooten, M.W.: Purification and characterization of a novel protamine kinase in HL60 cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 95-103.
- 1749 Wang, H. and Ng, T.B.: Isolation of a new ribonuclease from fresh fruiting bodies of the straw mushroom. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 264 (1999) 714-718.
- See also 1762.
- 20d. *Hydrolases, acting on ester bonds (E.C. 3.1.-)*
- 1750 Chanchao, C., Eristi, C.M., Favis, R. and Rutherford, C.L.: 5'-Nucleotidase in Dictyostelium: protein purification, cloning, and developmental expression. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 376-390.
- 1751 Garcia-Conesa, M.T., Kroon, P.A., Ralph, J., Mellon, F.A., Colquhoun, I.J., Saulnier, L., Thibault, J.-F. and Williamson, G.: A cinnamoyl esterase from *Aspergillus niger* can break plant cell wall crosslinks without release of free diferulic acids. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 644-652.
- 1752 Inoue, R., Usui, H., Tanabe, O., Nishito, Y., Shimizu, M. and Takeda, M.: Studies on functions of the 63-kDa A- and 74-kDa B $_5$ -regulatory subunits in human erythrocyte protein phosphatase 2A: Dissociation and reassociation of the subunits. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1127-1135.
- 1753 Katoka, M., Honda, K. and Shimizu, S.: 3,4-Dihydrocoumarin hydrolase with haloperoxidase activity from *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* F46. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 3-10.
- 1754 Lugnier, C., Keravis, T., le Bec, A., Pauvert, O., Proteau, S. and Rousseau, E.: Characterization of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoforms associated to isolated cardiac nuclei. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 431-446.
- 1755 Many, H., Aoki, J., Kato, H., Ishii, J., Hino, S., Arai, H. and Inoue, K.: Biochemical characterization of various catalytic complexes of the brain platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolase. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 31827-31832.
- 1756 Perrino, B.A.: Regulation of calcineurin phosphatase activity by its autoinhibitory domain. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 159-165.

- 1757 Rothschild, N., Levkowitz, A., Hadar, Y. and Dosoretz, C.: Extracellularmannose-6-phosphatase of *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*: a lignin peroxidase-modifying enzyme. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 107-111.
- 1758 Sah, H.: Protein behavior at the water/methylene chloride interface. *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 88 (1999) 1320-1325.
- 1759 Souza, J.M., Daikhin, E., Yudkoff, M., Raman, C.S. and Ischiropoulos, H.: Factors determining the selectivity of protein tyrosine nitration. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 169-178.
- 1760 Tarrab-Hazdai, R., Toker, L., Silmon, I. and Arnon, R.: Acetylcholinesterase from *Schistosoma mansoni*: interaction of globular species with heparin. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 945-951.
- 1761 Tsuruta, H. and Aizono, Y.: Cloning of phosphatase I gene from a psychrophile, *Shewanella* sp., and some properties of the recombinant enzyme. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 143-149.
- 1762 Wu, R.F. and Uyeda, K.: Mutations in the charged residues of the amino terminus of rat liver fructose 6-phosphate-2-kinase:fructose 2,6-bisphosphatase: effects on regulation. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 15-23.
- 20e. *Hydrolases, acting on glycosyl compounds (E.C. 3.2.-.-)*
- 1763 Aguiar, J.A.K. and Michelacci, Y.M.: Preparation and purification of *Flavobacterium heparinum* chondroitinases AC and B by hydrophobic interaction chromatography. *Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res.*, 32 (1999) 545-550; C.A., 131 (1999) 196168.
- 1764 Ashida, H., Yamamoto, K., Murata, T., Usui, T. and Kumabai, H.: Characterization of endo- $\alpha$ -N-acetylgalactosaminidase from *Bacillus* sp. and syntheses of neo-oligosaccharides using its transglycosylation activity. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 373 (2000) 394-400.
- 1765 Augustin, A., Muller-Steffner, H. and Schuber, F.: Molecular cloning and functional expression of bovine spleen ecto-NAD<sup>+</sup> glycohydrolase: structural identity with human CD38. *Biochem. J.*, 345 (2000) 43-52.
- 1766 Fairbanks, M.B., Mildner, A.M., Leone, J.W., Cavey, G.S., Mathews, W.R., Drong, R.F., Slightom, J.L., Bienkowski, M.J., Smith, C.W., Bannow, C.A. and Heinrikson, R.L.: Processing of the human heparanase precursor and evidence that the active enzyme is a heterodimer. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 29587-29590.
- 1767 Kriegshäuser, G. and Liebl, W.: Pullulanase from the hyperthermophilic bacterium *Thermotoga maritima*: purification by  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin affinity chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 245-251.
- 1768 Linden, A., Niehaus, F. and Antranikian, G.: Single-step purification of a recombinant thermostable  $\alpha$ -amylase after solubilization of the enzyme from insoluble aggregates. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 253-259.
- 1769 Minami, N.M., Lucarini, A.C. and Kilikian, B.V.: Characterization of clarified medium from submerge and semisolid cultivation of *Aspergillus awamori* NRRL3112 by size-exclusion chromatography. *Braz. J. Chem. Eng.*, 16 (1999) 193-198; C.A., 131 (1999) 226019.
- 1770 Pavlova, N.V., Yuziuk, J.A., Nakagawa, H., Kiso, M., Li, S. and Li, Y.: 2-Keto-3-deoxy-D-glycero-D-galacto-nononic acid (KDN)- and N-acetylneuraminic acid-cleaving sialidase (KDN-sialidase) and KDN-cleaving hydrolase (KDNase) from the hepatopancreas of oyster, *Crassostrea virginica*. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 31974-31980.
- 1771 Sominari, R.I. and Bielecki, S.: Rapid isolation of kestose by low-pressure chromatography after enzymatic synthesis with invertase. *Biotechnol. Tech.*, 13 (1999) 625-629; C.A., 131 (1999) 348617.
- 1772 Vasala, A., Isomaki, R., Perttunen, J., Myllykoski, L. and Alatosava, T.: Purification of *Lactobacillus* phage LL-H muramidase by expanded-bed adsorption chromatography. *Recent Res. Dev. Agric. Biol. Chem.*, 2 (1998) 387-394; C.A., 131 (1999) 283106.
- 20f. *Other hydrolases*
- 1773 Bianchi, E., Orru, S., Dal Piaz, F., Ingenito, R., Casbarra, A., Biasiol, G., Koch, U., Pucci, P. and Pessi, A.: Conformational changes in human hepatitis C virus NS3 protease upon binding of product-based inhibitors. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 13844-13852.
- 1774 Bota, A., Gella, F.-J. and Canalias, F.: Purification of human adenosine deaminase for the preparation of a reference material. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 237-244.
- 1775 Bouillenne, F., Matagne, A., Joris, B. and Frère, J.-M.: Technique for a rapid and efficient purification of the SHV-1 and PSE-2  $\beta$ -lactamases. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 261-265.
- 1776 Bratt, T., Ohlson, S. and Borregaard, N.: Interactions between neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin and natural lipophilic ligands. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 262-269.
- 1777 E-Sayed, S.T. and Kansoh, A.L.: Production, purification and characterization of extracellular fibrinolytic enzymes from *Aspergillus flavus*. *Egypt. J. Biomed. Sci.*, 3 (1999) 88-102; C.A., 131 (1999) 348284.
- 1778 El Bawab, S., Bielawska, A. and Hannun, Y.A.: Purification and characterization of a membrane-bound nonlysosomal ceramidase from rat brain. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 27948-27955.
- 1779 Fahnoe, D.C., Johnson, G.D., Herman, S.B. and Ahn, K.: Disulfide bonds in big ET-1 are essential for the specific cleavage at the Trp<sup>21</sup>-Val<sup>22</sup> bond by soluble endothelin converting enzyme-1 from *Baculovirus/insect* cells. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 373 (2000) 385-393.
- 1780 Faisal, M., Schaffhauser, D.Y., Garreis, K.A., Elsayed, E. and la Peyre, J.F.: Isolation and characterization of *Perkinsus marinus* proteases using bacitracin-Sepharose affinity chromatography. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 123B (1999) 417-426; C.A., 131 (1999) 338839.
- 1781 Flentke, G.R., Gliński, J., Satyshur, K. and Rich, D.H.: Purification and crystallization of rhizopuspepsin: The use of nickel chelation chromatography to select for catalytically active species. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 213-220; C.A., 131 (1999) 225285.
- 1782 Fonseca, L.P. and Cabral, J.M.S.: Optimization of a pseudo-affinity process for penicillin acylase purification. *Bioprocess Eng.*, 20 (1999) 513-524; C.A., 131 (1999) 225292.

- 1783 Hori, H., Nemba, T., Miyata, Y., Hayashi, T., Ueno, K. and Koide, T.: Isolation and characterization of two 20S proteasomes from the endoplasmic reticulum of rat liver microsomes. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 722-730.
- 1784 Imaizumi, T., Jyonouchi, K., Kato, T., Chikuma, T. and Tanaka, A.: Anterograde axonal transport of Boc-Arg-Val-Arg-Arg-MCA hydrolyzing enzyme in rat sciatic nerves: cleavage occurs between basic residues. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 337-349.
- 1785 Kageyama, T., Ichinose, M., Tsukada-Kato, S., Omata, M., Narita, Y., Moriyama, A. and Yonezawa, S.: Molecular cloning of neonate infant-specific pepsinogens from rat stomach mucosa and their expressional change during development. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 267 (2000) 806-812.
- 1786 Lauer, I., Bonnewitz, B., Meunier, A. and Beverini, M.: New approach for separating *Bacillus subtilis* metalloprotease and  $\alpha$ -amylase by affinity chromatography and for purifying neutral protease by hydrophobic chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 277-284.
- 1787 Mora, A., del Ara Rangel, M., Fuentes, J.M., Soler, G. and Centeno, F.: Implications of the S-shaped domain in the quaternary structure of human arginase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 181-190.
- 1788 Myers, R.S., Paton, P.T., Dastgah, A., Martell, J.R. and Berkman, C.E.: A general high performance liquid chromatography-based assay for the hydrolysis of N-acyl glutamates. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 187-191.
- 1789 Nagasawa, T., Wieser, M., Nakamura, T., Iwahara, H., Yoshida, T. and Gekko, K.: Nitrilase of *Rhodococcus rhodochrous* J1. Conversion into the active form by subunit association. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 138-144.
- 1790 Rokita, E., Makristathis, A., Hirschl, A.M. and Rotter, M.L.: Purification of surface-associated urease from *Helicobacter pylori*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 203-212.
- 1791 Rudd, P.M., Mattu, T.S., Masure, S., Bratt, T., van den Steen, P.E., Wormald, M.R., Küster, B., Harvey, D.J., Borregaard, N., van Damme, J., Dwek, R.A. and Opdenakker, G.: Glycosylation of natural human neutrophil gelatinase B and neutrophil gelatinase B-associated lipocalin. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 13937-13950.
- 1792 Spinella, S., Levavasseur, E., Petek, F. and Rigother, M.C.: Purification and biochemical characterization of a novel cysteine protease of *Entamoeba histolytica*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 170-180.
- 1793 Sutoh, K., Katyo, H. and Minamikawa, T.: Identification and possible roles of three types of endopeptidase from germinated wheat seeds. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 700-707.
- 1794 Takeuchi, K., Miyazaki, K., Ishii-Nozawa, R., Katayama, M. and Matsuda, Y.: Effect of dextran derivatives on arginine amidase activities released from isolated rabbit arteries. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1173-1176.
- 1795 Tamori, J., Kanzawa, N., Tajima, T., Tamiya, T. and Tsuchiya, T.: Purification and characterization of a novel isoform of myosinase from spear squid liver. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 969-974.
- 1796 Tsuji, A., Hashimoto, E., Ikoma, T., Taniguchi, T., Mori, K., Nagahama, M. and Matsuda, Y.: Inactivation of proprotein convertase, PACE4, by  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin Portland ( $\alpha$ 1-PDX), a blocker of proteolytic activation of bone morphogenetic protein during embryogenesis: Evidence that PACE4 is able to form an SDS-stable acyl intermediate with  $\alpha$ 1-PDX. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 591-603.
- 1797 Wang, R., Chait, B.T., Wolf, I., Kohanski, R.A. and Cardozo, Ch.: Lysozyme degradation by the bovine multicatalytic proteinase complex (proteasome): evidence for a nonprocessive mode of degradation. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 14573-14581.
- 1798 Watnabe, S., Marumatsu, T., Ao, H., Hirayama, Y., Takahashi, K., Tanokura, M. and Kuchino, Y.: Molecular cloning of the Lon protease gene from *Thermus thermophilus* and characterization of its gene product. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 811-819.
- 1799 Yasuda, Y., Ikeda, S., Sakai, H., Tsukuba, T., Okamoto, K., Nishishita, K., Akamine, A., Kato, Y. and Yamamoto, K.: Role of N-glycosylation in cathepsin E. A comparative study of cathepsin E with distinct N-linked oligosaccharides and its nonglycosylated mutant. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 383-391.

See also 1242, 1559, 1560, 1563, 1603, 1611, 1675.

#### 20g. Lyases

- 1800 Buchanan, C.L., Connaris, H., Danson, M.J., Reeve, C.D. and Hough, D.W.: An extremely thermostable aldolase from *Sulfolobus solfataricus* with specificity for non-phosphorylated substrates. *Biochem. J.*, 343 (1999) 563-570.
- 1801 Burden, A.E., Wu, C.-K., Dailey, T.A., Busch, J.L.H., Dhawan, I.K., Rose, J.P., Wang, B.-C. and Dailey, H.A.: Human ferrocyclase: crystallization, characterization of the [2Fe-2S] cluster and determination that the enzyme is a homodimer. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 191-197.
- 1802 Cao, H., James, M.G. and Myers, A.M.: Purification and characterization of soluble starch synthases from maize endosperm. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 373 (2000) 135-146.
- 1803 Dong, L., Ptil, S., Condon, S.A., Haas, E.J. and Chollet, R.: The conserved C-terminal tetrapeptide of sorghum C<sub>4</sub> phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase is indispensable for maximal catalytic activity, but not for homotetramer formation. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 124-128.
- 1804 Phillips, M.A., Savage, T.J. and Croteau, R.: Monoterpene synthases of loblolly pine (*Pinus taeda*) produced pinene isomers and enantiomers. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 197-204.
- 1805 Zhang, X.-Q., Lund, A.A., Aarath, G., Cerny, R.L., Roberts, D.M. and Chollet, R.: Soybean nodule sucrose synthase (nodulin-100): further analysis of its phosphorylation using recombinant and authentic root-nodule enzymes. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 70-82.
- 1806 Zhu, Q. and Yu, M.: (Determination of activity of glutamic acid decarboxylase from rat brain by reversed phase high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 457-460; C.A., 131 (1999) 181476.

#### 20h. Isomerases

See 1239.

## 20i. Ligases

- 1807 Sanghani, S.P., Sanghani, P.C. and Moran, R.G.: Identification of three active site residues in the C-terminal domain of human recombinant folypoly- $\gamma$ -glutamate synthetase by site-directed mutagenesis. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 27018-27027.

## 20j. Complex mixtures and incompletely identified enzymes

- 1808 Laska, S. and Kletzin, A.: Improved purification of the membrane-bound hydrogenase-sulfur-reductase complex from thermophilic archaea using  $\epsilon$ -aminocaproic acid-containing chromatography buffers. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 151-160.
- 1809 Ohmoto, T., Moriyoshi, K., Sakai, K., Hamada, N. and Ohe, T.: Presence of two *trans*-o-hydroxybenzylidene-pyruvate hydratase-aldolases in naphthalenesulfonate-assimilating *Sphingomonas paucimobilis* TA-2: Comparison of some properties. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 43-49.
- 1810 Steller, S. and Vater, J.: Purification of the fengycin synthetase multienzyme system from *Bacillus subtilis* b213. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 267-275.

## 21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS

## 21a. Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides

- 1811 Bogdanov, M.B., Beal, M.F., McCabe, D.R., Griffin, R.M. and Matson, W.R.: A carbon column-based liquid chromatography electrochemical approach to routine 8-hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine measurements in urine and other biologic matrices: a one-year evaluation of methods. *Free Radical Biol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 647-666; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319748.
- 1812 DeLannoy, P., Mann, D., Maycock, J. and Davidson, Ch.: Nucleoside chemistry and flash chromatography: an integrated approach to teaching an organic chemistry laboratory. *Chem. Educ.*, 4 (1999) no pp. given; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 310172.
- 1813 Georga, K.A., Samanidou, V.F. and Papadoyannis, I.N.: Simultaneous determination of methyluric acids in biological fluids by RP-HPLC analysis after solid phase extraction. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2975-2990.
- 1814 Guranowski, A., Galbas, M., Hartmann, R. and Justesen, J.: Selective degradation of 2'-adenylated diadenosine tri- and tetraphosphates, Ap<sub>3</sub>A and Ap<sub>4</sub>A by two specific human dinucleoside polyphosphate hydrolases. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 373 (2000) 218-224.
- 1815 Lefebvre, T., Alonso, C., Mahboub, S., Dupire, M.-J., Zanetta, J.-P., Cailliet-Boudin, M.-L. and Michalski, J.-C.: Effect of okadaic acid on O-linked N-acetylglucosamine levels in a neuroblastoma cell line. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 71-81.
- 1816 Lemièrre, F., Vanhoutte, K., Jonckers, T., Marek, R., Esmans, E.L., Claeys, M., van den Eckhout, E. and van Onckelen, H.: Differentiation between isomeric phenylglycidyl adducts of 2'-deoxyguanosine and 2'-deoxyguanosine-5'-monophosphate using liquid chromatography/electrospray tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 34 (1999) 820-834; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 286748.

- 1817 Lochmüller, C.H., Liu, Q., Huang, L. and Li, Y.: Separation of nucleotide oligomers by unitary anion-exchange. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 251-254.
- 1818 Loos, W.J., de Bruijn, P., van Zuylen, L., Verweij, J., Nooter, K., Stoter, G. and Sparreboom, A.: Determination of 5-fluorouracil in microvolumes of human plasma by solvent extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 293-297.
- 1819 Magora, A., Abu-Lafi, S. and Levin, S.: Comparison of the enantioseparation of racemic uridine analogs on Whelk-O 1 and ChiralPak-AD columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 183-194.
- 1820 Shibutani, S., Fernandes, A., Suzuki, N., Zhou, L., Johnson, F. and Grollman, A.P.: Mutagenesis of the N-(deoxyguanosin-8-yl)-2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b] pyridine DNA adduct in mammalian cells. Sequence context effects. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 27433-27438.
- 1821 Tang, H.-W., Jin, Y.-X. and Zhu, D.-X.: (Separation and characterization of oligodeoxynucleotides by FPLC). *Shengwu Huaxue Yu Shengwu Wuli Xuebao*, 31 (1999) 475-476; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 277045.
- 1822 Wang, Q., Linhardt, R.J. and Dordick, J.S.: Affinity chromatography using enzymatically synthesized nucleotide-containing DNA binding polymers. *Biotechnol. Tech.*, 13 (1999) 463-467; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348612.
- 1823 Zeisig, M., Hofer, T., Cadet, J. and Moller, L.: 32P-Postlabeling high-performance liquid chromatography (<sup>32</sup>P-HPLC) adapted for analysis of 8-hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine. *Carcinogenesis*, 20 (1999) 1241-1245; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254539.

See also 1832, 1866, 2099, 2107, 2109, 2111, 2190.

## 21b. Nucleic acids, RNA

- 1824 Georgopoulos, D.E. and Leibowitz, M.J.: Use of high-performance liquid chromatographic fractionation of large RNA molecules in the assay of group I intron ribozyme activity. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 109-114.
- 1825 Shields, Th.P., Mollova, E., Marie, L.S., Hansen, M.R. and Pardi, A.: High-performance liquid chromatography purification of homogenous-length RNA produced by trans cleavage with a hammerhead ribozyme. *RNA*, 5 (1999) 1259-1267; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297179.

See also 1534.

## 21c. Nucleic acids, DNA

- 1826 Chae, Y.K., Abildgaard, F., Royer, C.A. and Markley, J.L.: Oligomerization of the EK18 mutant of the trp repressor of *Escherichia coli* as observed by NMR spectroscopy. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 35-40.
- 1827 Chandler, D.P., Schuck, B.L., Brockman, F.J. and Bruckner-Lea, C.J.: Automated nucleic acid isolation and purification from soil extracts using renewable affinity microcolumns in a sequential injection system. *Talanta*, 49 (1999) 969-983; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285878.

- 1828 Csaikl, U.M., Bastian, H., Brettschneider, R., Gauch, S., Meir, A., Schauerte, M., Scholz, F., Sperisen, C., Vornam, B. and Ziegenhagen, B.: Comparative analysis of different DNA extraction protocols: a fast, universal maxi-preparation of high quality plant DNA for genetic evaluation and phylogenetic studies. *Plant. Mol. Biol. Rep.*, 16 (1998) 69-86; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180351.
- 1829 Diogo, M.M., Quieroz, J.A., Monteiro, G.A. and Prazeres, D.M.F.: Separation and analysis of plasmid denatured forms using hydrophobic interaction chromatography. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 122-124.
- 1830 Freitag, R. and Vogt, S.: Separation of plasmid DNA from protein and bacterial lipopolysaccharides using displacement chromatography. *Cytotechnology*, 30 (1999) 159-167; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196496.
- 1831 Iyer, J., Bonnier, D., Granger, F., Itlis, C., Andry, V., Schultz, P. and Gronemeyer, H.: Versatile copurification procedure for rapid isolation of homogenous RAR-RXR heterodimers. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 308-314; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225101.
- 1832 Lemièrre, F.: LC-MS: A question of column diameter in the analysis of DNA adducts. *LC-GC Europe*, 13 (2000) 24-29.
- 1833 Limor, R., Gilad, S., Kutikof, E., Jaffe, A., Tendler, Y., Gazit, V., Stern, N. and Weisinger, G.: Contaminant eluted from solid-phase plasmid affinity-purification protocol columns is not found using liquid-phase methods and can be prevented. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 40 (1999) 57-64; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297282.
- 1834 Mahlknecht, U., Hoelzer, D. and Bucala, R.: Sequencing of genomic DNA. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 406-408; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332694.
- 1835 Nollau, P., Fischer, C., Tschentscher, P. and Wagener, C.: Enrichment of mutant alleles by chromatographic removal of wild type alleles: a new principle for the detection of alleles with unknown point mutations at excess of wild type alleles. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 877-881.
- 1836 Pluim, D., Malepaard, M., van Waardenburg, R.C.A.M., Beijnen, J.H. and Schellens, J.H.M.: <sup>32</sup>P-postlabeling assay for the quantification of the major platinum-DNA adducts. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 30-38.
- 1837 Simitopoulou, M., Avila, H. and Franceschi, F.: Ribosomal gene disruption in the extreme thermophile *Thermus thermophilus* HB8. Generation of a mutant lacking ribosomal protein S17. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 524-532.
- See also 1439.
- 21e. *Structural studies on DNA and DNA mapping*
- 1838 Rangarajan, S. and Shankar, V.: Extracellular nuclease from *Rhizopus stolonifer*: purification and characteristics of - single strand preferential - deoxyribonuclease activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 293-304.
- 1839 Tellez, C.M. and Cole, K.D.: Method for the characterization of size-exclusion chromatography media for preparative purification of DNA restriction fragments. *Biotechnol. Tech.*, 13 (1999) 395-401; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297176.
- 21f. *Complex mixtures of nucleic acids, their fragments and PCR products*
- 1840 Kohler, Th.: Competitor calibration and analysis of competitive amplified PCR products by high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). *Methods Mol. Med.*, 26 (1999) 147-155; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 194987.
- 1841 Wei, Y., Marino, M., Thompson, B. and Girard, J.E.: High-performance liquid chromatography separation methods for the analysis of peptide nucleic acids. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 49-57.
- See also 2179.
22. ALKALOIDS
- 1842 Bilgin, M., Hasdemir, I.M., Aydin, A. and Dramur, U.: (Mass transfer parameters of caffeine extraction in a packed column). *Turk. J. Eng. Environ. Sci.*, 22 (1998) 471-477; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 219051.
- 1843 Chen, Q.: (General situation of study on quantitative determination of aconitine-like alkaloids in *Aconitum carmichaeli* Debx, *Aconitum sungpanense* and their complex prescription preparations). *Huaxi Yaoxue Zazhi*, 14 (1999) 114-116; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 248307.
- 1844 Chen, Y. and Zhang J.: (Simultaneous determination of contents of theophylline and guaifenesin by HPLC). *Shenyang Yaoke Daxue Xuebao*, 16(Suppl) (1999) 48-50; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40615e.
- 1845 Ciolino, L.A., Fraser, D.B., Yi, T.Y., Turner, J.A., Barnett, D.Y. and McCauley, H.A.: Reversed phase ion-pair liquid chromatographic determination of nicotine in commercial tobacco products. 2. Cigarettes. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3713-3717.
- 1846 Ciolino, L.A., McCauley, H.A., Fraser, D.B., Barnett, D.Y., Yi, T.Y. and Turner, J.A.: Reversed phase ion-pair liquid chromatographic determination of nicotine in commercial tobacco products. 1. Moist snuff. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3706-3712.
- 1847 Foulon, C., Menet, M.-C., Manuel, N., Pham-Huy, C., Galons, H., Claude, J.-R. and Guyon, F.: Rapid analysis of benzoylecgonine, cocaine, and cocaethylene in urine, serum, and saliva by isocratic-performance liquid chromatography with diode-array detection. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 721-727.
- 1848 Husain, S., Narsimha, R. and Rao, R.N.: Separation, identification and determination of sanguinarine in argemone and other adulterated edible oils by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 123-126.
- 1849 Jonczyk, A.: Determination of cyclizine hydrochloride, caffeine and ergotamine tartrate in mixtures by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). *Acta Pol. Pharm.*, 56 (1999) 183-185; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 189811.
- 1850 Koch, J.P., ten Tusscher, G.W., Koppe, J.G. and Guchelaar, H.J.: Validation of a high-performance liquid chromatography assay for quantification of caffeine and paraxanthine in human serum in the context of CYP1A2 phenotyping. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 309-314; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208521.



- 1851 Kuronen, P., Väänänen, T. and Pehu, E.: Reversed-phase liquid chromatographic separation and simultaneous profiling of steroidal glycoalkaloids and their aglycones. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 25-35.
- 1852 Lu, G., Wang, L., Chen, J. and Xiao, P.: (Determination of 7 alkaloid components in Mahonia by HPLC). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19, No. 4 (1999) 271-274; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40608e.
- 1853 Murday, M., McLean, A.M., Slaughter, E. and Couch, R.A.: Determination of dihydroergotamine in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 151-157.
- 1854 Naidong, W., Lee, J.W., Jiang, X., Wehling, M., Hulse, J.D. and Lin, P.P.: Simultaneous assay of morphine, morphine-3-glucuronide and morphine-6-glucuronide in human plasma using normal-phase liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry with a silica column and an aqueous organic mobile phase. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 255-269.
- 1855 Ndjoko, K., Wolfender, J.-L., Roder, E. and Hostettmann, K.: Determination of pyrrolizidine alkaloids in *Senecio* species by liquid chromatography/thermospray-mass spectrometry and liquid chromatography/nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *Planta Med.*, 65 (1999) 562-566; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181793.
- 1856 Ragot, S., Marquet, P., Lachâtre, F., Rousseau, A., Lacassie, E., Gaulier, J.M., Dupuy, J.L. and Lachâtre, G.: Sensitive determination of irinotecan (CPT-11) and its active metabolite SN-38 in human serum using liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 175-184.
- 1857 Rho, T.C., Bae, E.-A., Kim, D.-H., Oh, W.K., Kim, B.Y., Ahn, J.S. and Lee, H.S.: Anti-*Helicobacter pylori* activity of quinolone alkaloids from *evodiae fructus*. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 114-1143.
- 1858 Sanchez, F.G., Diaz, A.N., Parecha, A.G. and Montiel, G.C.: Determination of (-)-quinine and (+)-quinidine by liquid chromatography with diode-laser polarimetric detection. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1308-1315.
- 1859 Tsuchiya, H., Hayashi, H., Sato, M., Shimizu, H. and Inuma, M.: Quantitative analysis of all types of  $\beta$ -carboline alkaloids in medicinal plants and fried edible plants by high performance liquid chromatography with selective fluorometric detection. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 10 (1999) 247-253; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 356192.
- 1860 Tuomi, T., Johnsson, T. and Reijula, K.: Analysis of nicotine, 3-hydroxycotinine and caffeine in urine of passive smokers by HPLC-tandem mass spectrometry. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2164-2172.
- See also 1185, 1294, 1813, 2113, 2152, 2159, 2173, 2178, 2194.
23. OTHER SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC NITROGEN
- 23a. *Porphyryns and other pyrroles*
- 1861 Brykina, G.D., Lazareva, E.E. and Shpigun, O.A.: High-performance liquid-chromatographic investigation of tetraphenylporphyrin and its derivatives. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 716-720.
- 1862 Sato, N., Ikeda, S., Mikami, T. and Matsumoto, T.: *Bacillus cereus* dissociates hemoglobin and uses released heme as an iron source. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1118-1121.
- 23c. *Indole derivatives and plant hormones (gibberelins)*
- 1863 Lanza, D.L., Code, E., Crespi, C.L., Gonzalez, F.J. and Yost, G.S.: Specific dehydrogenation of 3-methylindole and epoxidation of naphthalene by recombinant human CYP2F1 expressed in lymphoblastoid cells. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 798-803.
- 1864 Mattivi, F., Vrhovsek, U. and Versini, G.: Determination of indole-3-acetic acid, tryptophan and other indoles in must and wine by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 227-235.
- See also 1484, 1487.
- 23d. *Pyridine derivatives*
- 1865 Medina, I.: Purification of 2-methoxyethyl 1-methyl 2,6-dimethyl-4-(3-nitrophenyl)pyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate by preparative high-performance liquid chromatography. *Analysis*, 27 (1999) 447-451; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342127.
- 23e. *Other N-heterocyclic compounds*
- 1866 Ikeda, H., Fuji, K., Tanaka, K., Iso, Y. and Yoneda, F.: DNA oligomers having a diazapyrenium dication ( $DAP^{2+}$ ); synthesis and DNA cleavage activities. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47 (1999) 1455-1463.
- 1867 Krenn, W., Verdino, P., Uray, G., Faber, K. and Kappe, C.O.: Synthesis and reactions of Biginelli compounds. Part 15. Determination of absolute configuration in 4-aryl-3,4-dihydro-2(1H)-pyrimidones by high performance liquid chromatography and CD spectroscopy. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 659-662; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350977.
- 1868 Lazaro, M.J., Islas, C.A., Herod, A.A. and Kandiyoti, R.: Calibration of size exclusion chromatography in 1-methyl-2-pyrrolidinone for coal-derived liquids by using standards and mass spectrometry. *Energy Fuels*, 13 (1999) 1212-1222; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 324823.
- 1869 Li, S., Zhang, A., Wang, T. and Guo, S.: (Evaluation of separation methods for nitrogenous compounds from petroleum). *Diqiu Huaxue*, 28 (1999) 397-404; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 312257.
- 1870 Resines, J.A., Arin, M.J., Diez, M.T. and del Moral, P.G.: Ion-pair reversed-phase HPLC determination of creatinine in urine. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2503-2510.
- 1871 Stillwell, W.G., Turesky, R.J., Sinha, R., Skipper, P.L. and Tannenbaum, S.R.: Biomonitoring of heterocyclic aromatic amine metabolites in human urine. *Cancer Lett. (Shannon)*, 143 (1999) 145-148; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 321667.
- 1872 Takino, M., Daishima, S. and Yamaguchi, K.: Analysis of anatoxin-a in freshwaters by automated on-line derivatization-liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 191-197.
- See also 1128, 1233, 2234.

24. ORGANIC SULPHUR COMPOUNDS (INCL. GLUCOSINOLATES)
- 1873 Al-Ja'afreh, J.Y., Hatrik, S. and Havranek, E.: High-performance liquid chromatography analysis of thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acids in human serum samples. *Chem. Pap.*, 53 (1999) 89-92; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222947.
- 1874 Kuz'menko, I.S., Nikolaeva, T.L., Min, R.S. and Bauer, L.N.: (Separation of petroleum sulfur compounds by chromatography on tin tetrachloride-modified silica gel). *Neftekhimiya*, 39 (1999) 144-147; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 230704.
- 1875 Mathieu, C., Herbreteau, B., Lafosse, M., Renaud, M., Cardinet, C. and Dreux, M.: Liquid chromatography and exchange reaction of a synthetic thiurams mixture. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 402 (1999) 87-90.
- 1876 Sato, K., Nishina, Y., Setoyama, C., Miura, R. and Shiga, K.: Unusually high standard redox potential of acrylyl-CoA/propionyl-CoA couple among enoyl-CoA/acyl-CoA couples: A reason for the distinct metabolic pathway of propionyl-CoA from longer acyl-CoAs. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 668-675.
- 1877 Schutze, W., Mandel, F. and Schulz, H.: (Identification of glucosinolates in radish (*Raphanus sativus* L.) and cross-breeds of *R. sativus* L. x *Brassica oleracea* L. (*Raphanobrassica*) by LC-MS). *Nahrung*, 43 (1999) 245-248; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348623.
- 1878 Tang, Z., Zhou, R. and Duan, Z.: (Separation and determination of industrial synthetic taurine and its intermediate product by high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 1084-1086; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294927.
- 1879 Teyssier, C., Guenot, L., Suschetet, M. and Siess, M.-H.: Metabolism of diallyl disulfide by human liver microsomal cytochromes P-450 and flavin-containing monooxygenases. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 835-841.
- 1880 Yan, J., Song, X., Biao, X., Gou, L., Wang, R. and Zhang, Y.: (Determination of taurine content by high performance liquid chromatography). *Hebei Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 20 (1999) 216-219; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348611.
- 1881 Yu, Z., Zhou, Z., Jiang, S. and Chen, L.: (Chiral separation of thioglycidyl ether and glycidyl selenide on cyclodextrin bonded stationary phase by high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 363-365; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266330.
- See also 1405, 1515, 1671, 1960, 2214.
25. ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (INCL. SUGAR PHOSPHATES)
- 1882 Okabe, H., Itabashi, Y. and Ota, T.: Determination of molecular species of phosphatidylcholines as 2-anthrylurethanes by reversed-phase HPLC with fluorescence detection and on-line electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *Nihon Yukagakkaiishi*, 48 (1999) 559-567; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196656.
- 1883 Read, R.W. and Black, R.M.: Rapid screening procedures for the hydrolysis products of chemical warfare agents using positive and negative ion liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry with atmospheric pressure chemical ionisation. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 169-177.
- 1884 Zarbl, E., Lämmerhofer, M., Hammerschmidt, F., Wuggenig, F., Hanbauer, M., Maier, N.M., Sajovic, L. and Lindner, W.: Direct liquid chromatographic enantioseparation of chiral  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -aminophosphonic acids employing quinine-derived chiral anion exchangers: determination of enantiomeric excess and verification of absolute configuration. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 404 (2000) 169-177.
- See also 1499, 1553, 1815, 1895.
26. ORGANOMETALLIC AND RELATED COMPOUNDS
- 26a. Organometallic compounds
- 1885 Butcher, D.J., Zybin, A., Bolshov, M.A. and Niemax, K.: Speciation of methylcyclopentadienyl manganese tricarbonyl by high-performance liquid chromatography - diode laser atomic absorption spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5379-5385.
- 1886 Gbatu, T., Sutton, K.L. and Caruso, J.A.: Development of new SPME fibers by sol-gel technology for SPME-HPLC determination of organometals. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 402 (1999) 67-79.
- 1887 Le Bouil, A., Cailleux, A., Turcant, A. and Allain, P.: Determination of monomethylarsonic acid and dimethylarsinic acid in urine by liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 257-261; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224557.
- 1888 Ouyang, J., Shi, Y. and Zhang X.: (Speciation of organic arsenic species by using liquid chromatography coupled with hydride-generation atomic absorption spectrometry). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 1151-1155; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 19735j.
- See also 1881, 2251.
- 26b. Boranes, silanes and related non-metallic compounds
- 1889 Feldmann, J., Lai, V.W.-M., Cullen, W.R., Ma, M., Lu, X. and Le, X.C.: Sample preparation and storage can change arsenic speciation in human urine. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 1988-1997.
- 1890 Varaprath, S., Saylers, K.L., Plotzke, K.P. and Nanavati, S.: Identification of metabolites of octamethylcyclotetrasiloxane (D<sub>4</sub>) in rat urine. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 1267-1273.
- 26c. Coordination compounds
- 1891 Cecchi, T., Pucciarelli, F. and Passamonti, P.: Influence of metal ions sorption onto a styrene-divinylbenzene C<sub>18</sub> stationary phase on the HPLC of metal chelating analytes. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2467-2481.
- 1892 Iwata, T., Koshoubu, J., Kurosu, Y. and Araki, T.: Time-resolved high-performance liquid chromatography fluorescence detector using a nanosecond pulsed light source for detecting lanthanide-chelated compounds. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 859 (1999) 13-21.
- 1893 Khrarov, A.N. and Havel, J.: Separation of platinum metals as thiourea complexes by HPLC and CZE. *Scr.-Chem.*, 27-28 (1998) 63-73; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294808.

- 1894 Miralles, E., Compañó, R., Granados, M. and Prat, M.D.: Determination of metal-cyanide complexes by ion-interaction chromatography with fluorimetric detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 403 (2000) 197-204.
- 1895 Sotelo, A.F. and Felicissimo, A.M.P.: Synthesis and study of the cluster  $[Pd(AuPPh_3)_6(HgNO_3)](NO_3)$  by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography, thermoanalysis, infrared, nuclear magnetic resonance, and fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 29-38.
- 1896 Szipunar, J. and Lobinski, R.: Species-selective analysis for metal-biomacromolecular complexes using hyphenated techniques. *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 899-918; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269062.
- 1897 Weber, C., Michaelis, M., Vogel, J.-U., Cinatl, J., Kreuter, J. and Langer, K.: Simple and efficient method for the detection of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 299-303.
27. VITAMINS AND VARIOUS ANIMAL GROWTH FACTORS (NON-PEPTIDIC)
- 1898 Abu-Lafi, S. and Turujman, S.A.: Reproducibility of the separation of astaxanthin stereoisomers on Pirkle covalent L-leucine and D-phenylglycine columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 157-170.
- 1899 Argekar, A.P. and Sawant, J.G.: Simultaneous determination of pyridoxine hydrochloride and doxylamine succinate from tablets by ion pair reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography (RP-HPLC). *Drug Dev. Ind. Pharm.*, 25 (1999) 945-950; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 277044.
- 1900 Bailey, A.L., Wright, A.J.A. and Southon, S.: High performance liquid chromatography method for the determination of pyridoxal-5-phosphate in human plasma: how appropriate are cut-off values for vitamin B6 deficiency? *Eur. J. Clin. Nutr.*, 53 (1999) 448-455; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283427.
- 1901 De Almeida-Muradian, L.B., Goncalves Rios, M. Dias and Sasaki, R.: Determination of provitamin A of green leafy vegetables by high performance liquid chromatography and open column chromatography. *Boll. Chim. Farm.*, 137 (1998) 290-294; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350369.
- 1902 Gillmor, H.A., Bolton, C.H., Hopton, M., Moore, W.P.T., Perrett, D., Bingley, P.J. and Gale, E.A.M.: Measurement of nicotinamide and N-methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide in plasma by high performance liquid chromatography. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 360-362; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254461.
- 1903 Gliszczynska, A. and Koziolowa, A.: Chromatographic identification of a new flavin derivative in plain yogurt. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3197-3201.
- 1904 Higashi, T., Miura, K., Kitahori, J. and Shimada, K.: Usefulness of derivatization in high-performance liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry of conjugated vitamin D metabolites. *Anal. Sci.*, 15 (1999) 619-623; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240023.
- 1905 Iino, T., Takikawa, S.-I., Yamamoto, T. and Sawada, H.: The enzyme that synthesizes tetrahydrobiopterin from 6-pyruvoyltetrahydropterin in the lemon mutant silkworm consists of two carbonyls reductases. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 373 (2000) 442-446.
- 1906 Kurilich, A.C. and Juvik, J.A.: Simultaneous quantification of carotenoids and tocopherols in corn kernel extracts by HPLC. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2925-2934.
- 1907 Mori, K., Nakamura, Y., Ohnuki, N., Yokoyama, T., Matsushima, Y. and Fujii, T.: (Direct determination of effective ingredients in aerosol hair growers). *J. Health Sci.*, 45 (1999) 289-292; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 341730.
- 1908 Ruggeri, S., Vahteristo, L.T., Aguzzi, A., Finglas, P. and Carnovale, E.: Determination of folate vitamers in food and in Italian reference diet by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 237-245.
- 1909 Stokes, P. and Webb, K.: Analysis of some folate monoglutamates by high-performance liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. I. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 59-67.
- 1910 Vidal-Valverde, C. and Diaz-Pollan, C.: Optimization analysis by capillary electrophoresis of thiamine in meat. Comparison with high performance liquid chromatography. *Z. Lebensm.-Unters. Forsch. A*, 209 (1999) 355-359; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227857.
- 1911 Wilbur, D.S., Pathare, P.M., Hamlin, D.K., Rothenberg, Sh.P. and Quadros, E.V.: Radiiodination of cyanocobalamin conjugates containing hydrophilic linkers: Preparation of a radiiodinated cyanocobalamin monomer and two dimers, and assessment of their binding with transcobalamin II. *Bioconjugate Chem.*, 10 (1999) 912-920; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308530.
- 1912 Yap, S.P., Julianto, T., Wong, J.W. and Yuen, K.H.: Simple high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of tocotrienols in human plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 279-283.
- 1913 Zhang, M.: (Determination of vitamin C in organes by ion exchange chromatography). *Shenyang Gogye Xueyuan Xuebao*, 18 (1999) 20-24; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 22235b.
- See also 1142, 1195, 1980, 2289.
28. ANTIBIOTICS
- 1914 Acebal, C., Canedo, L.M., Fernandez Puentes, J.L., Baz, J.P., Romero, F., de la Calle, F., Garcia Gravalos, M.D. and Rodriguez, P.: Agrochelin, a new cytotoxic antibiotic from a marine Agrobacterium. Taxonomy, fermentation, isolation, physico-chemical properties and biological activity. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 983-987.
- 1915 Breilh, D., Lavallee, C., Fratta, A., Ducint, D., Cony-Makhoul, P. and Saux, M.C.: Determination of cefepime and ceftipime in human serum by high-performance liquid chromatography using an ultrafiltration for antibiotics serum extraction. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 121-127.
- 1916 Dudrikova, E., Sokol, V. and Nagy, J.: Liquid chromatographic determination of tylosin in mastitic cow's milk following therapy. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1303-1307.
- 1917 Farer, L.J., Hayes, J., Rosen, J. and Knight, P.: Determination of emamectin benzoate in medicated fish feed. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1281-1287.
- 1918 Groll, A.H., Mickiene, D., Werner, K., Piscitelli, S.C. and Walsh, T.J.: High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of liposomal nystatin in plasma and tissues for pharmacokinetic and tissue distribution studies. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 51-62.

- 1919 Horie, M., Ishii, R., Yoshida, T., Hoshino, Y. and Nakazawa, H.: (Determination of erythromycin and oleandomycin in meat and fish by LC/MS). *Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi*, 40 (1999) 309-313; C.A., 131 (1999) 227852.
- 1920 Hu, Y.-L., Feng, Y.-Q. and Da, S.-L.: (Determination of fosfomicin by ion-exchange chromatography). *Wuhuan Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 45 (1999) 403-406; C.A., 132 (2000) 26926a.
- 1921 Iijima, M., Someno, T., Ishizuka, M., Sawa, R., Naganawa, H. and Takeuchi, T.: IC202B and C, new siderophores with immunosuppressive activity produced by *Streptoallotheichus* sp. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 775-780.
- 1922 Jemal, M., Ouyang, Z., Xia, Y.-Q. and Powell, M.L.: A versatile system of high-flow high performance liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometry for rapid direct-injection analysis of plasma samples for quantitation of a  $\beta$ -lactam drug candidate and its open-ring biotransformation product. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1462-1471; C.A., 131 (1999) 252022.
- 1923 Kijak, P.J., Cope, C.V. and Pedersoli, W.M.: Determination of oxytetracycline in bovine kidney and medicated milk replacer by liquid chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1329-1333.
- 1924 Kohno, J., Sakurai, M., Kameda, N., Nishio, M., Kawano, K., Kishi, N., Okuda, T. and Komatsubara, S.: Production, isolation and biological properties of TMC-120A, B and C, novel inhibitors of eosinophil survival from *Aspergillus ustus* TC 1118. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 913-916.
- 1925 Li, S., Luan, L., Shao, Q., Wang, P., Shi, M., Lu, X. and Zhang, K.: (Determination of clavulanate potassium and amoxicillin in human plasma by RP-HPLC). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 321-325; C.A., 132 (2000) 30245v.
- 1926 Lock, Ch.M., Chen, L. and Volmer, D.A.: Rapid analysis of tetracycline antibiotics by combined solid phase microextraction/high performance liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1744-1754; C.A., 131 (1999) 298773.
- 1927 Maddox, F.C. and Stewart, J.T.: HPLC determination of an aqueous cefepime and metronidazole mixture. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2807-2813.
- 1928 Nakayama, Y., Hayashi, M., Yoshikawa, K., Mochida, K. and Unemoto, T.: Inhibitor studies of a new antibiotic korormicin, 2-*n*-heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline N-oxide and Ag<sup>+</sup> toward the Na<sup>+</sup>-translocating NADH-quinone reductase from the marine *Vibrio alginolyticus*. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1064-1067.
- 1929 Nishizawa, T., Asayama, M., Fujii, K., Harada, K.-i. and Shirai, M.: Genetic analysis of the peptide synthetase genes for a cyclic heptapeptide microcystin in *Microcystis* spp. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 520-529.
- 1930 Picard, C., Hary, L., Bou, P. and Brazier, M.: Stability of three aminoglycoside solutions in PVC and multilayer infusion bags. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 854-856.
- 1931 Pierre, T.N., Seon, A.A., Amiche, M. and Nicolas, P.: Phylloxin, a novel peptide antibiotic of the dermospetin family of antimicrobial/opioid peptide precursors. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 370-378.
- 1932 Schenck, F.J. and Lagman, L.H.: Multiresidue determination of abamectin, doramectin, ivermectin, and moxidectin in milk using liquid chromatography and fluorescence detection. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1340-1344.
- 1933 Skudar, K., Brueggemann, O., Wittelsberger, A. and Ramstroem, O.: Selective recognition and separation of  $\beta$ -lactam antibiotics using molecularly imprinted polymers. *Anal. Commun.*, 36 (1999) 327-331; C.A., 132 (2000) 26922w.
- 1934 Sorensen, L.K., Hansen, H. and Snor, L.: Determination of amoxicillin in trout by liquid chromatography with UV detection after derivatization. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1345-1352.
- 1935 Sugano, K.: (Evaluation of improved microbiological assay for determination of efrotomycin in mixed feeds). *Shiryō Kenkyū Hokoku (Tokyo Hishiryō Kensashō)*, 24 (1999) 102-108; C.A., 131 (1999) 227816.
- 1936 Tabana, N., Ohyama, Y., Tomoda, H., Abe, T., Namikoshi, M. and Omura, S.: Structure elucidation of roselipins, inhibitors of diacylglycerol acyltransferase produced by *Gliocladium roseum* KF-1040. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 815-826.
- 1937 Takeuchi, H., Asai, N., Tanabe, K., Kozaki, T., Fujita, M., Sakai, T., Okuda, A., Naruse, N., Yamamoto, S., Sameshima, T., Heida, N., Dobashi, K. and Baba, M.: EM2487, a novel anti-HIV-1 antibiotic, produced by *Streptomyces* sp. Mer-2487: taxonomy, fermentation, biological properties, isolation and structure elucidation. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 971-982.
- 1938 Tanaka, M., Nara, F., Yamasato, Y., Ono, Y. and Ogita, T.: F-11334s, new inhibitors of membrane-bound neutral sphingomyelinase. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 827-830.
- 1939 Tian, L. and Zhong, D.: (Determination of roxithromycin and its active metabolite in human urine by liquid chromatography-electrochemical detection and liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (HPLC-MS)). *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi (Beijing)*, 34 (1999) 318-321; C.A., 131 (1999) 239913.
- 1940 Tsai, T.H., Chen, Y.F., Chen, K.C., Shum, A.Y.C. and Chen, C.F.: Concurrent quantification and pharmacokinetic analysis of cefotaxime in rat blood and brain by microdialysis and microbore liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 75-81.
- 1941 Tsai, T.H., Cheng, F.C., Chen, K.C., Chen, Y.F. and Chen, C.F.: Simultaneous measurement of cefuroxime in rat blood and brain by microdialysis and microbore liquid chromatography. Application to pharmacokinetics. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 25-31.
- 1942 Tsai, T.R., Cheng, F.C., Hung, L.C., Chen, C.F. and Tsai, T.H.: Determination of unbound cefmetazole in rat blood by on-line microdialysis and microbore liquid chromatography: a pharmacokinetic study. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 129-134.
- 1943 Ubukata, M., Tamehiro, N., Matsuura, N. and Nakajima, N.: Indocarbazostatin, a novel inhibitor of NGF-induced newrite outgrowth from rat pheochromocytoma PC12 cells. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 921-924.
- 1944 Wang-Fan, W., Küsters, E., Lohse, O., Mak, C.-P. and Wang, Y.: Application of centrifugal counter-current chromatography to the separation of macrolide antibiotic analogues. I. Selection of solvent systems based on solubility and partition coefficient investigations. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 69-76.
- 1945 Yang, Z., Chen, J., Du, Z. and Fu, L.: (Simultaneous determination of amoxicillin and potassium clavulanate by RP-HPLC). *Zhongguo Yiyuan Yaoxue Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 531-533; C.A., 132 (2000) 40638q.
- 1946 Zhang, W., Mao, J., Dong, W. and Hong, Y.: (Determination of roxithromycin content in blood by HPLC). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 353-354; C.A., 132 (2000) 30246w.

- 1947 Zhao, X.-J., Koyama, E. and Ishizaki, T.: An *in vitro* study on the metabolism and possible drug interactions of rokitamycin, a macrolide antibiotic, using human liver microsomes. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 776-785.

See also 1451, 1533, 1554, 2208.

## 29. INSECTICIDES, PESTICIDES AND OTHER AGROCHEMICALS

### 29a. General techniques

- 1948 Champion, W.L., Jr., Prickett, K.B. and Lee, J.: Analytical and preparative chiral chromatography of chiral pesticides. *Prepr. Ext. Abstr. ACS Natl. Meet., Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.*, 39 (1999) 195-196; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210344.
- 1949 Cook, J., Beckett, M.P., Reliford, B., Hammock, W. and Engel, M.: Multiresidue analysis of pesticides in fresh fruits and vegetables using procedures developed by the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1419-1435.
- 1950 Fang, L.Y., Huang, E.A. and Safarpour, M.M.: Applications of capillary electrochromatography analysis for formulated pesticide products. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 115-123.
- 1951 Geerdink, R.B., Kooistra-Sijpersma, A., Tiesnitsch, J., Kienhuis, P.G.M. and Brinkman, U.A.T.: Determination of polar pesticides with atmospheric pressure chemical ionisation mass spectrometry-mass spectrometry using methanol and/or acetonitrile for solid-phase desorption and gradient liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 147-155.
- 1952 Hogendoorn, E.A., Westhuis, K., Dijkman, E., Heusinkveld, H.A.G., den Boer, A.C., Evers, E.A.I.M. and Baumann, R.A.: Semi-permeable surface analytical reversed-phase column for the improved trace analysis of acidic pesticides in water with coupled-column reversed-phase liquid chromatography with UV detection. Determination of bromoxynil and bentazone in surface water. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 45-54.
- 1953 Mori, H., Nagase, H., Okada, K., Takada, K., Nakamura, M. and Yamazaki, F.: (Rapid analysis of pesticides causing acute poisoning in patients by high-performance liquid chromatography with column-switching technique). *J. Health Sci.*, 45 (1999) 282-288; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 347620.
- 1954 Steen, R.J.C.A., Hogenboom, A.C., Leonards, P.E.G., Peerboom, R.A.L., Cofino, W.P. and Brinkman, U.A.T.: Ultra-trace-level determination of polar pesticides and their transformation products in surface and estuarine water samples using column liquid chromatography-electrospray tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 157-166.
- 1955 Xu, F., Liang, X., Lin, B., Su, F., Schramm, K.-W. and Kettrup, A.: Soil column chromatography for correlation between capacity factors and soil organic partition coefficients for eight pesticides. *Chemosphere*, 39 (1999) 2239-2248; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 307846.

See also 1198, 1282.

### 29b. Chlorinated insecticides

- 1956 Lopez-Carrillo, L., Torres-Sanchez, L., Lopez-Cervantes, M., Blair, A., Cebrian, M.E. and Uribe, M.: The adipose tissue to serum dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (DDE) ratio: some methodological considerations. *Environ. Res.*, 81 (1999) 142-145; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238880.
- 1957 Weichbrodt, M., Vetter, W. and Luckas, B.: (Microwave-assisted extraction for determination of PCBs and chlorine pesticides from fish fat). *Lebensmittelchemie*, 53 (1999) 132; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 242201.
- 1958 Weichbrodt, M., Vetter, W., Scholz, E., Luckas, B. and Reinhardt, K.: Determination of organochlorine levels in Antarctic skua and penguin eggs by application of combined focused open-vessel microwave-assisted extraction, gel-permeation chromatography, adsorption chromatography and GC/ECD. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.*, 73 (1999) 309-328; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282470.

See also 1259, 1269, 2064.

### 29d. Carbamates

- 1959 Moffatt, F., Cooper, P.A. and Jessop, K.M.: Comparison of capillary electrochromatography with high-performance liquid chromatography for the analysis of pirimicarb and related compounds. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 215-226.

See also 1975.

### 29e. Herbicides

- 1960 Bossi, R., Vejrup, K. and Jacobsen, C.S.: Determination of sulfonylurea degradation products in soil by liquid chromatography-ultraviolet detection followed by confirmatory liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 575-582.
- 1961 Gong, A.-J., Ye, C.-M., Lei, Z.-F. and Liu, J.-A.: Pre-column derivatization reaction coupled with ultrasonic wave extraction for the trace analysis of atrazine and simazine in soil and crops by liquid chromatography, ultraviolet detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2535-2545.
- 1962 Guidoti, M.: (Determination of phenoxy derivative herbicides and bentazon in water by solid-phase extraction disk (SPE-disk) and HPLC). *Boll. Chim. Ig., Part Sci.*, 49(S2) (1998) 99-101; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40182m.
- 1963 Hickies, H. and Watrous, M.: Multiresidue method for determination of sulfonylurea herbicides in water by liquid chromatography with confirmation by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1523-1533.
- 1964 Liu, Q., Bo, Y., Guo, X. and Zhang, F.: (Analysis propyzamide by high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 490; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195701.
- 1965 Menne, H.J., Janowitz, K. and Berger, B.M.: Comparison of capillary electrophoresis and liquid chromatography for determination of sulfonylurea herbicides in soil. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1534-1541.
- 1966 Nélieu, S., Stobiecki, M. and Einhorn, J.: Tandem solid-phase extraction of atrazine ozonation products in water. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 195-201.

- 1967 Perkins, L.B., Bushway, R.J. and Katz, L.E.: Determination of hexazinone in groundwater by direct-injection high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1505-1508.
- 1968 Peruzzi, M., Bartolucci, G. and Cioni, F.: Determination of phenoxyalkanoic acids and other herbicides at the ng/ml level in water by solid-phase extraction with poly(divinylbenzene-co-N-vinylpyrrolidone) sorbent and high-performance liquid chromatography-diode-array detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 169-175.
- 1969 Ventriglia, M., Restani, P., Morrica, P., David, P., de Angelis, L. and Galli, C.L.: Liquid chromatographic determination of imazosulfuron in drinking water and in soil using ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 327-330.
- 29f. *Fungicides*
- 1970 Hillenweck, A., Corpet, D.E., Killeen, J.C., Jr., Bliss, M., Jr. and Cravedi, J.-P.: Urinary and biliary metabolic patterns of chlorothalonil in germ-free and conventional rats. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 2898-2903.
- 1971 Lopez, M.L. and Riba, M.: Residue levels of ethoxyquin, imazalil and iprodione in pears under cold-storage conditions. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3228-3236.
- 1972 Tang, M., Zhang, X. and Li, N.: (Direct determination of benomyl in wettable powder formulations by high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 802-805; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181034.
- 1973 Vassileva-Alexandrova, P. and Neicheva, A.: Chromatographic study of the residues of fungicidal ethylenebisdithiocarbamates and ethylenethioureas in plants after oxidative inactivation with potassium permanganate. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 425-428.
- 1974 Verma, B.C., Thakuzi, H.K., Singh, J. and Sharma, D.K.: A new spectrophotometric method for the determination of dithianon in commercial formulations and its residue in foodstuffs. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1298-1302.
- 1975 Yamazaki, Y. and Ninomiya, T.: Determination of benomyl, diphenyl, o-phenylphenol, thiabendazole, chlorpyrifos, methidathion, and methyl parathion in oranges by solid-phase extraction, liquid chromatography, and gas chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1474-1478.
- 29g. *Other types of pesticides and various agrochemicals*
- 1976 Yang, Y.: (Determination of gramoxone by high performance liquid chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 863; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195702.
30. SYNTHETIC AND NATURAL DYES
- 30a. *Synthetic dyes*
- 1977 Campanella, L., Marinucci, F. and Tomassetti, M.: Removal of chemical alterations produced by environmental pollution on 16th century frescoed mortars. *Ann. Chim.*, 89 (1999) 661-678; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350796.
- 1978 Conneely, A., Smyth, W.F. and McMullan, G.: A study of the microbial degradation of metal phthalocyanine textile dyes by high-performance liquid chromatography and atomic absorption. *J. Porphyrins Phthalocyanines*, 3 (1999) 552-559; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 247651.
- 1979 Novotna, P., Pacakova, V., Bosakova, Z. and Stulik, K.: High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of some anthraquinone and naphthoquinone dyes occurring in historical textiles. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 235-241.
- See also 1206, 2181.
- 30b. *Chloroplast and other natural pigments*
- 1980 Glaser, T., Dachtler, M. and Albert, K.: (Study of carotenoid stereoisomers in spinach and in the retina by HPLC-NMR and HPLC-MS coupling). *GIT Labor-Fachz.*, 43 (1999) 904-909; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 22228j.
- 1981 Jin, L. and Lu, J.: (Extraction of red pigment from sorghum). *Shipin Gongye Keji*, 3 (1999) 35-36; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285617.
- 1982 Lazarus, Sh.A., Adamson, G.E., Hammerstone, J.F. and Schmitz, H.H.: High-performance liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry analysis of proanthocyanidins in foods and beverages. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3693-3701.
- 1983 Sumida, T., Hamada, S., Azuma, Y., Ogawa, H. and Tada, M.: (Quantitative analysis of  $\beta$ -cryptoxanthin in satsuma mandarin (*Citrus unshiu* Marc.) juice by C30 stationary phase high performance liquid chromatography). *Nippon Shokuhin Kagaku Kogaku Kaishi*, 46 (1999) 467-472; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 309912.
- 1984 Trubetskoi, O.A., Trubetskaya, O.E., Reznikova, O.I. and Afanas'eva, G.V.: (Electrophoretic test for efficiency of soil humic acids fractionation by gel chromatography and ultrafiltration). *Izv. Akad. Nauk, Ser. Biol.*, No. 2 (1999) 216-220; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 299024.
- 1985 Yamamoto, H., Yazaki, K. and Inoue, K.: Simultaneous analysis of shikimate-derived secondary metabolites in *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* cell suspension cultures by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 3-15.
- 1986 Zhang, S., Li, M., Shen, W. and Bai, J.: (Separation and analysis of yellow pigment from *Capsicum annuum* pigment by column chromatography). *Qingdao Huagong Xueyuan Xuebao*, 19 (1998) 347-351; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239893.
- 1987 Zisis, K.D., Brereton, R.D. and Dunkerley, S.: Principal components scores and loadings plots for visualization of the electrospray ionization liquid chromatography mass spectra of a mixture of chlorophyll degradation products at different cone voltages. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1755-1761; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348647.
- See also 1898, 1906, 2190, 2318.
31. PLASTICS AND THEIR INTERMEDIATES
- 1988 Balke, S.T., Mourey, T.H. and Schunk, T.C.: Size exclusion chromatography: practical methods for quantitative results. *Polym. React. Eng.*, 7 (1999) 429-452; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 272392.

- 1989 Baran, K., Laugier, S. and Cramail, H.: Investigation of molecular dimensions of polystyrene as a function of the solvent composition. Application to liquid chromatography at the exclusion-adsorption transition point. *Macromol. Chem. Phys.*, 200 (1999) 2074-2079; C.A., 131 (1999) 185564.
- 1990 Bartkowiak, A. and Hunkeler, D.: Liquid chromatography under limiting conditions: a tool for copolymer characterization. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 201-215; C.A., 131 (1999) 287041.
- 1991 Beer, F., Capaccio, G. and Rose, L.J.: High molecular weight tail and long-chain branching in SRM 1476 polyethylene. *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, 73 (1999) 2807-2812; C.A., 131 (1999) 258165.
- 1992 Berek, D.: Molecular characterization of complex polymers by coupled liquid chromatographic procedures. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 178-189; C.A., 131 (1999) 286995.
- 1993 Berek, D. and Hunkeler, D.: Liquid chromatography of macromolecules under limiting conditions of adsorption. I. Principles of the method. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2867-2878.
- 1994 Brun, Y.: The mechanism of copolymer retention in interactive polymer chromatography. II. Gradient separation. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3067-3090.
- 1995 Brun, Y.: The mechanism of copolymer retention in interactive polymer chromatography. I. Critical point of adsorption for statistical copolymers. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3027-3065.
- 1996 Chang, T., Lee, H.-C., Lee, W., Park, S. and Ko, C.: Polymer characterization by temperature gradient interaction chromatography. *Macromol. Chem. Phys.*, 200 (1999) 2188-2204; C.A., 131 (1999) 272399.
- 1997 Chiantore, O. and Simonelli, A.: Precipitation-redissolution liquid chromatography of styrene-ethyl acrylate copolymers. *Polym. Eng. Sci.*, 39 (1999) 1383-1388; C.A., 131 (1999) 287218.
- 1998 Coote, M.L. and Davis, Th.P.: Assessment of errors in the determination of Mark-Houwink-Sakurada and Stockmayer-Fixman constants using size-exclusion chromatography with on-line viscometric detection: analyses of poly(*p*-substituted styrenes) in tetrahydrofuran. *J. Polym. Sci., Part B: Polym. Phys.*, 37 (1999) 2557-2570; C.A., 131 (1999) 311049.
- 1999 Dwyer, J.L.: Molecular weight characterization of polymers by combined GPC and MALDI TOF mass spectroscopy. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 84-94; C.A., 131 (1999) 311012.
- 2000 Hunt, S.M., Sheil, M.M. and Derrick, P.J.: Comparison of electrospray ionization mass spectrometry with matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry and size exclusion chromatography for the characterization of polyester resins. *Eur. Mass Spectrom.*, 4 (1998) 475-486; C.A., 131 (1999) 299919.
- 2001 Jeon, S.J. and Schimpf, M.E.: Cross-fractionation of copolymers using SEC and thermal FFF for determination of molecular weight and composition. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 141-161; C.A., 131 (1999) 299912.
- 2002 Ji, P.J., Xu, J., Wu, J.S., Ye, M.L. and Shi, L.H.: Molecular weight distribution of polyethylene determined by high temperature GPC. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1998) 319-320; C.A., 131 (1999) 311147.
- 2003 Kakuta, K., Tamai, H., Wong, P.-H., Kawahara, S. and Tanaka, Y.: Quantitative analysis of sequence length distribution of 1,2 units in polybutadienes by ozonolysis-GPC method. *Macromolecules*, 32 (1999) 5994-5997; C.A., 131 (1999) 299908.
- 2004 Kulicke, W.-M., Lange, S. and Heins, D.: Advantages of determining the molar mass distributions of water-soluble polymers and polyelectrolytes with FFFF-MALLS and SEC-MALLS. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 114-140; C.A., 131 (1999) 310983.
- 2005 Mendichi, R., Giammona, G., Cavallaro, G. and Schieroni, A.G.: Molecular characterization of  $\alpha,\beta$ -poly(aspartyl hydrazide) a new synthetic polymer for biomedical applications. *Polymer*, 40 (1999) 7109-7116; C.A., 131 (1999) 355997.
- 2006 Moon, M.H., Kim, K., Byun, Y. and Pyo, D.: Size characterization of core-shell poly(L-lactide) microspheres by flow/layer field-flow fractionation. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2729-2740.
- 2007 Mourey, T.H., Vu, K.A. and Balke, S.T.: Use of multidetector SEC for determining local polydispersity. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 20-34; C.A., 131 (1999) 311009.
- 2008 Nguyen, S.H. and Berek, D.: Full adsorption-desorption/SEC coupling in characterization of complex polymers. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 216-223; C.A., 131 (1999) 299913.
- 2009 Noda, M., Komatsu, H. and Sano, H.: HPLC analysis of dental resin composites components. *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.*, 47 (1999) 374-378; C.A., 132 (2000) 26781z.
- 2010 Nomoto, R. and Hirasawa, T.: Evaluation of the amount of residual monomer on UDMA-based resins by FTIR. *Dent. Mater. J.*, 18 (1999) 176-183; C.A., 132 (2000) 40472f.
- 2011 O'Donohue, S.J. and Meehan, E.: Polymer characterization by high temperature size exclusion chromatography employing molecular weight sensitive detectors. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 52-65; C.A., 131 (1999) 311011.
- 2012 Park, J.-U., Ishihara, T., Kano, A., Akaine, T. and Maruyama, A.: Preparation of dendritic graft copolymer consisting of poly(L-lysine) and arabinogalactan as a hepatocyte specific DNA carrier. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 353-370.
- 2013 Porter, S.R. and Taylor, L.T.: Supercritical fluid extraction of nylon 6,6 oligomers and their characterization via liquid chromatography coupled with mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 715-721.
- 2014 Pulda, J. and Reissova, A.: (Characterization of hydroxy-terminated polybutadienes by liquid chromatography). *Chem. Listy*, 93 (1999) 445-449; C.A., 131 (1999) 258780.
- 2015 Suarez, J.C.M., Mano, E.B. and Bonelli, C.M.C.: Effects of gamma-irradiation on mechanical characteristics of recycled polyethylene blends. *Polym. Eng. Sci.*, 39 (1999) 1398-1403; C.A., 131 (1999) 323302.
- 2016 Tobita, H. and Saito, S.: Size exclusion chromatography of branched polymers. Star and comb polymers. *Macromol. Theory Simul.*, 8 (1999) 513-519; C.A., 131 (1999) 186489.
- 2017 Trathnigg, B.: Quantitation in analysis of polymers by multiple detector SEC. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 2-19; C.A., 131 (1999) 299909.
- 2018 Trathnigg, B., Kollroser, M., Parth, M. and Roblreiter, S.: Two-dimensional liquid chromatography of functional polyethers. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 190-200; C.A., 131 (1999) 323124.
- 2019 Vohlidal, J. and Sedlacek, J.: Degradation of substituted polyacetylenes and effect of this process on SEC analysis of these polymers. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 263-287; C.A., 131 (1999) 299700.
- 2020 Willis, J.N., Dwyer, J.L., Liu, X. and Dark, W.A.: Size exclusion chromatography-FTIR analysis of polyethylene. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 226-231; C.A., 131 (1999) 287042.

- 2021 Xu, J., Shi, L.H., Ye, M.L., Wu, J.S. and Liu, Q.: Comparison of two methods in determining the composition distribution of SBS copolymers. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1998) 173-175; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 200328.
- 2022 Yang, L., Han, X. and Zhu, X.: (Study on relative molecular mass distribution of low *cis*-1,4-polybutadiene rubber by GPC). *Hecheng Xiangjiao Gongye*, 22 (1999) 210-212; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 244467.
- 2023 Yau, W.W.: Axial dispersion correction for the goldwasser method of absolute polymer Mn determination using SEC-viscometry. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 731 (1999) 44-51; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 311010.
- 2024 Yu, K., Block, E. and Balogh, M.: LC-MS analysis of polymer additives by EI and API: Identification and quantification. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 577-587.
- See also 1161, 1240, 1584.
32. DRUG ANALYSIS
- 32a. Drug analysis, general techniques
- 2025 Ayrton, J., Clare, R.A., Dear, G.J., Mallett, D.N. and Plumb, R.S.: Ultra-high flow rate capillary chromatography with mass spectrometric detection for the direct analysis of pharmaceuticals in plasma at sub-nanogram per millilitre concentrations. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1657-1662; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 280930.
- 2026 Hopfgartner, G., Zell, M., Husser, Ch., Maschka-Selig, A. and Lausecker, B.: The application of liquid chromatography and capillary zone electrophoresis combined with atmospheric pressure ionization mass spectrometry for the analysis of pharmaceutical compounds in biological fluids. *Chimia*, 53 (1999) 469-477; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 346091.
- 2027 Jiang, Z., Chen, G., Wang, Z. and Yu, L.: (Advance on determination of drug concentration monitoring in blood by high-performance liquid chromatography). *Zhongguo Yiyuan Yaoxue Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 226-228; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 193560 - a review with 61 refs.
- 2028 Niessen, W.M.A.: LC-MS and CE-MS strategies in impurity profiling. *Chimia*, 53 (1999) 478-483; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342096 - a review with 53 refs.
- 2029 Poon, G.K., Kwei, G., Wang, R., Lyons, K., Chen, Q., Didolkar, V. and Hop, C.E.C.A.: Integrating qualitative and quantitative liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometric analysis to support drug discovery. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1943-1950; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 346087.
- 2030 Pramanik, B.N., Bartner, P.L. and Chen, G.: The role of mass spectrometry in the drug discovery process. *Curr. Opin. Drug Discovery Dev.*, 2 (1999) 401-417; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266391 - a review with 36 refs.
- 2031 Sajiki, J., Takahashi, K. and Yonekubo, J.: Sensitive method for the determination of bisphenol-A in serum using two systems of high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 255-261.
- 2032 Schulte, M. and Arras, R.: Preparative chromatography in the drug manufacturing process. *Pharm. Technol. Eur.*, 11 (1999) 46-52; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 204435 - a review with 6 refs.
- 2033 Swart, R., Koivisto, P. and Markides, K.E.: Capillary solid-phase extraction-tandem mass spectrometry for fast quantification of free concentrations of tolterodine and two metabolites in ultrafiltered plasma samples. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 247-253.
- 2034 Wu, J.-T., Zeng, H., Qian, M., Brogdon, B.L. and Unger, S.E.: Direct plasma sample injection in multiple-component LC-MS-MS assays for high-throughput pharmacokinetic screening. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 61-67.
- 2035 Xia, Y.-Q., Whigan, D.B. and Jemal, M.: A simple liquid-liquid extraction with hexane for low-picogram determination of drugs and their metabolites in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with positive ion electrospray tandem mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1611-1621; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266486.
- See also 1080, 1098, 1124, 1144, 1157, 1194, 1229, 1232, 1254, 1478, 2158, 2170, 2172.
- 32b. Antirheumatics and antiinflammatory drugs
- 2036 Calpena, A.C., Escribano, E., San Martin, H., Lauroba, J., Obach, R. and Domenech, J.: Influence of the formulation on the *in vitro* transdermal penetration of sodium diclofenac. Evaluation of the topical and systemic anti-inflammatory activity in the rat. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 1012-1017.
- 2037 Grippa, E., Santini, L., Castellano, G., Gatto, M.T., Leone, M.G. and Saso, L.: Simultaneous determination of hydrocortisone, dexamethasone, indomethacin, phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone in equine serum by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 17-25.
- 2038 Hladon, T. and Cwiertnia, B.: The effect of humidity on the stability of diclofenac sodium in inclusion complex with  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin in the solid state. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 943-944.
- 2039 Huetos, H., Ramos, M., de Pozuelo, M.M., Andres, M.S. and Reuvers, T.B.A.: Determination of dexamethasone in feed by TLC and HPLC. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 1583-1587.
- 2040 Iglesias, Y., Fente, C.A., Vazquez, B., Franco, C., Cepeda, A., Mayo, S. and Gigoso, P.G.: Determination of dexamethasone in bovine liver by chemiluminescence high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4275-4279.
- 2041 Marzo, A., Dal Bo, L., Verga, F., Ceppi Monti, N., Abbondati, G., Tettamanti, R.A., Crivelli, F., Uhr, M.R. and Isamili, S.: Pharmacokinetics of diclofenac after oral administration of its potassium salt in sachet and tablet formulations. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 50 (2000) 43-47.
- 2042 Salama, F.M.: High performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) and second-derivative spectrophotometric determination of chlorzoxazone and paracetamol in single and/or combined dosage forms. *Al-Azhar J. Pharm. Sci.*, 22 (1998) 48-60; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 303453.
- 2043 Sams, R.A., Gerken, D.F. and Ashcraft, S.M.: Detection and identification of funixin after multiple intravenous and intramuscular doses to horses. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 372-379; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 307735.
- 2044 Thorsteinnsson, T., Masson, M., Loftsson, T., Haraldsson, G.G. and Stefansson, E.: Diacyl glyceryl ester prodrugs for slow release in the skin: synthesis and *in vitro* degradation and absorption studies for naproxen derivatives. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 831-836.



See also 1144, 1151, 1223, 2112, 2115.

### 32c. Autonomic and cardiovascular drugs

- 2045 Altuntas, T.G., Korkmaz, F. and Nebioglu, D.: Determination of tetrahydrozoline hydrochloride and fluorometholone in pharmaceutical formulations by HPLC and derivative UV spectrophotometry. *Pharmazie*, 55 (2000) 49-52.
- 2046 Andrensek, S., Smidovnik, A., Pecavar, A. and Prosek, M.: Routine and sensitive method for determination of nicorandil in human plasma developed for liquid chromatography with ultraviolet and mass spectrometric detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 103-109.
- 2047 Bruins, C.H.P., Jeronimus-Stratingh, C.M., Ensing, K., van Dongen, W.D. and de Jong, G.J.: On-line coupling of solid-phase extraction with mass spectrometry for the analysis of biological samples. I. Determination of clenbuterol in urine. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 115-122.
- 2048 Cass, Q.B., Tiritan, M.E., Calafatti, S.A. and Matlin, S.A.: Enantioseparation of amylose tris(3,5-dimethoxyphenyl carbamate): application to commercial pharmaceutical chiral drugs. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3091-3099.
- 2049 Fuh, M.-R. and Hsieh, C.-J.: Determination of flunarizine in rat brain by liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 167-173.
- 2050 Fuh, M.-R., Chan, Y.-F., Pan, W.W.H. and Huang, I.-P.: Determination of flunarizine in rat's brain by liquid chromatography with UV/visible detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2525-2533.
- 2051 Fulde, K. and Frahm, A.W.: Temperature-induced inversion of elution order in the enantioseparation of sotalol on a cellobiohydrolase I-based stationary phase. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 33-43.
- 2052 Guy, P.A., Savoy, M.-C. and Stadler, R.H.: Quantitative analysis of clenbuterol in meat products using liquid chromatography-electrospray ionisation tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 209-219.
- 2053 Hooper, W.D. and Johnson, L.P.: Measurement of anticonvulsants and their metabolites in biological fluids. *Handb. Exp. Pharmacol.*, 138 (1999) 173-187; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208489 - a review with many refs.
- 2054 Kulkarni, A.P. and Sajjan, M.: Lipoygenase-another pathway for glutathione conjugation of xenobiotics: a study with human term placental lipoygenase and ethacrynic acid. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 220-227.
- 2055 Kuroda, N., Hamachi, Y., Aoki, N., Wada, M., Tanigawa, M. and Nakashima, K.: Simple and rapid high-performance liquid chromatography analysis of propentofylline and its main metabolites in serum using a direct injection technique. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 340-343; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317248.
- 2056 Lanchote, V.L., Bonato, P.S., Cerqueira, P.M., Pereira, V.A. and Cesarino, E.J.: Enantioselective analysis of metoprolol in plasma using high-performance liquid chromatographic direct and indirect separations: applications in pharmacokinetics. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 27-37.
- 2057 Legorburu, M.J., Alonso, R.M., Jimenez, R.M. and Ortiz, E.: Quantitative determination of indapamide in pharmaceuticals and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography with amperometric detection. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 283-287.
- 2058 Marzo, A., Dal Bo, L., Mazzucchelli, P., Ceppi Monti, N., Aleotti Tattamanti, R., Crivelli, F., Uhr, M.R., Ismaili, S. and Giusti, A.: Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of zofenopril in healthy volunteers. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 992-996.
- 2059 Massoud, R., Federici, G., Casciani, S., di Stasi, S.M., Fucci, G., Giannantoni, A. and Cortese, C.: Extraction and determination of oxybutynin in human bladder samples by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 163-167.
- 2060 Sasaki, H., Yamamura, K., Mukai, T., Nishida, K., Nakamura, J., Nakashima, M. and Ichikawa, M.: Characterization of ocular pharmacokinetics of tilisolol after instillation into anesthetized rabbits. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1253-1255.
- 2061 Sedlarova, E., Cizmarik, J. and Buciova, L.: (Studies of physico-chemical properties of compounds from the group of 1-(4-phenyl-1-piperaziny)-3-methoxy-2-propyl 2- and 3-alkoxyphenylcarbamate esters). *Ceska Slov. Farm.*, 48 (1999) 170-174; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 228467.
- 2062 Von Richter, O., Eichelbaum, M., Schönberger, F. and Hofmann, U.: Rapid and highly sensitive method for the determination of verapamil, [<sup>2</sup>H<sub>7</sub>]verapamil and metabolites in biological fluids by liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 137-147.
- 2063 Weber, C., Gasser, R. and Hopfgartner, G.: Absorption, excretion, and metabolism of the endothelin receptor antagonist bosentan in healthy male subjects. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 810-815.

### 32d. Central nervous system drugs

- 2064 Andersen, A., Kasperlik-Zaluska, A.A. and Warren, D.J.: Determination of mitotane (o,p'-DDD) and its metabolites o,p'-DDA and o,p'-DDE in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Ther. Drug Monit.*, 21 (1999) 355-359; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 193671.
- 2065 Beaufort, T.M., Proost, J.H., Kuizenga, K., Houwertjes, M.C., Kleef, U.W. and Wierda, J.M.K.H.: Do plasma concentrations obtained from early arterial blood sampling improve pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic modeling? *J. Pharmacokin. Biopharm.*, 27 (1999) 173-190.
- 2066 Bojarski, A.J. and Mokrosz, M.J.: 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydroisoquinoline derivatives: lipophilicity evaluation vs. 5-HT<sub>1A</sub> receptor affinity. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 828-830.
- 2067 Cosson, V.F. and Fuseau, E.: Mixed effect modeling of sumatriptan pharmacokinetics during drug development: II. From healthy subjects to phase 2 dose ranging in patients. *J. Pharmacokin. Biopharm.*, 27 (1999) 149-171.
- 2068 Court, M.H., Hay-Kraus, B.L., Hill, D.W., Kind, A.J. and Greenblatt, D.J.: Propofol hydroxylation by dog liver microsomes: assay development and dog breed differences. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 1293-1299.
- 2069 De Vos, F., Dumont, F., Santens, P., Slegers, G., Dierckx, R. and de Reuck, J.: High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of [<sup>11</sup>C]-1-(2-chlorophenyl)-N-methyl-N-(1-methylpropyl)-3-isoquinoline carboxamide in mouse plasma and tissue and in human plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 61-66.

- 2070 Dutov, A.A., Temnikova, I.V., Fedotova, A.A. and Goltvanitsa, G.A.: (A simple method for detecting antiepileptics in biological liquids by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC)). *Eksp. Klin. Farmakol.*, 62 (1999) 53-55; C.A., 131 (1999) 306679.
- 2071 Harkins, J.D., Karpiesiuk, W., Woods, W.E., Lehner, A., Mundy, G.D., Rees, W.A., Dirikolu, L., Bass, S., Carter, W.G., Boyles, J. and Tobin, T.: Mepivacaine: its pharmacological effects and their relationship to analytical findings in the horse. *J. Vet. Pharmacol. Ther.*, 22 (1999) 107-121; C.A., 131 (1999) 224570.
- 2072 Horlbut, D.B., Primus, T.M., Goodall, M.J., Volz, S.A. and Johnston, J.J.: Determination of propionylpromazine hydrochloride in formulations matrixes using reversed-phase ion-pair small bore liquid chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1321-1328.
- 2073 Huang, C.-T., Chen, C.-F. and Tsai, T.-H.: Biliary excretion of granisteron by microdialysis coupled to HPLC with fluorescence detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2815-2823.
- 2074 Janssen, M.J., Hylst, R., Kellogg, R.M., Hendriks, M.M.W.B., Ensing, K. and de Zeeuw, R.A.: Fluorescent-labelled ligands for the benzodiazepine receptor. *Pharmazie*, 55 (2000) 42-48.
- 2075 Kim, H., Schuessler, D.G., Bach, C.A., Lin, C.-C. and Nomeir, A.A.: High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of the D<sub>4</sub> receptor antagonist SCH 66712 in rat plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 11-16.
- 2076 Knapp, J., Boknik, P., Gumbinger, H.-G., Linck, B., Lüss, H., Müller, F.U., Schmitz, W., Vahlensieck, U. and Neumann, J.: Quantitation of clobazam in human plasma using high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 145-149.
- 2077 Kobayashi, K., Ishizuka, T., Shimada, N., Yoshimura, Y., Kamijima, K. and Chiba, K.: Sertraline N-demethylation is catalyzed by multiple isoforms of human cytochrome P-450 *in vitro*. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 763-766.
- 2078 Macek, J., Ptacek, P. and Klima, J.: Determination of cetirizine in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 231-235.
- 2079 Mancinelli, R., Gentili, S., Guiducci, M.S. and Macchia, T.: Simple and reliable high-performance liquid chromatography fluorimetric procedure for the determination of amphetamine-derived designer drugs. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 243-253.
- 2080 Marquet, P., Baudin, O., Gaulier, J.M., Lacassie, E., Dupuy, J.L., Francis, B. and Lachâtre, G.: Sensitive and specific determination of midazolam and 1-hydroxymidazolam in human serum by liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 137-144.
- 2081 Martín-Biosca, Y., Sagrado, S., Villanueva-Camanas, R.M. and Medina-Herninde, M.J.: Determination of pentobarbital in biological samples by micellar liquid chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2895-2905.
- 2082 McAvoy, Y., Cole, M.D. and Gueniat, O.: Analysis of amphetamines by supercritical fluid chromatography, high-performance liquid chromatography, gas chromatography and capillary zone electrophoresis: a preliminary comparison. *Forensic Sci. Int.*, 102 (1999) 13-22; C.A., 131 (1999) 253438.
- 2083 Meinertz, J.R., Stehly, G.R., Hubert, T.D. and Bernardy, J.A.: Liquid chromatographic determination of benzocaine and N-acylbenzocaine in the edible fillet tissue from rainbow trout. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 255-260.
- 2084 Mikhaylova, O.A., Schepochkina, O.Ju., Prokofieva, V.I., Ivasko, Ju.G., Shcherbakova, O.V. and Pyatin, B.M.: (Analysis and standardization of a dosage form of imicaine). *Farmatsiya*, 48 (1999) 32-34; C.A., 131 (1999) 303448.
- 2085 Nakajima, M., Ohyama, K., Nkamura, S., Shimada, N., Yamazaki, H. and Yokoi, T.: Inhibitory effects of azelastine and its metabolites on drug oxidation catalyzed by human cytochrome P-450 enzymes. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 792-797.
- 2086 Parissis, N., He, W. and Kiratzidis, T.: A validated analysis of melonine in urine by HPLC/DAD after solid phase extraction. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3151-3175.
- 2087 Pop, E., Rachwal, S., Vlasak, J., Biegón, A., Zharikova, A. and Prokai, L.: *In vitro* and *in vivo* study of water-soluble prodrugs of dexanabinol. *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 88 (1999) 1156-1160.
- 2088 Quinones-Torrel, C., Sagrado, S., Villanueva-Camanas, R.M. and Medina-Hernandez, M.J.: Development of predictive retention-activity relationship models of tricyclic antidepressants by micellar liquid chromatography. *J. Med. Chem.*, 42 (1999) 3154-3162; C.A., 131 (1999) 237458.
- 2089 Ramos, L., Bakhtiar, R., Majumdar, T., Hayes, M. and Tse, F.: Liquid chromatography/atmospheric pressure chemical ionization tandem mass spectrometry enantiomeric separation of dl-threo-methylphenidate, (Ritalin) using a macrocyclic antibiotic as the chiral selector. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 2054-2062; C.A., 131 (1999) 317274.
- 2090 Shenoy, K.P.R., Krishnamurthy, K.S. and Vinod, M.V.: Simultaneous determination of codeine phosphate and chlorpheniramine maleate in formulation by reverse phase liquid chromatography. *Indian Drugs*, 36 (1999) 513-516; C.A., 131 (1999) 291366.
- 2091 Staub, C.: Chromatographic procedures for determination of cannabinoids in biological samples, with special attention to blood and alternative matrices like hair, saliva, sweat and meconium. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 119-126 - a review with 50 refs.
- 2092 Talwar, D., Watson, I.D. and Stewart, M.J.: Routine analysis of amphetamine class drugs as their naphthaquinone derivatives in human urine by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 229-241.
- 2093 Veselovskaya, N.V., Savchuk, S.A. and Izotov, B.N.: (Chromatographic analysis of phencyclidine, its metabolites and analogs in biological fluids). *Sud.-Med. Ekspert.*, 42 (1999) 20-25; C.A., 131 (1999) 318631 - a review with 37 refs.
- 2094 Vidal, E., Pascual, C. and Pou, L.: Determination of lamotrigine in human serum by liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 295-298.
- 2095 Yamano, S., Ichinose, F., Todaka, T. and Toki, S.: Purification and characterization of two major forms of naloxone reductase from rabbit liver cytosol, new members of aldo-keto reductase superfamily. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1038-1046.
- 2096 Yu, H.-Y., Li, S.-D. and Juang, S.-Y.: Determination of plasma levels of bupivacaine by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Chin. Pharm. J. (Taipei)*, 51 (1999) 163-170; C.A., 131 (1999) 222949.

- 2097 Zuideveld, K.P., Treijtel, N., van der Graaf, P.H. and Danhof, M.: Enantioselective high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of the 5-HT<sub>1A</sub> receptor agonist 8-hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino)tetralin. Application to a pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic study in rats. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 67-73.
- See also 1151, 1854, 1924, 1960, 2049, 2061, 2151, 2153, 2154, 2171, 2174, 2177, 2178, 2185.
- 32e. *Chemotherapeutics (exc. cytostatics and antibiotics)*
- 2098 Garcia, M.A., Solans, C., Aramayona, J.J., Rueda, S. and Brengante, M.A.: Determination of orbifloxacin in rabbit plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 199-202.
- 2099 Kamel, A.M., Brown, P.R. and Munson, B.: Effects of mobile phase additives, solution pH, ionization constant and analyte concentration on the sensitivities and electrospray ionization mass spectra of nucleoside antiviral agents. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5481-5492.
- 2100 Low, A.S. and Wangboonskul, J.: A HPLC assay for determination of ketoconazole in common pharmaceutical preparations. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 1589-1593.
- 2101 Mutlib, A.E., Chen, H., Nemeth, G., Gan, L.-S. and Christ, D.D.: Liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry and high-field nuclear magnetic resonance characterization of novel mixed di-conjugates of the non-nucleoside human immunodeficiency virus-1 reverse transcriptase inhibitor, efavirenz. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 1045-1056.
- 2102 Mutlib, A.E., Chen, H., Nemeth, G.A., Markwalder, J.A., Seitz, S.P., Gan, L.S. and Christ, D.D.: Identification and characterization of efavirenz metabolites by liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry and high field NMR: species differences in the metabolism of efavirenz. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 1319-1323.
- 2103 Shaikh, B., Rummel, N. and Donoghue, D.: Determination of sulfamethazine and its major metabolites in egg albumin and egg yolk by high performance liquid chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2651-2662.
- See also 1927, 1932, 1937, 2176.
- 32f. *Cytostatics*
- 2104 Bovanova, L., Brandsteterova, E., Caniova, A., Argalasova, K. and Lux, A.: HPLC determination of peroxisomicine A<sub>1</sub> in Karwinskia fruits: comparison of off-line solid phase extraction and columns switching heart-cut sample preconcentration. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 941-942.
- 2105 Colombo, T., Frapolli, R., Bombardelli, E., Morazzoni, P., Riva, A., D'Incalci, M. and Zucchetti, M.: High-performance liquid chromatographic assay for the determination of the novel taxane derivative IDN5109 in mouse plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 135-141.
- 2106 Di, B., Feng, F., Yu, L., Song, H. and Zhang, Z.: (Studies on correlated substance of new anticancer drug irinotecan). *Zhongguo Yaoke Daxue Xuebao*, 30 (1999) 196-198; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 291364.
- 2107 Escoriaza, J., Aldaz, A., Calvo, E. and Giráldez, J.: Simple and sensitive determination of 5-fluorouracil in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. Application to clinical pharmacokinetic studies. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 97-102.
- 2108 Gelderblom, H., Verweij, J., Brouwer, E., Pillay, M., de Bruijn, P., Nooter, K., Stoter, G. and Sparreboom, A.: Disposition of [<sup>3</sup>H]paclitaxel and cremophor EL in a patient with severely impaired renal function. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 1300-1305.
- 2109 Hoes, I., Lemièrre, F., van Dongen, W., Vanhoutte, K., Esmans, E.L., van Bockstaele, D., Berneman, Z., Deforce, D. and van den Eeckhout, E.G.: Analysis of melphalan adducts of 2'-deoxynucleotides in calf thymus DNA hydrolysates by capillary high-performance liquid chromatography-electrospray tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 43-59.
- 2110 Kessel, D.: Protein-binding patterns of the antitumor antibiotic cryptophycin 52 as measured with a two-phase partitioning system. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 121-126.
- 2111 Kitchen, B.J., Moser, A., Lowe, E., Balis, F.M., Widemann, B., Anderson, L., Strong, J., Blaney, S.M., Berg, S.L., O'Brien, M. and Adamson, P.C.: Thioguanine administered as a continuous intravenous infusion to pediatric patients is metabolised to the novel metabolite 8-hydroxy-thioguanine. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 291 (1999) 870-874.
- 2112 Lobo, E.D. and Balthasar, J.P.: Highly sensitive high-performance liquid chromatographic assay for methotrexate in the presence and absence of anti-methotrexate antibody fragments in rat and mouse plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 191-199.
- 2113 Loos, W.J., Kehr, D., Brouwer, E., Verweij, J., de Bruijn, P., Hamilton, M., Gill, S., Nooter, K., Stoter, G. and Sparreboom, A.: Liposomal lurtotecan (NX211): determination of total drug levels in human plasma and urine by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 155-163.
- 2114 Ni, K.-Y., Yu, J., Wu, Z.-J. and Wang, L.: (Analysis of impurities and decomposition product of ondasetron hydrochloride). *Zhongguo Yiyao Gongye Zazhi*, 30 (1999) 313-315; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 356201.
- 2115 Sparreboom, A., Loos, W.J., Nooter, K., Stoter, G. and Verweij, J.: Liquid chromatographic analysis and preliminary pharmacokinetics of methotrexate in cancer patients co-treated with docetaxel. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 111-119.
- 2116 Zhou, S., Paxton, J.W., Tingle, M.D., McCall, J. and Kestell, P.: Determination of two major metabolites of the novel anti-tumour agent 5,6-dimethylxanthenone-4-acetic acid in hepatic microsomal incubations by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 129-136.
- See also 1461, 1856, 2200.
- 32g. *Other drug categories*
- 2117 Abdel-Rahman, S.M., Marcucci, K., Boge, T., Gotschall, R.R., Kearns, G.L. and Leeder, J.S.: Potent inhibition of cytochrome P-450 2D6-mediated dextromethorphan O-demethylation by terbinafine. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 770-775.
- 2118 Cannavan, A., Ball, G. and Kennedy, G.: Determination of nicarbazin in feeds using liquid chromatography electro-spray mass spectrometry. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 1431-1434.

- 2119 Guillaume, Y.C., Peyrin, E. and Millet, J.: Chromatographic approach to study  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin as a promoter of the penetration of bifonazole into keratinic tissue. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 289-291.
- 2120 Huskey, S.W., Luffer-Atlas, D., Dean, B.J., McGowan, E.M., Feeney, W.P. and Chiu, S.-H.L.: Substance P receptor antagonist I: conversion of phosphoramidate prodrug after I.V. administration to rats and dogs. *Drug Metab. Disp.*, 27 (1999) 1367-1374.
- 2121 Jemal, M., Rao, S., Salahudeen, I., Chen, B.-C. and Kates, R.: Quantitation of cerivastatin and its seven acid and lactone biotransformation products in human serum by liquid chromatography-electrospray tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 19-41.
- 2122 Jeong, C.K., Kim, S.B., Choi, S.J., Sohn, D.H., Ko, G.I. and Lee, H.S.: Rapid microbore liquid chromatographic analysis of biphenyldimethyl dicarboxylate in human plasma with on-line column switching. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 175-179.
- 2123 Kaneko, K., Ueda, R., Kikuchi, K., Sano, Y. and Yoshimura, T.: Quantitative determination of a potent lipopolysaccharide antagonist, E5564, in rat and dog plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 67-75.
- 2124 Kato, K., Jingu, S., Ogawa, N. and Higuchi, S.: Rapid characterization of urinary metabolites of pibutidine hydrochloride in humans by liquid chromatography/electrospray ionization tandem mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1626-1632; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 280918.
- 2125 Kim, H., Likhari, P., Kumari, P., Lin, C.-C. and Nomeir, A.A.: High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of the antifungal agent SCH 56592 in dog serum. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 93-98.
- 2126 Kondo, T., Dote, N., Hagimoto, T. and Yoshimura, Y.: Application of liquid chromatography-turbo ion spray tandem mass spectrometry for quantitative analysis of a potent motilin receptor agonist, EM574, and its metabolites in human plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 101-112.
- 2127 Kumaria, N., Dwivedi, A.K. and Singh, S.: HPLC determination method of a new spermicidal and anti-HIV-compound 1-(4-methoxyphenyl)-5-piperidinomethylpenta-1,4-dien-3-one in its dosage form. *Indian J. Pharm. Sci.*, 61 (1999) 184-186; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40624g.
- 2128 Lamotte, C., Peytavin, G. and Farinotti, R.: Determination of nelfinavir, a potent HIV protease inhibitor, and its active metabolite M8 in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with photodiode-array detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 159-170.
- 2129 Langmann, P., Klinker, H., Schirmer, D., Zilly, M., Bienert, A. and Richter, E.: High-performance liquid chromatographic method for the simultaneous determination of HIV-1 protease inhibitors indinavir, saquinavir and zalcitabine in plasma of patients during highly active antiretroviral therapy. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 41-50.
- 2130 Lefèvre, G. and Gauron, S.: Automated quantitative determination of the new renin inhibitor CGP 60536 by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 129-136.
- 2131 Li, W., Coombs, R.W., Collier, A.C. and Raisys, V.A.: Determination of indinavir, a HIV 1 protease inhibitor, in human plasma using ion-pair reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. *Ther. Drug Monit.*, 21 (1999) 360-366; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 179228.
- 2132 Li, Z. and Yin, Y.: (Rapid separation and quantitation of sodium cyclamate in food by ion-pair reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 278-279; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184034.
- 2133 Mabuchi, M., Kano, Y., Fukuyama, T. and Kondo, T.: Determination of imidapril and imidaprilat in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 145-153.
- 2134 Na-Bangchang, K., Supasindh, O., Supaporn, T., Banmairuroi, V. and Karbwang, J.: Simple and sensitive high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of mycophenolic acid in plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 169-173.
- 2135 Naito, S., Nishimura, M., Yoshitsugo, H. and Nogawa, H.: Metabolic pathways and pharmacokinetics of BOF-4272, a sulfoxide-containing drug, in the dog: *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1391-1395.
- 2136 Ono, Y. and Noguchi, A.: (Determination of lasalocid sodium in mixed feeds for chickens by high performance liquid chromatography). *Shiryō Kenkyū Hokoku (Tokyo Hishiryō Kensashō)*, 24 (1999) 91-101; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227815.
- 2137 Owens, P.K., Fell, A.F., Coleman, M.W. and Berridge, J.C.: Separation of the voriconazole stereoisomers by capillary electrophoresis and liquid chromatography. *Enantiomer*, 4 (1999) 79-90; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 189809.
- 2138 Poirier, J.-M., Robidou, P. and Jaillon, P.: Determination of indinavir in plasma by solid-phase extraction and column liquid chromatography. *Ther. Drug Monit.*, 21 (1999) 404-410; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 295014.
- 2139 Qi, Z., Qu, F., Liu, K. and Mou, S.: (Determination of aspartame in compound sweeteners and drinks by ion chromatography coupled with integrated amperometric detection). *Huanjing Huaxue*, 18 (1999) 380-384; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 271051.
- 2140 Salm, P., Taylor, P.J. and Pillans, P.I.: Analytical performance of microparticle enzyme immunoassay and HPLC-tandem mass spectrometry in the determination of sirolimus in whole blood. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2278-2280.
- 2141 Simonzadeh, N., Levison, B., Buko, A., Matuszak, K. and Hanscom, M.: Determination of ABT-861 by high-performance liquid chromatography and a model for ion-pair formation with trifluoroacetic acid. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 185-190.
- 2142 Song, H., Gu, X., Riffel, K., Yan, K. and Lo, M.-W.: Determination of a novel thrombin inhibitor in human plasma and urine utilizing liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometric and ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 83-91.
- 2143 Sparidans, R.W., Veldkamp, A., Hoetelmans, R.M.W. and Beijnen, J.H.: Improved and simplified liquid chromatographic assay for adefovir, a novel antiviral drug, in human plasma using derivatization with chloroacetaldehyde. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 115-121.

- 2144 Tachibana, S., Fukano, A., Sudo, K.-i. and Tanaka, M.: Determination of a novel calmodulin antagonist, 3-{2-[4-(3-chloro-2-methylphenyl)-1-piperazinyl]ethyl}-5,6-dimethoxy-1-(4-imidazolylmethyl)-1H-indazole dihydrochloride 3.5 hydrate, DY-9760e, in human plasma using solid-phase extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 39-45.
- 2145 Veldkamp, A.I., Sparidans, R.W., Hoetelmans, R.M.W. and Beijnen, J.H.: Quantitative determination of abacavir (1592U89), a novel nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor, in human plasma using isocratic reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 123-128.
- 2146 Veldkamp, A.I., van Heeswijk, R.P.G., Meenhorst, P.L., Mulder, J.W., Lange, J.M.A., Beijnen, J.H. and Hoetelmans, R.M.W.: Quantitative determination of efavirenz (DMP 266), a novel non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor, in human plasma using isocratic reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 55-61.
- 2147 Villani, P., Pregnotato, M., Banfo, S., Rettani, M., Burroni, D., Seminari, E., Maserati, R. and Regazzi, M.B.: High-performance liquid chromatography method for analyzing the antiretroviral agent efavirenz in human plasma. *Ther. Drug Monit.*, 21 (1999) 346-350; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 179227.
- 2148 Zhang, X., Zhang, W. and Dai, J.: (Rapid determination of saccharin sodium in ice cream by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC)). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 408-409; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 256466.
- 2149 Zhong, L. and Yeh, K.C.: Determination of indinavir in human cerebrospinal fluid and plasma by solid-phase extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography with column switching. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 63-71.
- See also 1128, 1316, 1362, 1463, 1734, 1897, 1907, 1921, 2060, 2061, 2073, 2183, 2199, 2258.
- 32h. *Toxicological and forensic applications*
- 2150 Benramdane, L., Bressolle, F. and Vallon, J.J.: Arsenic speciation in humans and food products: A review. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 330-344 - a review with 114 refs.
- 2151 Bogusz, M.J.: Hyphenated liquid chromatographic techniques in forensic toxicology. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 65-91 - a review with 157 refs.
- 2152 Bourquin, D., Bundeli, P., Lehmann, T. and Brenneisen, R.: Diacetylmorphine and its metabolites in plasma by HPLC with diode-array and atmospheric pressure ionization mass spectrometric detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2663-2674.
- 2153 Breindahl, T. and Andreassen, K.: Validation of urine drug-of-abuse testing methods for ketobemidone using thin-layer chromatography and liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 103-113.
- 2154 Chiarotti, M. and Fucci, N.: Comparative analysis of heroin and cocaine seizures. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 127-136 - a review with 116 refs.
- 2155 Cui, Y., Chen, Y., Wei, J. and Zhao, N.: (Preparative separation of HMC-toxin from *Helminthosporium maydis* race C by reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography). *Weishengwuxue Tongbao*, 26 (1999) 47-49; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210137.
- 2156 Drummer, O.H.: Chromatographic screening techniques in systematic toxicological analysis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 27-45 - a review with 123 refs.
- 2157 Gagne, F., Pardos, M., Blaise, C., Turcotte, P., Quemerais, B. and Fouquet, A.: Toxicity evaluation of organic sediment extracts resolved by size exclusion chromatography using rainbow trout hepatocytes. *Chemosphere*, 39 (1999) 1545-1570; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 296430.
- 2158 Gaillard, Y. and Pépin, G.: Testing hair for pharmaceuticals. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 231-246 - a review with 96 refs.
- 2159 Gaillard, Y. and Pepin, G.: Poisoning by plant material: review of human cases and analytical determination of main toxins by high-performance liquid chromatography-(tandem) mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 181-229 - a review with 173 refs.
- 2160 Gessler, F. and Bohnel, H.: Production and purification of *Clostridium botulinum* type C and D neurotoxin. *FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol.*, 24 (1999) 361-367; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180970.
- 2161 Hufnagle, L.C., Jr., Camarata, S.E., Ernest, D., Krone, C.A., Chan, S.-L. and Krahn, M.M.: Development and application of a high-performance liquid chromatography screening method for aromatic compounds in invertebrate tissues. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 37 (1999) 220-226; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253403.
- 2162 Iversen-Bergmann, S. and Schmoltdt, A.: Direct semiquantitative screening of drugs of abuse in serum and whole blood by means of CEDIA DAU urine immunoassays. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 247-256; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 268034.
- 2163 Janowska, E., Chudzikiewicz, E. and Lechowicz, W.: Ephedrone - new street drug obtained from proasthmin. *Z Zagadnien Nauk Sadowych*, 39 (1999) 44-53; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238896.
- 2164 Kanamori, T., Iwata, Y., Tanaka, K. and Inoue, T.: (Analysis of N-methyl-1-(1,3-benzodioxol-5-yl)-2-butanamine (MBDB) and its metabolites). *Kagaku Keisatsu Kenkyusho Hokoku, Hokagakuhen*, 52 (1999) 1-8; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238898.
- 2165 Klyuev, A.E., Koldaev, A.A. and Belova, M.V.: (Comparative characteristics of methods for detecting technological liquids in clinical toxicology). *Sud.-Med. Ekspert.*, 41 (1998) 34-36; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210152.
- 2166 Koole, A., Franke, J.P. and de Zeeuw, R.A.: Solid phase extraction for multi-residue analysis of anabolic steroids and related substances from calf urine using C18 and alumina columns. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2627-2650.
- 2167 Marland, A., Sarkar, P. and Leavitt, R.: The elimination profiles of tenoxicam and hydroxytenoxicam in equine urine and serum after a 200-mg oral dose. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 237-241; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238891.
- 2168 Marland, A., Sarkar, P., Leavitt, R., Lee-Ruff, E. and Ramnauth, J.: The elimination profiles of oxaprozin in equine urine and serum after a 4.8-g dose. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 242-246; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238892.
- 2169 Marquet, P. and Lachâtre, G.: Liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry: potential in forensic and clinical toxicology. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 93-118 - a review with 121 refs.

- 2170 Maurer, H.H.: Systematic toxicological analysis procedures for acidic drugs and/or metabolites relevant to clinical and forensic toxicology and/or doping control. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 3-25 - a review with 132 refs.
- 2171 Nakahara, Y.: Hair analysis for abused and therapeutic drugs. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 161-180 - a review with 164 refs.
- 2172 Poletini, A.: Systematic toxicological analysis of drugs and poisons in biosamples by hyphenated chromatographic and spectroscopic techniques. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 47-63 - a review with 98 refs.
- 2173 Preston, K.L., Huestis, M.A., Wong, C.J., Umbricht, A., Goldberger, B.A. and Cone, E.J.: Monitoring cocaine use in substance-abuse-treatment patients by sweat and urine testing. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 313-322; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 296270.
- 2174 Reuschel, S.A., Eades, D. and Foltz, R.L.: Recent advances in chromatographic and mass spectrometric methods for determination of LSD and its metabolites in physiological specimens. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 145-159 - a review with 49 refs.
- 2175 Shin, Y.G., Cordell, G.A., Dong, Y., Pezzuto, J.M., Rao, A.V.N.A., Ramesh, M., Kumar, B.R. and Radhakishan, M.: Rapid identification of cytotoxic alkenyl catechols in *Semecarpus anacardium* using bioassay-linked high performance liquid chromatography-electrospray/mass spectrometric analysis. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 10 (1999) 208-212; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237437.
- 2176 Sun, T. and Wong, W.H.: Determination of domoic acid in phytoplankton by high-performance liquid chromatography of the 6-aminoquinolyl-N-hydroxysuccinimidyl carbamate derivative. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4678-4681.
- 2177 Takayama, N., Tanaka, S., Kizu, R. and Hayakawa, K.: High-performance liquid chromatography study on effects of permanent wave, dye and decolorant treatments on methamphetamine and amphetamine in hair. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 257-261; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210153.
- 2178 Wang, Y., Tian, W. and Huang, F.: (Separation and determination of morphine, pethidine and diazepam by high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 399-400; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180867.
- 2179 Zhao, Z., Huang, X., Li, N., Zhu, X., Chen, S. and Cao, X.: Direct cloning of cell differential expression genes with full-length by a new strategy based on the multiple rounds of "long distance" polymerase chain reaction and magnetic beads mediated subtraction. *J. Biotechnol.*, 73 (1999) 35-41; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332745.
- 2180 Zimnukhov, V.V. and Udalov, A.V.: Sample preparation for biological materials in the determination of toxic organic substances. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 824-828; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 307720.
- 2181 Zlotnick, J.A. and Smith, F.P.: Chromatographic and electrophoretic approaches in ink analysis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 265-272 - a review with 78 refs.
- See also 1547, 1669, 1860, 1872, 1889, 1953, 2043, 2082, 2090, 2091, 2245.
- 32i. *Plant extracts and traditional Chinese medicines*
- 2182 Chauhan, S.K., Singh, B.P. and Agrawal, S.: Estimation of glycyrrhizin from *Glycyrrhiza glabra* and its extract by high pressure liquid chromatography. *Indian Drugs*, 36 (1999) 521-523; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 291367.
- 2183 Chen, L.-C., Lee, M.-H., Chou, M.-H., Lin, M.-F. and Yang, L.-L.: Pharmacokinetic study of paeoniflorin in mice after oral administration of Paeoniae radix extract. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 33-40.
- 2184 Cheng, G.: (Determination of vindesine in injection solution). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 274-275; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26917y.
- 2185 Chi, J.D. and Franklin, M.: Measurement of hyperforin a constituent of St. John's wort in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 285-288.
- 2186 Christensen, L.P. and Kristiansen, K.: Isolation and quantification of tuliposides and tulipalins in tulips (*Tulipa*) by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Contact Dermatitis*, 40 (1999) 300-309; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 226121.
- 2187 Deliorman, D., Calis, I., Ergun, F. and Tamer, U.: The comparative studies on phenylpropanoid glycosides of *Viscum album* subspecies by high performance liquid chromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3101-3114.
- 2188 Di Mauro, A., Fallico, B., Passerini, A., Rapisarda, P. and Maccarone, E.: Recovery of hesperidin from orange peel by concentration of extracts on styrene-divinylbenzene resin. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4391-4397.
- 2189 Feng, Y. and Gong, Z.: (Determination of chrysophanol in Semen Cassiae by RP-HPLC). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18, No. 4 (1999) 79-81; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40613c.
- 2190 Guo, M., Fu, L., Zhang, Y., Zhang, H. and Su, Z.: (Determination of safflower yellow, polysaccharide and adenosine in *Cathamus tinctorius* by UV and HPLC). *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi (Beijing)*, 34 (1999) 550-552; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26913u.
- 2191 Han, Y., Cheng, L. and Dai, Y.: (Determination of resveratrol in grape wine by high performance liquid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 366-368; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 271049.
- 2192 Hansen, H.K., Hansen, S.H., Kraunsoe, M. and Petersen, G.M.: Comparison of high-performance liquid chromatography and capillary electrophoresis methods for quantitative determination of glycyrrhizic acid in pharmaceutical preparations. *Eur. J. Pharm. Sci.*, 9 (1999) 41-46; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26914v.
- 2193 Ishida, H., Inaoka, Y., Shibata, J.-i., Fukushima, M. and Tsuji, K.: Studies of the active substances in herbs used for hair treatment. II. Isolation of hair regrowth substances, acetosyringone and polyporusterone A and B, from *Polyporus umbellatus* Fries. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1189-1192.
- 2194 Li, Y., Zhao, W. and Zhu, J.: (Determination of scopolamine in Chinese herbal medicine for detoxification (Kangling Pian) by HPLC). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19(4) (1999) 239-241; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40606c.
- 2195 Liu, C.-L., Zhu, P.-L. and Liu, M.-C.: Computer-aided development of a high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives in Chinese herb medicine rhubarb. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 167-174.
- 2196 Myoung, N.-H. and Kirn, H.-J.: (Studies on the comparison of scutellaria radix analyses by CE and HPLC). *Yakhak Hoechi*, 43 (1999) 429-436; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 327627.
- 2197 Nadinic, E.L., Lopez, P., Saavedra, C., Najera, M.T., Bandoni, A.L., Devenedetti, S.L., Spegazzini, E. and Castro, M.T.: Analytical assays of Argentine herbal drugs known as "Nencia". *Acta Hort.*, 503 (1999) 155-161; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342112.

- 2198 Naguno, S., Fukuju, A., Takayama, M., Nagai, M., Yanoshita, R. and Samejima, Y.: Inhibition of lysoPAF acetyltransferase activity by components of licorice root. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1144-1146.
- 2199 Nosalova, G., Kardosova, A. and Franova, S.: Antitussive activity of a glucuronoxylan from *Rudbeckia fulgida* compared to the potency of two polysaccharide complexes from the same herb. *Pharmazie*, 55 (2000) 65-68.
- 2200 Park, Y.K., Chung, S.T. and Row, K.H.: Preparative chromatographic separation of taxol from yew trees. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2755-2761.
- 2201 Verma, R.K., Bhartariya, K.G., Gupta, M.M. and Kumar, S.: Reverse-phase high performance liquid chromatography of asiaticoside in *Centella asiatica*. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 10 (1999) 191-193; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225619.
- 2202 Wang, G., Zhang, S. and Zhu, S.: (Determination of L-sesamin and L-asarinin in *Asarum heterotropoides* by HPLC). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 251-253; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26916x.
- 2203 Xue, Y., Zhou, T. and Wang, X.: (Studies on precipitate produced in preparation of complex prescription of Chinese herbal medicines Xiexin decoction by LC/MS/MS and RP-HPLC). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19(4) (1999) 224-228; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40605b.
- 2204 Zhang, L., Wang, C., Li, Z., He, Y., Zhou, Y., Wang, F., Liu, W., Zhang, Z. and Zhang, A.: (Determination of loganin and morroniside in *Cornus officinalis* injection by HPLC). *Tianran Chanwu Yanjiu Yu Kaifa*, 11, No. 4 (1999) 49-52; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26924y.
- 2205 Zhuang, Y. and Chao, R.: (Determination of Danshensu and protocatechuic aldehyde in rat plasma by HPLC). *Yaoxue Xuebao*, 34 (1999) 613-616; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 32749m.
- See also 1278, 1288, 1292, 1332, 1394, 1454, 1461, 1517, 1859, 1907, 2104, 2159.
33. CLINICO-CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS
- 33b. *Complex mixtures and profiling (single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 2206 Liu, K.-J., Kotake, Y., Lee, M., Miyake, M., Sugden, K., Yu, Zh. and Swartz, H.M.: High-performance liquid chromatography study of the pharmacokinetics of various spin traps for application to *in vivo* spin trapping. *Free Radical Biol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 82-89; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 252044.
- See also 1495, 1498, 1505, 1515, 1524, 1646, 1870.
34. FOOD ANALYSIS
- 34a. *General papers and reviews*
- 2207 Cappiello, A., Famigliani, G., Mangani, F., Careri, M., Lombardi, P. and Mucchino, C.: Liquid chromatographic-mass spectrometric determination of phenolic compounds using a capillary-scale particle beam interface. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 515-527.
- 2208 Ito, Y., Ikai, Y., Oka, H., Kagami, T. and Takeba, K.: Application of ion-exchange cartridge clean-up in food analysis. II. Determination of benzylpenicillin, phenoxymethylpenicillin, oxacillin, cloxacillin, nafcillin and dicloxacillin in meat using liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 247-253.
- 2209 Maisch, A.: (Chromatography in food control). *LaborPraxis*, 23 (1999) 74-83; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285548 - a review without refs.
- See also 1208, 2150.
- 34b. *Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- See 1279, 1906, 1910, 1961, 1974, 1982, 2103, 2132, 2139, 2148, 2293.
- 34c. *Organoleptically important compounds (flavors, odors, volatiles)*
- 2210 Baptista, J.A.B., da P. Tavares, J.F. and Carvalho, R.C.B.: Comparison of catechins and aromas among different green teas using HPLC/SPME-GC. *Food Res. Int.*, 31 (1998) 729-736; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 242142.
- 2211 Ferreira, V., Hernández-Orte, P., Escudero, A., López, R. and Cacho, J.: Semipreparative reversed-phase liquid chromatographic fractionation of aroma extracts from wine and other alcoholic beverages. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 77-88.
35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS
- 35a. *General papers and reviews*
- 2212 Bergman, A., Asplund, L., Athanasiadou, M., Jakobsson, E. and Klasson, W.E.: A strategy for chemical analysis of halogenated environmental pollutants. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 1-4; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 19699a - a review with 15 refs.
- 2213 Cserhati, T., Forgacs, E., Kosa, A., Kiss, G.C., Kaliszan, R., Haber, P., Nasal, A. and Örsi, F.: Binding of environmental pollutants to the wheat protein gliadin studied by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 159-164.
- See also 1263, 2257, 2287.
- 35b. *Air pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- See 1388.
- 35c. *Water pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 2214 Alonso, M.C. and Barceló, D.: Tracing polar benzene- and naphthalenesulfonates in untreated industrial effluents and water treatment works by ion-pair chromatography-fluorescence and electrospray-mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 400 (1999) 211-231.

- 2215 Davi, M.L., Liboni, M. and Malfatto, M.G.: Multiresidue analysis of organic pollutants in water by SPE with a C8 and SDVB combined cartridge. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.*, 74 (1999) 155-166; C.A., 131 (1999) 290955.
- 2216 Lamelas, J.J., Franco, J., Antelo, J.M., Varela, M. and Falque-Lopez, E.: Study of the degraded products of N-chloroserine in chlorinated waters using high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 191-198.
- 2217 Mitsutake, T. and Tokutake, F.S.: (Measurement of gasoline components in ground water by solid-phase extraction and liquid chromatography (HPLC)). *Saga-ken Kankyo Senta Shoho*, 14 (1998) 17-20; C.A., 131 (1999) 341618.
- 2218 Motoyama, A., Suzuki, A., Shiota, O. and Namba, R.: Direct determination of bisphenol A and nonylphenol in river water by column-switching semi-micro-column liquid chromatography/electrospray mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 2204-2208; C.A., 131 (1999) 314002.
- 2219 Saleh, M.A., Ewane, E. and Wilson, B.L.: Monitoring the Houston Ship Channel for inorganic pollutants by ion selective electrodes, ion chromatography and inductively coupled plasma spectroscopy. *Chemosphere*, 39 (1999) 2357-2364; C.A., 131 (1999) 290857.
- 2220 Schulze, M., Wilkes, H. and Vereecken, H.: Direct determination of hydrophobic organic compounds in aqueous solution in the presence of dissolved organic carbon by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Chemosphere*, 39 (1999) 2365-2374; C.A., 131 (1999) 262383.
- 2221 Tanaka, K.: (Acid rain monitoring in East Asia by the ion-exclusions/cation-exchange chromatography method and meteorological satellite data analysis). *Chromatography*, 20 (1999) 130-133; C.A., 131 (1999) 327264.
- 2222 Yashin, Ya.I. and Yashin, A.Ya.: New potentialities of chromatography in the determination of pollutants in potable water. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 843-849; C.A., 131 (1999) 233280.
- 2223 Young, M.S. and Phillips, D.J.: Solid-phase extraction of endocrine disruptors from water and soil: a simple procedure for LC and GC analysis. *Prepr. Ext. Abstr. ACS Natl. Meet., Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.*, 39 (1999) 12-14; C.A., 131 (1999) 193470.
- See also 1218, 1268, 1280, 1283, 1483, 1952, 1962, 1963, 1966, 1967, 1969, 2157, 2226, 2230, 2231, 2259, 2270, 2274, 2290, 2295, 2297, 2302, 2306.
- 35d. *Soil pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 2224 Di Gorcia, A., Caracciolo, A.B., Crescenzi, C., Giuliano, G., Murtas, S. and Samperi, R.: Subcritical water extraction followed by liquid chromatography mass spectrometry for determining terbutylazine and its metabolites in aged and incubated soils. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 3271-3277; C.A., 131 (1999) 184387.
- See also 1955, 1961, 1965, 1969, 2223.
36. SOME TECHNICAL PRODUCTS AND COMPLEX MIXTURES
- 36a. *Surfactants*
- 2225 Di Corcia, A., Casassa, F., Crescenzi, C., Marcomini, A. and Samperi, R.: Investigation of the fate of linear alkyl benzenesulfonates and coproducts in a laboratory biodegradation test by using liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 4112-4118; C.A., 131 (1999) 326686.
- 2226 Ding, W.-H. and Chen, C.-T.: Analysis of linear alkylbenzenesulfonates in water samples by large-volume injection-port derivatization and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 359-364.
- 2227 Márquez, N., Bravo, B., Chávez, G., Ysambert, F. and Salager, J.L.: Analysis of polyethoxylated surfactants in microemulsion-oil-water systems. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 405 (2000) 267-275.
- 2228 Prieto-Blanco, M.C., Lopez-Mahia, P. and Prada-Rodríguez, D.: Analysis of residual products in benzalkonium chloride by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 295-299.
- 2229 Radke, M., Behrends, T., Förster, J. and Herrmann, R.: Analysis of cationic surfactants by microbore high-performance liquid chromatography - electrospray mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5362-5366.
- 2230 Sarrazin, L., Wafo, W. and Rebouillon, P.: Determination of a linear alkylbenzenesulfonate and its biodegradation intermediates in sea water using solid-phase extraction and RP-HPLC with UV detection. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2511-2524.
- 2231 Zerbini, O., Diana, I. and Baiocchi, C.: Trace naphthalenesulfonates determination in natural water samples. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.*, 74 (1999) 43-54; C.A., 131 (1999) 262386.
- See also 1437.
- 36b. *Antioxidants and preservatives*
- 2232 Molander, P., Haugland, K., Hegna, D.R., Ommundsen, E., Lundanes, E. and Greibrokk, T.: Determination of low levels of an antioxidant in polyolefins by large-volume injection temperature programmed packed capillary liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 103-109.
- 2233 Noguera-Ortí, J.F., Villanueva-Camañas, R.M. and Ramis-Ramos, G.: Determination of phenolic antioxidants in vegetal and animal fats without previous extraction by dilution with n-propanol and micellar liquid chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 402 (1999) 81-86.
- See also 1502.
- 36c. *Complex mixtures, technical products and unidentified compounds*
- 2234 Gennaro, M.C., Gianotti, V., Alberi, F., Angelino, S. and Scagliotti, M.: Chromatographic determination of UV absorbers in car paints. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2689-2700.



- 2235 Li, J. and Chen, F.: (Determination of relative molecular weight distribution of alkali lignin and kraft lignin with aqueous gel permeation chromatography). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 491; C.A., 131 (1999) 215739.
- 2236 Rudakov, O.B., Khripushin, V.V. and Selemenev, V.F.: Optimization of conditions for the separation of nondiffusing couplers of photographic materials by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 616-622; C.A., 131 (1999) 208290.
- 2237 Sahai, P. Chaudhary, G.S., Anwar, M., Singh, I.D., Singh, H. and Garg, M.O.: A non-hydroprocessing route to upgrade conventional oils into new generation base oils. *Prepr. - Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Pet. Chem.*, 44 (1999) 245-247; C.A., 131 (1999) 245326.
- 2238 Sjöholm, E., Gustafsson, K. and Colmsjö, A.: Size exclusion chromatography of lignins using lithium chloride/N,N-dimethylacetamide as mobile phase. II. Dissolved and residual pine kraft lignins. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2837-2854.
- See also 1271, 1396, 1678, 1868, 1869, 1883.
37. CELLS, CELLULAR PARTICLES AND SUPRAMOLECULAR STRUCTURES
- 2239 Koliadima, A.: The kinetic study of aggregation of the sulphide  $\text{Cu}_0.2\text{Zn}_{0.8}\text{S}$  particles by gravitational field-flow fractionation. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2411-2419.
- 2240 Stuart, D.D. and Allen, T.M.: A new liposomal formulation for antisense oligodeoxynucleotides with small size, high incorporation efficiency and good stability. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 219-229.
- See also 1236, 1240, 1241, 2241, 2283.
38. INORGANIC COMPOUNDS
- 2241 Fischer, Ch.-H.: Chromatography of colloidal inorganic nanoparticles. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 80 (1999) 173-226; C.A., 131 (1999) 327866 - a review with 89 refs.
- 2242 Wang, Y.-f. and Zhou, Y.-z.: (Inorganic chromatographic analysis). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18 (1999) 91-108; C.A., 131 (1999) 331438 - a review with many refs.
- 38a. Cations
- 2243 Acerboni, R., Casagrande, S. and Formenton, G.: (Ion chromatography: a sensitive technique for the determination of total and hexavalent chromium in siliceous matrixes). *Riv. Str. Sper. Vetro (Murano)*, 29 (1999) 15-20; C.A., 131 (1999) 261115.
- 2244 Akiba, K., Hashimoto, H., Tsuyoshi, A. and Nakamura, S.: High-speed countercurrent chromatographic purification of middle lanthanoids. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2795-2805.
- 2245 Almeida, A.A., Jun, X. and Lima, J.L.F.C.: Determination of transition metals in human hair by high-performance liquid chromatography using sodium hexadecane-sulfonate coated columns. *Talanta*, 50 (1999) 253-259; C.A., 131 (1999) 334185.
- 2246 Busch, M. and Seubert, A.: Influence of column temperature on the ion chromatographic separation of aluminum species. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 399 (1999) 223-235.
- 2247 Chen, B., Zhanq, Q., Minami, H., Inoue, S. and Uto, M.: Simultaneous determination of trace amounts of vanadium and cobalt in steel and environmental materials with 2-(5-nitro-2-pyridylazo)-5-[N-n-propyl-N-(3-sulfopropyl)amino]phenol by reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 306-311.
- 2248 Das, N.R.: Ascorbic acid as an eluent for  $^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$  in  $^{99}\text{Mo}$ - $^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$  generator system. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.*, 240 (1999) 883-885; C.A., 131 (1999) 220131.
- 2249 Ding, X.-j., Mou, S.-f., Liu, K.-n., Siriraks, A. and Riviello, J.: Ion chromatography of heavy and transition metals by on- and post-column derivatizations. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 407 (2000) 319-326.
- 2250 Donais, M.K., Henry, R. and Rettberg, T.: Chromium speciation using an automated liquid handling system with inductively coupled plasma - mass spectrometric detection. *Talanta*, 49 (1999) 1045-1050; C.A., 131 (1999) 208265.
- 2251 Gammelgaard, B., Jessen, K.D., Kristensen, F.H. and Jøns, O.: Determination of trimethylselenonium ion in urine by ion chromatography and inductively coupled. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 404 (2000) 47-54.
- 2252 Ghosh, D.K., Bandyopadhyay, A. and Roy, U.S.: Extraction chromatographic method of thallium(III) with *n*-capric acid and its analytical applications. *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 76 (1999) 418-420; C.A., 131 (1999) 193392.
- 2253 Grahek, Z., Zecevic, N. and Lulic, S.: Possibility of rapid determination of low-level  $^{90}\text{Sr}$  activity by combination of extraction chromatography separation and Cherenkov counting. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 399 (1999) 237-247.
- 2254 Hanada, K., Fujimoto, K. and Shimura, M.: (Development of analytical methods for ultra-trace elements in high purity iron and steel). *Kawasaki Seitetsu Giho*, 31 (1999) 106-110; C.A., 131 (1999) 345857.
- 2255 Havel, J. and Khramov, A.: High performance liquid chromatography of platinum group metals. *Scr.-Chem.*, 27-28 (1998) 51-62; C.A., 131 (1999) 294775.
- 2256 Ivanov, A.V. and Nesterenko, P.N.: (Formation of induced pH-gradients and their application to chromatography for transition metal separation). *Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser. 2: Khim.*, 40 (1999) 155-160; C.A., 131 (1999) 345826.
- 2257 Kalcher, K., Kolbl, G. and Lintschinger, J.: Element specific detection in high performance liquid chromatography: A useful tool in environmental analysis. *Sci. Pap. Univ. Pardubice, Ser. A*, 4 (1998) 29-48; C.A., 131 (1999) 222624.
- 2258 Ki, Y.-O., Chung, H.-J., Kong, H.-S., Choi, D.-W. and Cho, D.-H.: The application of ion chromatographic method for bioavailability and stability test of iron preparations. *Arch. Pharmacol. Res.*, 22 (1999) 288-293; C.A., 131 (1999) 222950.
- 2259 Kitazume, E., Higashiyama, T., Sato, N., Kanetomo, M., Tajima, T., Kobayashi, S. and Ito, Y.: On-line microextraction of metal traces for subsequent determination by plasma atomic emission spectrometry using pH peak focusing countercurrent chromatography. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5515-5521.

- 2260 Kotvrdova, P., Krasensky, P., Kanicky, V. and Janos, P.: Ion chromatographic separation and determination of selenite and selenate using inductively coupled plasma emission spectrometry with ultrasonic nebulization. *Scr.-Chem.*, 27-28 (1998) 93-100; C.A., 131 (1999) 294810.
- 2261 Kumagai, H., Yokoyama, T., Suzuki, T.M. and Suzuki, T.: Liquid chromatographic selectivity and retention behavior of rare-earth elements on a chelating resin having a propylenediaminetetraacetate type functional group. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 1595-1597.
- 2262 Kuroda, N.: (High speed liquid chromatography using ruthenium complex chemiluminescence detection). *Bunseki*, (1999) 751-753; C.A., 131 (1999) 306419 - a review with 4 refs.
- 2263 Liu, R., Li, Y. and Tang, H.: Application of the modified polyacrylonitrile fiber with amino-carboxyl-tetrazine groups for the preconcentration of trace heavy metal ions. *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.*, 74 (1999) 2631-2636; C.A., 131 (1999) 294813.
- 2264 Lu, H., Mou, S. and Riviello, J.M.: Use of ion chromatography for the determination of heavy and transition metals in biochemical samples. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 343-349.
- 2265 Ma, W., Cai, R. and Chen, D.: Determination of chromium(VI) by flow-injection spectrophotometry coupled with on-line microcolumn preconcentration. *Lab. Rob. Autom.*, 11 (1999) 141-145; C.A., 131 (1999) 208255.
- 2266 Mao, X., Chen, H., Jin, J., Chen, Y. and Zhu, G.: (Flow injection on-line preconcentration with anion-exchange resin and flame atomic absorption spectrometric determination of trace cadmium). *Hangzhou Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 26 (1999) 59-64; C.A., 131 (1999) 266244.
- 2267 Mapara, P.M., Godbole, A.G., Swarup, R. and Nagar, M.S.: Extraction of uranium and plutonium from oxalate bearing solutions using phosphonic acid. Solvent extraction, extraction chromatography and infrared studies. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.*, 240 (1999) 631-635; C.A., 131 (1999) 234695.
- 2268 Muraviev, D., Gonzalo, A., Tikhonov, N.A., Iljin, M.I. and Valiente, M.: Ion exchange on resins with temperature-responsive selectivity. IV. Influence of solution and column parameters on efficiency of reagentless separation of copper and zinc using thermo-induced concentration waves technique. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 57-69.
- 2269 O'Connell, M., O'Mahony, T., O'Sullivan, M., Harris, S.J., Jennings, W.B. and Glennon, J.D.: Monitoring the selectivity of supercritical fluid extractions of metal ions using ion chromatography. *Spec. Publ. - R. Soc. Chem.*, 239 (1999) 137-143; C.A., 131 (1999) 219693.
- 2270 Ohta, K.: Ion chromatography with indirect photometric detection of common mono- and divalent cations using an unmodified silica gel column and tyramine/oxalic acid/18-crown-6 as eluent. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 405 (2000) 277-284.
- 2271 Önnings, G. and Bergdahl, I.A.: Fractionation of soluble selenium compounds from fish using size-exclusion chromatography with on-line detection by inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 1435-1438.
- 2272 Pereira, M.E. and Oliveira, J.A.: Inorganics in sugar refining process by HPLC, a chemometric analysis of data. *Publ. Tech. Pap. Proc. Annu. Meet. Sugar Ind. Technol.*, 58 (1999) 331-334; C.A., 132 (2000) 37191h.
- 2273 Pourreza, N. and Behpour, M.: Column preconcentration of aluminum using Eriochrome cyanine R and methyltriethylammonium chloride adsorbent supported on naphthalene with subsequent spectrophotometric determination. *Microchem. J.*, 63 (1999) 250-256; C.A., 131 (1999) 280716.
- 2274 Sacher, F., Raue, B., Klinger, J. and Brauch, H.-J.: Simultaneous determination of Cr(III) and Cr(VI) in ground- and drinking waters by IC-ICP-MS. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.*, 74 (1999) 191-201; C.A., 131 (1999) 262388.
- 2275 Shaw, M.J., Hill, S.J. and Jones, P.: Chelation ion chromatography of metal ions using high performance substrates dynamically modified with heterocyclic carboxylic acids. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 401 (1999) 65-71.
- 2276 Shimizu, N., Inoue, Y., Daishima, Sh. and Yamaguchi, K.: Liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry of arsenic compounds using the electrospray ionization with post-column addition of methanol. *Anal. Sci.*, 15 (1999) 685-687; C.A., 131 (1999) 210133.
- 2277 Singh, R.K., Bajpai, D.D., Kumar, A., Katami, V.G., Shukla, J.P., Yadav, J.R., Krishnan, V.S., Raveendran, N. and Sukheswalla, S.A.: Extraction chromatography (EC) technique for estimation of plutonium in bioassay samples. *Radiat. Prot. Environ.*, 20 (1997) 67-70; C.A., 131 (1999) 239894.
- 2278 Sun, H.-L., Liu, H.-M. and Tsai, S.-J.J.: Quantitative analysis of manganese, chromium and molybdenum by ion-pair reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography with pre-column derivatization and UV-visible detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 351-357.
- 2279 Szpunar, J., Chassaigne, H., Makarov, A. and Lobinski, R.: Limitations of high performance liquid chromatography with inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometric detection for speciation analysis of trace metals in biological samples. *Chem. Anal.*, 44 (1999) 351-362; C.A., 131 (1999) 242150.
- 2280 Tadayon, F., Massoumi, A. and Eslami, M.: Determination of vanadium, nickel and iron in crude oil by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 371-374.
- 2281 Tran, H.H. and Roddick, F.A.: Comparison of chromatography and desiccant silica gels for the adsorption of metal ions - II. Fixed-bed study. *Water Res.*, 33 (1999) 3001-3011; C.A., 131 (1999) 233318.
- 2282 Tran, H.H., Roddick, F.A. and O'Donnell, J.A.: Comparison of chromatography and desiccant silica gels for the adsorption of metal ions - I. Adsorption and kinetics. *Water Res.*, 33 (1999) 2992-3000; C.A., 131 (1999) 233317.
- 2283 Wilcoxon, J.P., Samara, G.A. and Provencio, P.P.: Absorbance and photoluminescence of Si, Ge, and MoS<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles studied by liquid chromatography. *Proc.-Electrochem. Soc.*, 99-22 (1999) 225-239; C.A., 131 (1999) 329220.
- 2284 Yang, X.J., Pin, C. and Fane, A.G.: Separation of hafnium from zirconium by extraction chromatography with liquid anionic exchangers. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 171-179.
- 2285 Zaidi, J.H., Arif, M., Fatima, I., Ahmed, S. and Quereshi, I.H.: Radiochemical neutron activation analysis of trace impurities in high purity aluminum. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.*, 241 (1999) 123-127; C.A., 131 (1999) 251848.

See also 1106, 1246, 1888, 1892, 1893, 1895, 2150, 2312, 2314, 2318.

## 38b. Anions

- 2286 Anzalone, S., Bottari, E. and Festa, M.R.: On the extraction of anions from some foodstuffs. *Ann. Chim.*, 89 (1999) 547-557; C.A., 131 (1999) 242163.
- 2287 Baram, G.I., Vereshchagin, A.L. and Golobokova, L.P.: Microcolumn high-performance liquid chromatography with UV detection for the determination of anions in environmental materials. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 854-857; C.A., 131 (1999) 232679.
- 2288 Black, S.B. and Schulz, R.S.: Ion chromatographic determination of cyanate in saline gold processing samples. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 267-272.
- 2289 Chen, Q., Hu, K. and Miura, Y.: (Ion chromatography of L-ascorbic acid, sulfite and thiosulfate using their postcolumn reactions with cerium(IV) and fluorescence detection of serium(III)). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 480-482; C.A., 131 (1999) 317041.
- 2290 Divjak, B., Novic, M. and Goessler, W.: Determination of bromide, bromate and other anions with ion chromatography and an inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometer as element-specific detector. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 39-47.
- 2291 Ekechukwu, A.A.: Ion chromatographic measurement of ppb-level anions in radioactive samples using minimal sample volume. *Am. Lab. (Shelton)*, 31 (1999) 36-40; C.A., 131 (1999) 359643.
- 2292 Feng, L. and Mingyu, D.: (Determination of anions in recycled sodium formate from sodium hydrosulfide industry with single column ion chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 376-378; C.A., 131 (1999) 266254.
- 2293 Frattini, V., Lionetti, C. and Sala, P.: (Determination of total sulfites in foods by ion chromatography with conductometric detector). *Boll. Chim. Ig., Parte Sci.*, 50(52) (1999) 121-127; C.A., 132 (2000) 34905h.
- 2294 Fu, H., Zhao, L. and Zhang, Y.: (High performance ion chromatographic determination of iodine in iodized salt). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 684-686; C.A., 131 (1999) 213277.
- 2295 Furuya, H.: (Determination of silicate in water by ion exclusion chromatography). *Kogyo Yosui*, 489 (1999) 7-11; C.A., 131 (1999) 218843.
- 2296 Gallina, A., Pastore, P. and Magno, F.: The use of nitrite ion in the chromatographic determination of large amounts of hypochlorite ion and of traces of chlorite and chlorate ions. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 1439-1442.
- 2297 Halstead, J.A., Edwards, J., Soracco, R.J. and Armstrong, R.W.: Potential for chlorate interference in ion chromatographic determination of total nitrogen in natural waters following alkaline persulfate digestion. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 337-342.
- 2298 Isozaki, A., Shimamura, H., Takeda, S., Nagashima, H. and Okutani, T.: (Determination of trace amounts of bromate ion by ion chromatography with a graphitized carbon column). *Bunseki Kagaku*, 48 (1999) 891-896; C.A., 131 (1999) 345854.
- 2299 Jackosn, P.E., Gokhale, S. and Rohrer, J.S.: Recent developments in the analysis of perchlorate using ion chromatography. *Prepr. Ext. Abstr. ACS Natl. Meet., Am. Chem. Soc., Div. Environ. Chem.*, 39 (1999) 75-76; C.A., 131 (1999) 189267 - a review with 7 refs.
- 2300 Janos, P. and Posledni, M.: Aromatic sulfonic acids as eluents for ion chromatographic determination of inorganic anions on the HEMA Q-L column with indirect photometric detection. *Scr.-Chem.*, 27-28 (1998) 101-110; C.A., 131 (1999) 294853.
- 2301 Kaiser, E. and Rohrer, J.: Determination of trace anions in organic solvents. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 55-63.
- 2302 Lee, W.J. and Kim, S.-H.: Methods for measuring total organic chloride concentrations in soil as inorganic chloride concentrations using UV irradiation and ion chromatography. *Microchem. J.*, 63 (1999) 187-195; C.A., 131 (1999) 276314.
- 2303 Lopez Agueero, E., Bosch Bosch, N., Barrera Vazquez, C. and Lopez Ruiz, B.: Ion chromatographic determination of chloride in mustard sauces. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4682-4685.
- 2304 Mercier, J.-Ph., Morin, Ph. and Dreux, M.: Combination of LC-MS and CE-MS analysis for the separation and the identification of phosphonic acids. *Chimia*, 53 (1999) 511-514; C.A., 131 (1999) 331542.
- 2305 Nagashima, H. and Okamoto, T.: Determination of inorganic anions by ion chromatography using a graphitized carbon column dynamically coated with cetyltrimethylammonium ions. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 261-266.
- 2306 Okamoto, H.S., Rishi, D.K., Steeber, W.R., Baumann, F.J. and Perera, S.K.: Using ion chromatography to detect perchlorate. *J. - Am. Water Works Assoc.*, 91 (1999) 73-84; C.A., 131 (1999) 262385.
- 2307 Salhi, E. and von Gunten, U.: Simultaneous determination of bromide, bromate and nitrite in low mg L<sup>-1</sup> levels by ion chromatography without sample pretreatment. *Water Res.*, 33 (1999) 3239-3244; C.A., 131 (1999) 262374.
- 2308 Sasaki, H., Kataoka, H., Kamiya, M. and Kawai, H.: Accumulation of sulfuric acid in Dictyotales (Phaeophyceae): Taxonomic distribution and ion chromatography of cell extracts. *J. Phycol.*, 35 (1999) 732-739; C.A., 131 (1999) 319999.
- 2309 Shen, G.-J., Peng, Z.-H., Huang, H.-Y., Shi, Y.-H., Yu, A.-M and Jin, Q.-H.: (Separation of various boron species in boric acid solution using electrostatic ion chromatography). *Gaodeng Xuexiao Huaxue Xuebao*, 20 (1999) 1538-1541; C.A., 131 (1999) 306442.
- 2310 Shin, H.-S. and Oh-Shin, Y.-S.: (Analysis of stabilized chlorine dioxide). *Anal. Sci. Technol.*, 12 (1999) 403-407; C.A., 132 (2000) 40150z.
- 2311 Sparidans, R.W., den Hartigh, J., Cremers, S. and Vermeij, P.: Chromatographic analysis of bisphosphonates. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 141-142.
- 2312 Takeuchi, T., Isogimi, K., Kojima, T., Safni and Miwa, T.: (Simultaneous separation of both anions and cations in ion chromatography). *Chromatography*, 20 (1999) 118-119; C.A., 131 (1999) 331464.
- 2313 Wang, Z.-H. and Zhang, X.-H.: (Determination of decomposable ions in sodium dithionite by single column ion chromatography). *Qingdao Daxue Xuebao, Gongcheng Jishuban*, 14 (1999) 31-32; C.A., 131 (1999) 306474.
- 2314 Woodland, S.J. and Pearson, D.G.: Platinum group element analysis of geological samples using isotope dilution: a comparison of fire assay and anion-exchange chromatography, pre-concentration techniques. *Spec. Publ. - R. Soc. Chem.*, 241 (1999) 267-276; C.A., 131 (1999) 266242.

- 2315 Xie, N.-Y., Liu, Y.-X., Hua, Q.-Y., Xia, Y. and Fu, H.-T.: (Determination of soluble anions in solid particles by ion chromatography). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18 (1999) 66-69; C.A., 131 (1999) 208250.
- 2316 Yamamoto, A., Kodama, Sh., Matsunaga, A., Inoue, Y., Aoyama, T. and Kumagai, Y.: (Capacity gradient anion chromatography). *Chromatography*, 20 (1999) 116-117; C.A., 131 (1999) 331463.
- 2317 Zhang, X. and Jiang, R.: (Ion chromatographic determination of  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  in HBr). *Yejin Fenxi*, 19 (1999) 56-57; C.A., 131 (1999) 266267.

See also 1490, 1889, 2272.

### 39. RADIOACTIVE AND OTHER ISOTOPE COMPOUNDS

- 2318 Rajec, P., Gerhart, P., Macasek, F., Shaban, I.S. and Bartos, P.: Size exclusion (radio) chromatography of aqueous humic acid solutions with cesium and strontium. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.*, 241 (1999) 37-43; C.A., 131 (1999) 251790.
- 2319 Roane, J.E., de Vol, T.A., Leyba, J.D. and Fjeld, R.A.: Effects of ionic radiological and chemical interferences on the chromatographic separation of a radionuclide standard solution. *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.*, 240 (1999) 197-208; C.A., 131 (1999) 222660.

See also 1911, 2248, 2253, 2267, 2277, 2281, 2285, 2291.

## Gas Chromatography

### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

- 538 Belgacem, M.N. and Gandini, A.: Inverse gas chromatography as a tool to characterize dispersive and acid-base properties of the surface of fibers and powders. *Surfactant. Sci. Ser.*, 80 (1999) 41-124; C.A., 131 (1999) 327864a - a review with 217 refs.
- 539 Bertsch, W.: Two-dimensional gas chromatography. Concepts, instrumentation, and applications-part 1: fundamentals, conventional two-dimensional gas chromatography, selected applications. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 647-665 - a review with 143 refs.
- 540 Ettre, L.S.: Chromatography: the separation technique of the 20th century. *Chromatographia*, 51 (2000) 7-17 - a review with 107 refs.
- 541 Ettre, L.S.: Starting a new century. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 89-90.

See also 548, 613, 618, 623, 709.

### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

#### 2a. General

- 542 Peng, S.X., Henson, C., Strojnowski, M.J., Golebiowski, A. and Klopfenstein, S.R.: Automated high-throughput liquid-liquid extraction for initial purification of combinatorial libraries. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 261-266.
- 543 Watanachaiyong, T., Jeyashoke, N. and Krisnangkura, K.: A convenient method for routine estimation of dead time in gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 67-71.
- 544 Wu, Z.-Y., Fang, F. and Zhou, J.-K.: (Simulation of gas chromatographic peak motion process). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 544-546; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 22139.

See also 604.

#### 2b. Thermodynamics and theoretical relationships

- 545 Grajek, H.: (Determination of dependences between net retention volumes and parameters characterizing properties of adsorbents). *Biul. Wojsk. Akad. Tech.*, 48, No. 6 (1999) 41-62; C.A., 132 (2000) 15932y.
- 546 Grajek, H., Witkiewicz, Z., Jankowska, H. and Swiatkowski, A.: (New method for calculation of Kovats retention indexes for substances chromatographed on carbons adsorbents). *Biul. Wojsk. Akad. Tech.*, 46, No. 6 (1999) 27-40; C.A., 132 (2000) 15931x.
- 547 Martin, M.G., Siepmann, J.I. and Schure, M.R.: Simulating retention in gas-liquid chromatography. *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 103 (1999) 11191-11195.

- 548 Rybolt, T.R. and Thomas, H.E.: Henry's law behavior in gas-solid chromatography: a virial approach. *Surfactant. Sci. Ser.*, 80 (1999) 1-40; C.A., 131 (1999) 327863z - a review with 122 refs.
- 549 Sun, D., Chen, J., Lu, W. and Zheng, X.: Heats of adsorption of some organic compounds on  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin determined by gas-solid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 293-298.
- 550 Wang, L., Chen, J. and Zhang, L.: (Universal method for correlation of retention values under different temperature conditions). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18, No. 3 (1999) 32-35; C.A., 132 (2000) 8580d.

See also 568, 591.

#### 2c. Relationship between structure and chromatographic behaviour

- 551 Kato, H., Ueda, Y. and Higuchi, T.: Conversion method for GC retention times of PCB congeners. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 149-152; C.A., 132 (2000) 30110x.
- 552 Kulikov, V.I., Vinatskii, V.A., Yurchenko, R.A. and Danilchik, L.A.: (Effect of correlation between components concentration on retention parameters in gas chromatography). *Vestn. Beloruss. Gos. Univ., Ser. 2*, No. 1 (1999) 23-25; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 756075.
- 553 Kurbatova, S.V., Moiseev, I.K., Zemtsova, M.N. and Kolosova, E.A.: Investigation of chromatographic behavior of some adamantane derivatives. *Russ. J. Org. Chem.*, 35 (1999) 862-865.
- 554 MacPherson, K.A., Brunato, R., Chen, T., Bogard, M.A. and Reiner, E.J.: Optimization of gas chromatographic parameters for reduced analysis times of chlorinated organic compounds. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 19-22.
- 555 Zenkevich, I.G.: (Relation of gas chromatographic retention indexes to dynamic characteristics of molecules). *Zh. Fiz. Khim.*, 73 (1999) 905-910; C.A., 132 (2000) 49736c.
- 556 Zenkevich, I.G.: Mutual correlation between gas-chromatographic retention indices of organic compounds from different series. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 1127-1133.

See also 625, 628, 650, 674, 751, 853.

#### 2d. Measurement of physico-chemical and related values

- 557 Ahfat, N.M., Buckton, G., Burrows, R. and Ticehurst, M.D.: An exploration of inter-relationships between contact angle, inverse phase gas chromatography and triboelectric charging data. *Eur. J. Pharm. Sci.*, 9 (1999) 271-276; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 775826.
- 558 Ashraf, S.M., Ramakrishna, M., Prasad, D.H.L. and Bhagwanth, R.M.: Contributions of additional group interaction parameters through limiting activity coefficient measurements on aliphatic alcohols, aromatic hydrocarbons, ketones and an ester in tetrahydroxyethylenediamine and tetraethylene pentamine. *Chem. Eng. J. (Lausanne)*, 75, No. 2 (1999) 87-92; C.A., 132 (2000) 27291b.

- 559 Cafferata, L.F.R. and Jorge, N.L.: (Direct determination of the activation parameters of unimolecular reactions by gas chromatography). *An. Asoc. Chim. Argent.*, 87 (1999) 37-42; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 775451.
- 560 De Meulenaer, B., Vanhoutte, B. and Huyghebaert, A.: Development of chromatographic method for the determination of degree of polymerisation of polyglycerols and polyglycerol fatty acid esters. *Chromatographia*, 51 (2000) 44-52.
- 561 Eichler, B., Teurler, A. and Gaeggeler, H.W.: Thermochemical characterization of seaborgium compounds in gas adsorption chromatography. *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 103 (1999) 9296-9306.
- 562 Grimsey, I.M., Sunkersett, M., Osborn, J.C., York, P. and Rowe, R.C.: Interpretation of the differences in the surface energetics of two optical forms of mannitol by inverse gas chromatography and molecular modelling. *Int. J. Pharm.*, 191 (1999) 43-50.
- 563 McIntosh, J.M. and Heffron, J.J.A.: Modelling alterations in the partition coefficient in *in vitro* biological systems using headspace gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 207-216.
- 564 Miller, M.E. and Stuart, J.D.: Measurement of aqueous Henry's law constants for oxygenates and aromatics found in gasolines by the static headspace method. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 622-625.
- 565 Riedl, B. and Chtourou, H.: Interactions in cellulose-polyethylene papers as obtained through inverse gas chromatography. *Surfactant Sci. Ser.*, 80 (1999) 125-143; C.A., 132 (2000) 13222t.
- 566 Schrader, W., Geiger, J., Hoffmann, T., Klockow, D. and Korte, E.-H.: Application of gas chromatography-cryocondensation-Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry to the identification of gas phase reaction products from the  $\alpha$ -pinene/ozone reaction. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 299-314.
- 567 Topphoff, M., Gruber, D. and Gmehling, J.: Measurement of activity coefficients at infinite dilution using gas-liquid chromatography. 10. Results for various solutes with the stationary phases dimethyl sulfoxide, propylene carbonate, and N-ethylformamide. *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, 44 (1999) 1355-1359.
- 568 Vilcu, R. and Puricel, E.: Thermodynamic properties of some nonelectrolyte solutions at infinite dilution by gas chromatography. II. Activity coefficient at infinite dilution. *Rev. Roum. Chim.*, 43 (1999) 1121-1132; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 744604.
- See also 620.
3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES
- 3a. Apparatus and accessories
- 569 Bryselbout, F. and Renaux, G.: Controlled evaporation of liquid hydrocarbon mixtures for calibration of gas chromatographs. *PCT Int. Appl. WO 99 64,140* (Cl. B01F3/04), 16 Dec. 1999, Appl. 1988/FR 1,184, 10 Jun. 1998; 17 pp.; C.A., 132 (2000) 24393a.
- 570 Grob, K., Munari, F., Colombo, P.A. and Magni, P.: Method and apparatus for the introduction of large volume samples in capillary columns for gas chromatography. *Eur. Pat. Appl. EP 959,351* (Cl. G01N30/28), 24 Nov. 1999, IT Appl. 1998/MI1,142, 22 May 1998; 6 pp.; C.A., 131 (1999) 345876k.
- 571 Gruznov, V.M., Filonenko, V.G. and Shishmarev, A.T.: Sampling and sample injection in the high-speed gas-chromatographic detection of organic vapors. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 1001-1005.
- 572 Hirai, K.: (Diaphragm-type pressure-regulating valve and multi-dimensional gas chromatograph using the same). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 311,620* [99 311,620] (Cl. G01N30/32), 9 Nov. 1999, Appl. 1998/120,330, 30 Apr. 1998; 6 pp.; C.A., 131 (1999) 345871e.
- 573 Hirai, K.: (Furnace for gas chromatograph). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 326,301* [99 326,301] (Cl. G01N30/54), 26 Nov. 1999, Appl. 1998/131,541, 14 May 1998; 5 pp.; C.A., 131 (1999) 359726y.
- 574 Hokari, K.: (Gas chromatograph mass spectrometer [MT]). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 2000009692 A2*, 14 Jan. 2000, 4 pp; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 3 (2000) 34259.
- 575 Luong, H.V., Lin, H.K., Fruwirth, H. and Mueller, G.: Large-sample accessory for a gas chromatograph. *U.S. US 5997615 A*, 7 Dec. 1999; 10 pp.; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 779068.
- 576 Mustachich, R.V. and Richards, J.P.: Electrically insulated gas chromatograph assembly. *Eur. Pat. Appl. EP 962,767* (Cl. G01N30/30), 8 Dec. 1999, US Appl. 90,928, 5 Jun. 1998; 20 pp.; C.A., 132 (2000) 8593k.
- 577 Sampaolo, L., Pierini, E. and Mastrogiacomo, A.R.: Evaluation of a new dualsorbent trap for organic pollutants of different volatility. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 680-684.
- 578 Shoji, M.: (Flow control valve and gas chromatograph using the same). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 311,359* [99 311,359] (Cl. F16K31/06), 9 Nov. 1999, Appl. 1998/116,815, 27 Apr. 1998; 5 pp.; C.A., 131 (1999) 345869k.
- 579 Shoji, M.: (Gas chromatography equipment. [MT]). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 2000019165 A2*, 21 Jan. 2000, 4 pp; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 3 (2000) 53046.
- 580 Stankov, I.N. and Tarasov, S.N.: Direct sample injection into an open tubular column of large diameter without flow splitting. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 1040-1046.
- 581 Villen Altamirano, J., Mariana, A., Herraiz, C.M. and Blanch Manzano, G.P.: Interphase device for the direct coupling of liquid chromatography and gas chromatography. *PCT Int. Appl. WO 99 61,127* (Cl. B01D15/08), 2 Dec. 1999, ES Appl. 9,801,068, 22 May 1998; 28 pp.; C.A., 131 (1999) 359728a.
- 582 Wu, Z., Wang, Y., Han, F. and Guo, S.: (Modification of gas chromatograph and its applications in chemical production). *Fenxi Tiqi*, No. 4 (1999) 41-43; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 774663.
- 583 Yasui, S. and Komaki, T.: (Apparatus for introducing sample in gas chromatograph by head space method). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 2000 09,613* (Cl. G01N1/22), 14 Jan. 2000, Appl. 1998/192,355, 22 Jun. 1998; 5 pp.; C.A., 132 (2000) 72978s.
- See also 599, 609, 615, 622, 835, 839.

3b. *Detectors and detection reagents*

- 584 Brede, C., Pedersen-Bjergaard, S., Lundanes, E. and Greibrokk, T.: Capillary gas chromatography coupled with negative ionization microplasma mass spectrometry for halogen-selective detection. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 15 (2000) 55-60.
- 585 Gislason, J. and Wharry, S.M.: Relative molar response factors for thermal conductivity detectors. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 129-132.
- 586 Lagesson, V., Lagesson-Andrasko, L., Andrasko, J. and Baco, F.: Identification of compounds and specific functional groups in the wavelength region 168-330 nm using gas chromatography with UV detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 187-206.
- 587 Rahman, M.F.A.: (Ionization detectors providing linearized output signals in gas analysis). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 326,282 [99 326,282]* (Cl. G01N27/68), 26 Nov. 1999, US Appl. 70,005, 30 Apr. 1998; 6 pp.; C.A., 131 (1999) 345407h.
- 588 Satta, H., Kishi, H. and Fujii, T.: (Surface ionization detectors). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 345,590 [99 345,590]* (Cl. H01J49/16), 14 Dec. 1999, Appl. 1998/169,238, 1 Jun. 1998; 5 pp.; C.A., 132 (2000) 30059n.
- 589 Schepers, C. and Broekaert, J.A.C.: The use of a hollow cathode glow discharge (HCGD) as an atomic emission spectrometric element specific detector for chlorine and bromine in gas chromatography. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 15 (2000) 61-65.

See also 608, 699, 767.

3c. *Sorbents and columns, packing procedures*

- 590 Adaime, M.B., dos Santos, M.J.T.F., Facchin, I., Collins, K.E. and Collins, C.H.: Gamma radiation effects on polydimethylsilane stationary phases for use in packed-column gas chromatographic analyses. *J. Braz. Chem. Soc.*, 10, No. 6 (1999) 512-518; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 17774.
- 591 Andronikashvili, T., Eprikashvili, D., Dzagania, M., Zautashvili, M. and Pirtskalava, N.: Separation of closely related systems by gas chromatography. *Izv. Akad. Nauk Gruz., Ser. Khim.*, 25 (1999) 76-83; C.A., 131 (1999) 359703p.
- 592 Berezkin, V.G.: Superselective aqueous inorganic phases in vapor-phase gas chromatography. *Russ. Chem. Bull.*, 48 (1999) 1807-1816.
- 593 Bucaille, N., Vaton-Chanvrier, L., Combret, Y. and Combret, J.-C.: Cyclocholates as chiral selectors for capillary gas chromatography-effect of temperature conditioning on the chromatographic behavior of the stationary phase. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 671-678.
- 594 Clarot, I., Clédat, D., Boulikanz, L., Assidjo, E., Chianéa, T. and Cardot, J.P.: Elution characteristics of natural cyclodextrins on porous graphitic carbon. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 38-45.
- 595 Fan, J.-H., Zeng, Z.-R., Fang, P.-F. and Chen, Y.-Y.: (Preparation and chromatographic characteristics of linear [60]fullerene polysiloxane stationary phase for capillary gas chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 529-532; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 22136.
- 596 Fang, P.-F., Zeng, Z.-R., Fan, J.-H. and Chen, Y.-Y.: Synthesis and characteristics of [60]fullerene polysiloxane stationary phase for capillary gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 177-185.

- 597 Hadjadj-Aoul, O., Belabbes, R., Charchari, S., Belkadi, M., Combret, Y. and Combret, J.C.: Preparation and characterization of a new kieselguhr based gas chromatography support. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 728-732.
- 598 Iibashi, S., Sugimoto, I. and Kato, T.: (Capillary columns containing thermal conductivity detectors for gas chromatography and their manufacture). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 337,542 [99 337,542]* (Cl. G01N30/60), 10 Dec. 1999, Appl. 1998/142,455, 25 May 1998; 8 pp.; C.A., 132 (2000) 18286b.
- 599 Leonard, C. and Sacks, R.: Programmable control of column selectivity for high-speed GC. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5501-5507.
- 600 Tang, K.-w., Tian, W.-r. and Xu, H.-s.: (Preparation of a new chiral capillary gas chromatographic column). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18, No. 6 (1999) 85-87; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 3 (2000) 45080.
- 601 Xing, J., Li, J., Wu, C., Chen, Y., Lu, X. and Han, H.: Two stabilized calix[6]cryptand stereo isomers used as stationary phases for capillary gas chromatography. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 3071-3081.
- 602 Zhao, G., Zeng, Q., Kong, D., Wu, X., Lei, X. and Lu, Z.: (Preparation of high performance carbon molecular sieve PLOT column and its behavior evaluation). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18, No. 5 (1999) 60-61; C.A., 131 (1999) 359607k.

See also 543, 549, 606, 616, 770.

3d. *Quantitative analysis*

- 603 Delton, C. and Coas, V.: (Statistical calculation method applied to gas chromatographic analysis). *Boll. Chim. Ig., Parte Sci.*, 49, No. S1 (1998) 37-42; C.A., 132 (2000) 40183n.
- 604 Dyson, N.: Towards a quantitative definition of perfection in chromatographic analyses. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 305-312.
- 605 Statheropoulos, M., Pappa, A., Karamertzanis, P. and Meuzelaar, H.L.C.: Noise reduction of fast, repetitive GC/MS measurements using principal component analysis (PCA). *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 401 (1999) 35-43.

See also 569, 629, 700.

3e. *Preparative scale chromatography*

See 623, 871.

3f. *Programmed temperature, pressure, vapors, gradients*

- 606 Grall, A., Leonard, C. and Sacks, R.: Peak capacity, peak-capacity production rate, and boiling point resolution for temperature-programmed GC with very high programming rates. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 591-598.
- 607 Tian, J., Zhai, B., Xu, L.-q. and Xu, F.-z.: (Prediction of programmed temperature retention indices of gas chromatography). *Dalian Qinggongye Xueyuan Xuebao*, 18 (1999) 266-268; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 732453.

## 4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES

## 4a. Automation

608 Dagan, S.: Comparison of gas chromatography-pulsed flame photometric detection-mass spectrometry, automated mass spectral deconvolution and identification system and gas chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry as tools for trace level detection and identification. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 229-247.

609 Klee, M.S., Quimby, B.D. and Blumberg, L.M.: Automated retention time locking. *U.S. US 5,987,959* (Cl. 73-1.02; G01N30/02), 23 Nov. 1999, US Appl. 728,868, 10 Oct. 1996; 15 pp.; C.A., 131 (1999) 331585c.

## 4b. Computerization and modelling

610 McDowall, R.D.: Chromatography data systems V: data migration and system retirement. *LC-GC Eur.*, 13 (2000) 30-35.

See also 544.

## 4c. Combination with other physico-chemical techniques (MS, IR etc.)

611 Basiuk, V.A.: IR spectra simulation as auxiliary tool for gas chromatography/Fourier transform IR spectroscopy/mass spectrometry identification of unknown compounds. 2. PM3, AM1, MNDO and MINDO3 simulations for simple nitriles. *Spectrochim. Acta, Part A*, 55 (1999) 2771-2782.

612 Dimandja, J.-M.D., Grainger, J. and Patterson, D.G.Jr.: New fast single and multidimensional gas chromatographic separations coupled with high resolution mass spectrometry and time-of-flight mass spectrometry for assessing human exposure to environmental toxicants. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 23-26.

613 Navale, V.: Analytical chemistry of abiological and biological molecules by gas chromatography and mass spectrometry. *Rev. Anal. Chem.*, 18 (1999) 193-234.

See also 566, 574, 584, 635.

## 4e. Functional analysis

614 Courtin, C.M., van den Broeck, H. and Delcour, J.A.: Determination of reducing end sugar residues in oligo- and polysaccharides by gas-liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 97-104.

See also 760.

## 4f. Trace analysis and pre-separation techniques

615 Penalver, A., Pocrull, E., Borrull, F. and Marcé, R.M.: Evaluation of parameters in solid-phase microextraction process. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 685-688.

See also 619, 718.

## 4g. Enantiomers, separation

616 Tobler, E., Lämmerhofer, M., Oberleitner, W.R., Maier, N.M. and Lindner, W.: Enantioselective liquid-solid extraction for screening of structurally related chiral stationary phases. *Chromatographia*, 51 (2000) 65-70.

See also 593, 600, 650, 684, 693, 698, 724, 739, 740, 799, 800.

## 4h. Other special techniques

617 Marriott, P.J. and Kinghorn, R.M.: New operational modes for multidimensional and comprehensive gas chromatography by using cryogenic modulation. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 203-212.

618 Papirer, E. and Balard, H.: Inverse gas chromatography: a method for the evaluation of the interaction potential of solid surfaces. *Surfactant. Sci. Ser.*, 80 (1999) 145-171; C.A., 131 (1999) 327865b - a review with 61 refs.

See also 538, 539.

## 4i. Supercritical fluid chromatography

619 Glazkov, I.N., Revelsky, I.A., Efimov, I.P. and Zolotov, Y.A.: Supercritical fluid extraction of water samples containing ultratrace amounts of organic micropollutants. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 11 (1999) 729-736.

620 Gurdale, K., Lesellier, E. and Tchaplal, A.: Study of dead volume measurement in packed subcritical fluid chromatography with ODS columns and carbon dioxide-modifier mobile phases. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 241-251.

621 Lancas, F.M. and Ruggiero, M.A.: On-line coupling of supercritical fluid extraction to capillary column electrodriven separation techniques. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 12 (2000) 61-67.

622 Lu, F., Liu, L.-L., Li, L., Zhai, Z.-X. and Wu, Y.-T.: (Single-pump on-line addition of modifier for supercritical fluid chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 580-582; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 22158.

623 Nicoud, R.-M., Clavier, J.-Y. and Perrut, M.: Preparative SFC: basics and applications. In: *Chromatogr.: Princ. Pract.*, Harwood Academic Publishers, 1999, pp. 397-433; C.A., 131 (1999) 345907w.

624 Pyo, D. and Lee, S.: Addition of water in carbon dioxide mobile phase for supercritical fluid chromatography. *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 20 (1999) 405-407; C.A., 131 (1999) 345915x.

625 Yaku, K., Hasegawa, H., Morishita, F., Okazaki, S. and Ichise, M.: Retention characteristics in supercritical fluid chromatography and comparison with gas chromatography. *Anal. Sci.*, 15 (1999) 1065-1069.

626 Zorn, M.E., Noll, R.J., Anderson, M.A. and Sonzogni, W.C.: In-line catalytic purification of carbon dioxide used in analytical-scale supercritical fluid extraction. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 631-633.

See also 661, 666, 684, 702, 706, 707, 721, 726, 748, 756, 761, 780, 797, 819, 850, 857, 859, 864.



## 5. HYDROCARBONS AND HALOGEN DERIVATIVES

## 5a. Aliphatic hydrocarbons

- 627 Desena, M.L., Clark, J.M., Edman, J.D., Symington, S.B., Scott, T.W., Clark, G.G. and Peters, T.M.: Potential for aging female *Aedes aegypti* (Diptera: Culicidae) by gas chromatographic analysis of cuticular hydrocarbons, including a field evaluation. *J. Med. Entomol.*, 36 (1999) 811-823.
- 628 Katritzky, A.R., Chen, K., Maran, U. and Carlson, D.A.: QSPR correlation and predictions of GC retention indexes for methyl-branched hydrocarbons produced by insects. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 101-109.
- 629 Olkhovskaya, E.A., Sumskaia, N.R., Solod, N.V. and Gavrilova, N.V.: (Dynamic calibration for gas-chromatographic analysis of isooctane in air). *Visn. Khark. Univ.*, 437 (1999) 172-174; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 3 (2000) 26114.
- 630 Pham-Tuan, H., Vercammen, J., Devos, C. and Sandra, P.: Automated capillary gas chromatographic system to monitor ethylene emitted from biological materials. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 249-259.
- 631 Severin, D. and Gupta, A.K.: Compositional analysis of petroleum waxes by zeolite molecular sieve and GC-MS. *Pet. Sci. Technol.*, 17 (1999) 967-980; C.A., 131 (1999) 353440d.

See also 553.

## 5b. Cyclic hydrocarbons, fullerenes

- 632 Agozzino, P.: Determination by solid-phase microextraction/gas chromatography/mass spectrometry of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in bitumen fumes during road paving. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 34 (1999) 1383-1384.
- 633 Cam, D., Gagni, S., Meldolesi, L. and Galletti, G.: Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in sediment using solid-phase microextraction with gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 55-60.
- 634 Creaser, C.S., Weston, D.J., Wilkins, J.P.G., Yorke, C.P., Irwin, J. and Smith, B.: Determination of benzene in aqueous samples by membrane inlet, solid phase microextraction and purge and trap extraction with isotope dilution gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Anal. Commun.*, 36 (1999) 383-386.
- 635 Meyer, A., Budzinski, H., Powell, J.R. and Garrigues, P.: Identification of PACs in a sediment extracted by cryotrapping gas chromatography-Fourier transform infrared spectrometry. *Polycyclic Aromat. Compd.*, 13 (1999) 329-339.
- 636 Turrino-Baldassarri, L., la Rocca, C., Iacovella, N., di Domenico, A., Spera, G., Cornoldi, A., Lubrano, C. and Silvestroni, L.: Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and polychlorobiphenyls in whole human blood by SFE-GC-MS. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 285-288.
- 637 Wolska, L., Galer, K., Gorecki, T. and Namiesnik, J.: Surface water preparation procedure for chromatographic determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and polychlorinated biphenyls. *Talanta*, 50 (1999) 985-991.
- 638 Zhang, A.-L., Zhou, J.-T., Wang, D., Lin, W. and Xiang, X.-M.: (Gas chromatographic method to decrease the detection limit of trace benzene in CS<sub>2</sub> extract). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 598-599; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 24257.

- 639 Zhao, H., Zhu, J.-Z., Zhu, C.-S., Zhang, Z.-B. and Wang, P.-R.: (Gas chromatographic and gas chromatography-mass spectrometric analyses of aromatic hydrocarbons in oils and rock extracts simultaneously by using bench-top gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 556-558; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 22146.

See also 838, 866.

## 5c. Halogen derivatives

- 640 Belyakova, L.D., Kurbanbekov, E., Larionov, O.G., Tsurypa, M.P. and Davankov, V.A.: Halogenated hydrocarbon sorption on Styrosorb super-cross-linked polymeric sorbents. *Colloid J.*, 61 (1999) 572-578.
- 641 Krochmal, D.: Determination of organic volatile compounds in workplace air by use of passive samplers and gas chromatography. Part I. A method of determination of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons after solvent desorption. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 44 (1999) 963-976.
- 642 MacPherson, K.A., Kolic, T.M., Khurana, V. and Reiner, E.J.: Method for congener-specific determination of dioxin-like PCBs in biota and soil/sediments. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 271-274; C.A., 132 (2000) 30111y.
- 643 Nikiforov, V.A., Karavan, V.A. and Miltsov, S.A.: Composition of camphechlor. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 41 (1999) 601-604.
- 644 Pauwels, A., Cenjin, P., Covaci, A., Weyler, J., Schepens, P.J.C. and Brouwer, A.: Analysis of PCB congeners (by GC-ECD) and dioxin-like toxic equivalence (by CALUX assay) in females with endometriosis and other fertility problems. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 44 (1999) 407-410; C.A., 132 (2000) 19743k.
- 645 Russo, M.V.: Fast solid phase extraction of polychlorobiphenyls and chlorinated pesticide residues from mussels using sep-pak cartridges. *Chromatographia*, 51 (2000) 71-76.
- 646 Sun, X., Guo, J. and Lee, F.S.C.: (Determination of nitro-polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in urban air particulates by gas chromatography-negative ion chemical ionization mass spectrometry). *Huanjing Huaxue*, 18 (1999) 573-578; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 787508.
- 647 Takada, M., Toda, H. and Uchida, R.: Rapid method for quantification of PCB in transformer oil. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 271-274; C.A., 132 (2000) 30112z.
- 648 Van Bavel, B., Hughes, J., Davis, S., Wingfors, H. and Lindstrom, G.: Fast screening for PCBs, pesticides, and brominated flame retardants in biological samples by SFE-LC in combination with GC-TOF. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 293-296.
- 649 Wang, H. and Wu, X.: (Micro-extraction of organic chloride in water and detection by gas chromatography). *Shenyang Yaoke Daxue Xuebao*, 16 (1999) 93-94; C.A., 131 (1999) 359714t.
- 650 Wong, C.S. and Garrison, A.W.: Enantiomer separation of polychlorinated biphenyl atropisomers and polychlorinated biphenyl retention behavior on modified cyclodextrin capillary gas chromatography columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 213-220.

See also 551, 554, 636, 637, 836, 838.

## 5d. Complex hydrocarbon mixtures (incl. analysis of tars, bitumens and mineral oils)

See 564, 832, 833, 853, 859, 864.

## 6. ALCOHOLS

- 651 Ding, W.-H. and Fann, J.C.H.: Application of pressurized liquid extraction followed by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry to determine 4-nonylphenols in sediments. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 79-85.
- 652 Matthew, B.M. and Anastasio, C.: Determination of halogenated mono-alcohols and diols in water by gas chromatography with electron-capture detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 65-77.
- 653 Porter, W.H., Rutter, P.W. and Yao, H.H.: Simultaneous determination of ethylene glycol and glycolic acid in serum by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 591-597.
- 654 Wang, C.-F. and Li, P.: (Gas chromatographic analysis of heteroalcohol oil components). *Huaxue Yu Nianhe*, No. 4 (1999) 181-182; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 26 (1999) 764567.
- 655 Wu, H. and Zhang, G.: (Determination of 3-chloropropane-1,2-diol in soy sauce by GC-MS-SIM). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18, No. 5 (1999) 64-65; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 63311s.
- 656 Xiu, C., Sun, X., Liu, Y. and Wang, H.: (Rapid GC determination of impurity alcohols in ethanol). *Lihua Jianshan, Huaxue Fence*, 35 (1999) 422,424; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 30102w.
- 657 Yan, J. and Cui, Y.: (Rapid determination of methyl alcohol in dishwashing detergents by headspace gas chromatography). *Fenxi Tiqi*, No. 4 (1999) 43-45; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 26 (1999) 774664.
- 658 Zhang, S., He, C., Yang, M. and Mi, L.: (Measurement of methanol in sulfafurazole by headspace gas chromatography). *Liaoning Shifan Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 22, No. 1 (1999) 49-51; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 1 (2000) 802407.

See also 560, 592, 671.

## 7. PHENOLS

- 659 Barták, P., Frnková, P. and Cáp, L.: Determination of phenols using simultaneous steam distillation-extraction. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 281-287.
- 660 Benfenati, E., Pierucci, P., Fanelli, R., Preiss, A. and Levsen, K.: Quantitation of nonylphenols in an industrial textile effluent using GC-MS and LC-NMR. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 42 (1999) 55-58; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26550y.
- 661 Iwaya, K., Hamaguchi, K., Kudo, K. and Bounoshita, M.: (Fundamental investigation for extraction of bisphenol a by supercritical fluid carbon dioxide extraction (SFE)). *Chromatography*, 20 (1999) 404-405; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 2 (2000) 8879.
- 662 Kim, K.-R. and Kim, H.: Gas chromatographic profiling and screening for phenols as isobutoxycarbonyl derivatives in aqueous samples. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 87-96.
- 663 Korenman, Y.I., Gruzdev, I.V., Kondratenok, B.M. and Fokin, V.N.: Conditions for bromination and gas-chromatographic determination of phenols in drinking water. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 1134-1138.
- 664 Llompарт, M., Blanco, B. and Cela, R.: Determination of phenols in soils by in situ acetylation headspace solid-phase microextraction. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 12 (2000) 25-32.
- 665 Miao, X. and Tian, H.: (Determination of 1-naphthol in water by solid-phase microextraction-capillary gas chromatography). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18, No. 5 (1999) 69-71; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 327148v.
- 666 Mishima, K., Matsuyama, K. and Takarabe, S.-I.: (Separation of 2,4-dichloro-1-naphthol from lipid solutions using supercritical fluid chromatography). *Fukuoka Daigaku Kogaku Shuho*, 63 (1999) 203-206; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 2 (2000) 13187.
- 667 Salafranca, J., Batlle, R. and Nerín, C.: Use of solid-phase microextraction for the analysis of bisphenol A and bisphenol A diglycidyl ether in food simulants. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 137-144.
- 668 Wennrich, L., Popp, P. and Möder, M.: Determination of chlorophenols in soils using accelerated solvent extraction combined with solid-phase microextraction. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 546-551.

## 8. SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC OXYGEN

## 8b. Aflatoxins and other mycotoxins

- 669 El Aissami, A., El Amri, H., Mrabet, N., Chekti, R. and Lahluo, H.: Contribution to the study of the chemical composition of *Verticillium albo-atrum* secretions in liquid media. *Mycopathologia*, 144 (1999) 93-95; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 1876w.
- 670 Roach, J.A.G., White, K.D., Trucksess, M.W. and Thomas, F.S.: Capillary gas chromatography/mass spectrometry with chemical ionization and negative ion detection for confirmation of identity of patulin in apple juice. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. Int.*, 83 (2000) 104-112.

## 8c. Other compounds with heterocyclic oxygen (incl. tannins)

- 671 Gavlick, W.K.: Analysis of tetrahydrofuran and methanol in distillation residue samples by automated headspace solid-phase microextraction-gas chromatography with flame ionization detection. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 117-121.
- 672 Kemmochi, Y. and Arikawa, A.: (PCDD/PCDF monitoring system with ion trap-GC/MS/MS). *Ebara Jiho*, 185 (1999) 21-26; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 355135g.
- 673 Kim, B.E., Kim, M.K., Kim, K.T. and Chang, S.K.: Separation of 2,3,7,8-substituted polychlorodibenzo-p-dioxins and polychlorodibenzofurans on a new mixed stationary phase. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 165-167.
- 674 Makino, M.: (A novel relationship between gas chromatograph retention times of dioxin related compounds and their molecular descriptors classified into the number of adjacent chlorine atoms). *Kankyo Kagaku*, 9 (1999) 921-929; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 3 (2000) 57948.
- 675 Schecter, A.J., Sheu, S.U., Birnbaum, L.S., de Vito, M.J., Denison, M.S. and Papke, O.: A comparison and discussion of two differing methods of measuring dioxin-like compounds. Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and the CULAX bioassay. Implications for health studies. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 247-250.
- 676 Tirlir, W. and Donega, M.: GC-MS analysis of PCDD/F on two capillary columns of different polarity in the same GC-MS system. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 281-284; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26020a.

See also 644.

## 9. OXO COMPOUNDS, ETHERS, EPOXIDES AND QUINONES

- 677 Chou, J.-S., Shih, T.-S. and Chen, C.-M.: Detection of methyl ethyl ketone in urine using headspace solid phase microextraction and gas chromatography. *J. Occup. Environ. Med.*, 41 (1999) 1042-1047.
- 678 Da Silva, L.G.F., Passarelli, M.M., Machado, E.A., de Nascimento, E.S. and Della Rosa, H.V.: (Validation of the GC method in the determination of urinary 2,5-hexanedione as a biomarker in the occupational exposure to *n*-hexane). *Rev. Bras. Toxicol.*, 12 (1999) 41-45; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 39693x.
- 679 Guo, J.-M., Guo, S.-Y., Cai, M.-Y., Huang, X.-T. and Zhang, Y.: (Determination of 2,5-ditertiary butylhydroquinone by gas chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 594-597; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 2 (2000) 22344.
- 680 Liu, X., Jeffreis, H.E. and Sexton, K.G.: Atmospheric photochemical degradation of 1,4-unsaturated dicarbonyls. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 4212-4220.
- 681 Shan, Y. and Wu, G.: Method of following analysis for glutaraldehyde preparation. *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 488-490; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 58540m.
- 682 Shen, T.: (Determination of formaldehyde in pig's blood product by GC). *Shipin Kexue (Beijing)*, 20, No. 8 (1999) 54-55; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 61132k.
- 683 Shirey, R.E.: Optimization of extraction conditions for low-molecular-weight analytes using solid-phase microextraction. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 109-116.
- 684 Toribio, L., David, F. and Sandra, P.: Enantiomeric separation of some cyclic ketones and dioxalene derivatives by chiral SFE. *Quim. Anal. (Barcelona)*, 18 (1999) 269-273; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 30088w.
- 685 Wohlfrom, K.-H., Hauler, T., Arnold, F. and Singh, H.: Acetone in the free troposphere and lower stratosphere: aircraft-based CIMS and GC measurements over the North Atlantic and first comparison. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 26 (1999) 2849-2852; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 339696k.
- 686 Yang, Y.J., Hou, X.-P., Wu, H.-Y. and Zheng, Y.-Y.: (Quantitative analysis of *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde by gas chromatography with inside standard method). *Shenyang Huagong Xueyuan Xuebao*, 13 (1999) 155-157; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 25 (1999) 735501.
- 687 Zinovyeva, N.P. and Rastyannikov, Y.G.: (Environmental transformation of methyl ether). *Gig. Sanit.*, No. 4 (1999) 71-72; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 53791j.

See also 559, 716, 825.

## 10. CARBOHYDRATES

### 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies

- 688 Bal, K. and Larsson, L.: New and simple procedure for the determination of muramic acid in chemically complex environments by gas chromatography-ion trap tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 57-65.

See also 562, 826.

### 10b. Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides

See 614.

## 11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS

### 11a. Organic acids and simple esters

- 689 Choi, M.H. and Chung, B.C.: Diagnostic fragmentation of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry with pentafluorophenyldimethylsilyl derivatization. *Anal. Biochem.*, 277 (2000) 271-273.
- 690 Daniewski, M., Filipek, A. and Cierpikowska, M.: (Use of positive chemical ionization for identification of unsaturated fatty acid methyl esters by gas chromatography combined with mass spectrometry). *Zywnienie Czlowieka Metab.*, 26 (1999) 39-50; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 20607a.
- 691 Dong, F., Cheng, C., Liu, J., Guo, R. and Jiang, T.: (Analysis of fatty acid in Semen Ginkgo by GC-MS). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18, No. 5 (1999) 72-73; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40630f.
- 692 Frison, S., Breitkreitz, W., Currie, R., Nelson, D. and Sporns, P.: The analysis of fluvinate in beeswax using GC/MS. *Food Rest. Int.*, 32 (1999) 35-41; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 49179y.
- 693 Kezic, S., Jakasa, I. and Wenker, M.: Determination of mandelic acid enantiomers in urine by gas chromatography and electron-capture or flame ionisation detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 39-46.
- 694 Li, J., Dai, C., Zhou, X., Xiang, Z. and Chen, H.: (Analysis of organic acids in human dental plaque by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 483-485.
- 695 Mondello, L., Zappia, G., Bonaccorsi, I., Dugo, G., Dugo, G. and McNair, H.M.: Fast GC for the analysis of natural matrices. Preliminary note: the determination of fatty acid methyl esters in natural fats. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 12 (2000) 41-47.
- 696 Sakamoto, K., Ueta, M., Nezu, T., Tsubota, M., Kimijama, K. and Okuyama, M.: (Development of direct determination method for dicarboxylic acids in atmospheric particulate matter collected on filter by using pyrolysis/alkylation-GC technique). *Taiki Kankyo Gakkaishi*, 34 (1999) 376-385; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 355148p.
- 697 Shi, J.-H. and Zhu, W.-M.: (Determination of mildew preventive, dimethyl fumarate, by gas chromatography). *Zhejiang Gongye Daxue Xuebao*, 27 (1999) 242-245; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 25 (1999) 740741.
- 698 Struys, E.A. and Jakobs, C.: Enantiomeric analysis of D- and L-pipecolic acid in plasma using a chiral capillary gas chromatography column and mass fragmentography. *J. Inherited Metab. Dis.*, 22 (1999) 677-678; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 32856u.
- 699 Tsvileva, O.M.: Correction factors for direct gas chromatographic determination of acrylic acid in aqueous solutions using polyethylene glycol adipate as stationary phase. *Croat. Chem. Acta*, 72 (1999) 819-825; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 3 (2000) 33870.

- 700 Van Landeghem, A.A.J., Somers-Pijnenburg, Y.T.J., Somers, W.J.H.M., Stokwielder, C., de Bruyn, W. and van den Berg, G.B.: Adsorption of small hydroxy acids on glass: a pitfall in quantitative urinary organic acid analysis by GC-MS. *J. Inherited Metab. Dis.*, 22 (1999) 293-296; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348699r.
- 701 Wu, Q., Zhang, P., Wang, J. and Pan, X.: (Determination of free acids in beer by gas chromatography). *Gongye Weishengwu*, 29, No. 3 (1999) 3-6; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 25 (1999) 729876.
- 702 Zhou, L., Wu, Y., Johnson, B.D., Thompson, R. and Wyratt, J.M.: Chromatographic separation of 3,4-difluorophenylacetic acid and its positional isomers using five different techniques. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 281-292.
- See also 560, 653, 688, 820, 825.
- 11b. *Prostaglandins*
- 703 Hishinuma, T., Nakamura, H., Sawai, T., Uzuki, M., Itbash, Y. and Mizugaki, M.: Microdetermination of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in joint fluid in rheumatoid arthritis using gas chromatography/selected ion monitoring. *Prostaglandins Other Lipid Mediators*, 58 (1999) 179-186.
- 704 Mizugaki, M., Hishinuma, T., Matsumura, E., Murai, Y., Yamazaki, T., Yamanobe, S. and Tamai, M.: Monitoring of the thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>/prostacyclin ratio in the urine of patients with retinal vascular occlusion through the low-dose-aspirin therapy using the gas chromatography/selected ion monitoring method. *Prostaglandins Other Lipid Mediators*, 58 (1999) 253-262.
- 705 Mizugaki, M., Hishinuma, T., Yamaguchi, H., Kanno, K., Hirose, Y. and Nakamura, H.: Microdetermination of the 6,15-diketo-13,14-dihydro-prostaglandin F<sub>1α</sub> in human plasma using gas chromatography/selected ion monitoring with [<sup>18</sup>O]6,15-diketo-13,14-dihydro-prostaglandin F<sub>1α</sub> as an internal standard. *Prostaglandins Other Lipid Mediators*, 58 (1999) 187-193.
- See also 711.
- 11c. *Lipids and their constituents*
- 706 Denet, F. and Nicoud, R.-M.: Use of HPLC chromatography, fluidized bed simulation and supercritical eluant chromatography for the industrial purification of fats. *Ol., Corps Gras, Lipides*, 6 (1999) 211-217; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 25 (1999) 743775.
- 707 Lee, T.W. and Hastilow, C.I.: Quantitative determination of triacylglycerol profile of structured lipid by capillary supercritical fluid chromatography and high-temperature gas chromatography. *J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.*, 76 (1999) 1405-1413.
- 708 Molkenin, J. and Precht, D.: (Quantitation of milk fat in mixtures of butter oil and partially hydrogenated vegetable fats). *Kiel. Milchwirtsch. Forschungsber.*, 51 (1999) 253-261; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350392d.
- 709 Roach, J.A.G., Yurawecz, M.P., Mossoba, M.M. and Eulitz, K.: Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of lipids. In: Hamilton, R.J. and Cast, J. (Editors), *Spectral Prop. Lipids*, Sheffield Academic Press, 1999, pp. 191-234; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 10426b.
12. ORGANIC PEROXIDES
- 710 Wierzchowski, P.T. and Zatorski, L.W.: Determination of cyclo C<sub>6</sub> and C<sub>7</sub> peroxides and hydroperoxides by gas chromatography. *Chromatographia*, 51 (2000) 83-86.
13. STEROIDS
- 13a. *General techniques*
- 711 Yamashita, K.: (Derivatization of steroids and prostanoids in gas chromatography/mass spectrometry). *Chromatography*, 20 (1999) 134-137; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 25 (1999) 739676.
- 13b. *Pregnane and androstane derivatives*
- 712 Furuta, T., Matsuzawa, M., Shibasaki, H. and Kasuya, Y.: Simultaneous determination of 6β- and 6α-hydroxycortisols and 6β-hydroxycortisone in human urine by stable isotope dilution mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 367-376.
- 713 Kim, Y.-S., Zhang, H. and Kim, H.-Y.: Profiling neurosteroids in cerebrospinal fluids and plasma by gas chromatography/electron capture negative chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *Anal. Biochem.*, 277 (2000) 187-195.
- 714 Minut, G.J., Cambie, M., Lanzoni, M., Marubini, E. and Secretò, G.: Urinary 5α-androstanediol and 5β-androstanediol measurement by gas chromatography after solid-phase extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. *Int. J. Biol. Markers*, 14 (1999) 154-159; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 25 (1999) 740846.
- 715 Shimada, K. and Yago, K.: Studies on neurosteroids X. Determination of pregnenolone and dehydroepiandrosterone in rat brains using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 6-10.
- 716 Ueki, M. and Okano, M.: Analysis of exogenous dehydroepiandrosterone excretion in urine by gas chromatography/combustion/isotope ratio mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 2237-2243.
- 13c. *Estrogens*
- 717 Furuta, T., Eguchi, N., Shibasaki, H. and Kasuya, Y.: Simultaneous determination of endogenous and <sup>13</sup>C-labelled cortisols and cortisones in human plasma by stable isotope dilution mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 119-127.
- 718 Marchand, P., le Bizec, B., Gade, C., Monteau, F. and André, F.: Ultra trace detection of a wide range of anabolic steroids in meat by gas chromatography coupled to mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 219-233.
- 719 Rendic, S., Nolteernsting, E. and Schänzer, W.: Metabolism of anabolic steroids by recombinant human cytochrome P450 enzymes. Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric determination of metabolites. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 73-83.

## 13d. Sterols

- 720 Gaillard, Y., Vayssette, F., Baland, A. and Pépin, G.: Gas chromatographic-tandem mass spectrometric determination of anabolic steroids and their esters in hair. Application in doping control and meat quality control. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 735 (1999) 189-205.
- 721 Mohamed, R.S., Saldana, M.D.A., Socantaype, F.H. and Kieckbusch, T.G.: Reduction in the cholesterol content of butter oil using supercritical ethane extraction and adsorption on alumina. *J. Supercrit. Fluids*, 16 (2000) 225-233.
- 722 Toivo, J., Lampi, A.-M., Aalto, S. and Piironen, V.: Factors affecting sample preparation in the gas chromatographic determination of plant sterols in whole wheat flour. *Food Chem.*, 68 (1999) 239-245.

See also 723.

## 13e. Bile acids and alcohols

- 723 Elhmmali, M.M., Roberts, D.J. and Evershed, R.P.: Combined analysis of bile acids and sterols/stanols from riverine particulates to assess sewage discharges and other fecal sources. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 34 (2000) 39-46.

## 14. STEROID GLYCOSIDES AND SAPONINS

See 856.

## 15. TERPENES AND OTHER VOLATILE AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

## 15a. Terpenes

- 724 Coleman, W.M.III. and Lawrence, B.M.: Examination of the enantiomeric distribution of certain monoterpene hydrocarbons in selected essential oils by automated solid-phase microextraction-chiral gas chromatography-mass selective detection. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 95-99.

See also 566.

## 15b. Essential oils

- 725 Hethelyi, E., Palfi Ledniczky, M. and Wilde, P.F.: (Comparative study of essential oils and extracts obtained by HFC 134a solvent from aromatic drug plants by means of capillary gas chromatography (CGC)). *Olaj, Szappan, Kozmet.*, 48 (1999) 228-237; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 1 (2000) 795079.
- 726 Kim, K.H. and Hong, J.: Dynamic extraction of spearmint oil components by using supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>. *Separ. Sci. Technol.*, 35 (2000) 315-322.
- 727 Milos, M. and Radonic, A.: Gas chromatography mass spectral analysis of free and glycosidically bound volatile compounds from *Juniperus oxycedrus* L. growing wild in Croatia. *Food Chem.*, 68 (1999) 333-338.

- 728 Singh, G. and Pandey, S.K.: GC-MS analysis of *Eupatorium cannabinum* oil from north India. *J. Med. Aromat. Plant Sci.*, 21 (1999) 8-10; C.A., 132 (2000) 6211k.

See also 724.

## 16. NITRO AND NITROSO COMPOUNDS

- 729 Myers, S.R., Pinorini-Godly, M.T., Reddy, T.V., Daniel, F.B. and Reddy, G.: Gas chromatographic and mass spectrometric determination of hemoglobin adducts of 1,3-dinitrobenzene and 1,3,5-trinitrobenzene in shrew *Cryptotis parva*. *Int. J. Toxicol.*, 18 (1999) 317-325.
- 730 Xu, Z., Xia, L. and Liu, X.: (Pulsed plasma technology used in preliminary study of TNT degradation). *Huozhayao Xuebao*, 22, No.4 (1999) 54-56; C.A., 131 (1999) 339030p.

See also 737, 743.

## 17. AMINES, AMIDES AND RELATED NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

## 17a. Amines and polyamines

- 731 Jodynis-Liebert, J. and Bennisir, H.A.H.: Gas chromatographic method for the determination of toluidines in spiked urine samples. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 427-430.
- 732 Johnston, J.J., Hurlbut, D.B., Avery, M.L. and Rhyan, J.C.: Methods for the diagnostics of acute 3-chloro-*p*-toluidine hydrochloride poisoning in birds and the estimation of secondary hazards to wildlife. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.*, 18 (1999) 2533-2537.

## 17b. Catecholamines and their metabolites

- 733 Kuhlenbeck, D.L., O'Neill, T.P., Mack, C.E., Hoke, S.H.II. and Wehmeyer, K.R.: Determination of norepinephrine in small volume plasma samples by stable-isotope dilution gas chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry with negative ion chemical ionization. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 319-330.

## 17d. Other amine derivatives and amides (excl. peptides)

- 734 Al-Tufail, M., Krahn, P., Hassan, H., Mahier, T., Al-Sedairy, S. and Haq, A.: Rapid identification of phenylenediamine isomers in henna hair products by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Toxicol. Environ. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 241-246; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 741479.
- 735 Blednov, Y.A. and Simpson, V.J.: Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry assay for determination of ketamine in brain. *J. Pharmacol. Toxicol. Methods*, 41 (1999) 91-95.
- 736 Luan, T., Li, G., Zhao, M. and Zhang, Z.: Rapid detection of tetramethylenedisulfotetramine in human blood by solid-phase microextraction/gas chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 404 (1999) 329-334.

- 737 Schutz, A., Kotting, J., Eppele, F., Ziegler, R., Maier-Lenz, H. and Stalleicken, D.: (Quantitative gas chromatographic/mass spectroscopic determination of the pentaerithrityltetranitrate metabolites pentaerithrityltrinitrate, pentaerithrityldinitrate and pentaerithritylmononitrate in human plasma). *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 891-895; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 1 (2000) 799226.
- 738 Zhu, D.-C.: (Separation of amines with ligand-exchange gas chromatography). *Huiai Gongxueyuan Xuebao*, 8 (1999) 52-55; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 740630.
- See also 558, 611.
18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS
- 18a. *Amino acids and their derivatives*
- 739 Casal, S., Oliveira, M.B. and Ferreira, M.A.: Gas chromatographic quantification of amino acid enantiomers in food matrices by their *N*(*O,S*)-ethoxycarbonyl heptafluorobutyl ester derivatives. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 221-230.
- 740 Fransson, B. and Ragnarsson, U.: Determination of the optical purity of threonine and hydroxyproline by capillary gas chromatography on a chiral stationary phase. *Amino Acids*, 17 (1999) 293-300.
- 741 Kulik, W., Kok, R.M., de Meer, K. and Jakobs, C.: Determination of isotopic enrichments of [ $1-^{13}\text{C}$ ]homocysteine, [ $1-^{13}\text{C}$ ]methionine and [ $2\text{H}_3$ -methyl- $1-^{13}\text{C}$ ]methionine in human plasma by gas chromatography-negative chemical ionization mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 99-105.
- 742 Myung, S.-W., Chang, Y.-J., Yoo, E.-A., Park, J.-H., Min, H.-K. and Kim, M.-S.: (Determination of the homocysteine, cysteine and methionine in human plasma by gas chromatography with electron capture detector). *Anal. Sci. Technol.*, 12 (1999) 408-414; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 762155.
- 743 Schwedhelm, E., Tsikas, D., Gutzki, F.-M. and Frolich, J.C.: Gas chromatographic-tandem mass spectrometric quantification of free 3-nitrotyrosine in human plasma at the basal state. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 195-203.
19. PROTEINS
- 19e. *Proteins of blood, serum and blood cells*
- See 729.
21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS
- 21a. *Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides*
- 744 Bi, D., Anderson, L.W., Shapiro, J., Shapiro, A., Grem, J.L. and Takimoto, C.H.: Measurement of plasma uracil using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry in normal individuals and in patients receiving inhibitors of dihydropyrimidine dehydrogenase. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 249-258.
- 745 Elbast, W., Caubet, M.S., Deruaz, D. and Brazier, J.L.: Determination of [ $^{13}\text{C}$ - $^{15}\text{N}$ ] labeled methylxanthines by gas chromatography-atomic emission detection (gcaed) and compound-independent calibration. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 3111-3130.
22. ALKALOIDS
- 746 Choi, Y.H., Kim, J., Kim, Y.C. and Yoo, K.-P.: Selective extraction of ephedrine from *Ephedra sinica* using mixtures of  $\text{CO}_2$ , diethylamine, and methanol. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 673-679.
- 747 Du, L.-M., Xu, Q.-Q. and Wu, X.-L.: (Determination of alkaloids in *Pericarpium papaveris* by gas chromatography with wide bore capillary column). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 578-579; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 22157.
- See also 817.
23. OTHER SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC NITROGEN
- 23a. *Porphyryns and other pyrroles*
- 748 Bruheim, I., Skuland, I.L., Lundanes, E. and Greibrokk, T.: Purity testing of organometallic catalysts by packed capillary supercritical fluid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 261-268.
- 23c. *Indole derivatives and plant hormones (gibberelins)*
- See 630.
- 23d. *Pyridine derivatives*
- See 749.
- 23e. *Other N-heterocyclic compounds*
- 749 Haber, H., Stender, N., Mangholz, A., Ehrenreich, H. and Melzig, M.F.: Quantitative determination of endogenous tetrahydroisoquinoline salsolinol in peripheral blood mononuclear cells by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 735 (1999) 299-303.
- 750 Zhuravleva, I.L. and Kuzmenko, T.E.: Structural regularities governing sorption and gas chromatographic retention of aromatic nitrogen-containing heterocyclic compounds. *Russ. Chem. Bull.*, 48 (1999) 1931-1936.
- See also 800.
24. ORGANIC SULPHUR COMPOUNDS (INCL. GLUCOSINOLATES)
- 751 Sielex, K. and Andersson, J.T.: Prediction of gas chromatographic retention indices of polychlorinated dibenzothio-phenes on non-polar columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 105-120.

See also 741, 754, 873.

25. ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (INCL. SUGAR PHOSPHATES)

- 752 An, L., Wang, C. and Li, M.: (Analysis of di(2'-chloroethyl) 2-chloroethanephosphonate by gas chromatography). *Huaxue Shijie*, 40 (1999) 489-492; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 729629.
- 753 Chaudot, X., Tambuté, A. and Caude, M.: Selective extraction of hydrocarbons, phosphonates and phosphonic acids from soils by successive supercritical fluid and pressurized liquid extractions. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 231-240.
- 754 Stuff, J.R., Cheicante, R.L., Morrissey, K.M. and Durst, H.D.: Trace determination of isopropyl methylphosphonofluoridate (GB) and bis (2-chloroethyl) sulfide (HD) in chemical neutralization solutions by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 12 (2000) 87-92.
- 755 Xin, R.-X., Song, C.-L., Jiao, J.-X. and Liang, J.-F.: (Investigation of radiolytic products of trialkyl phosphine oxide by gas chromatography). *Guangpu Shiyanshi*, 16 (1999) 498-502; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 764533.

26. ORGANOMETALLIC AND RELATED COMPOUNDS

26a. Organometallic compounds

- 756 Arancibia, V., Segura, R., Leiva, J.C., Contreras, R. and Valderama, M.: Supercritical fluid extraction and gas chromatography or electroanalysis of metal chelates from different sample matrices. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 21-26.
- 757 Ndungu, K. and Mathiasson, L.: Microporous membrane liquid-liquid extraction technique combined with gas chromatography mass spectrometry for the determination of organotin compounds. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 404 (1999) 319-328.
- 758 Swan, H.B.: Speciation and quantification of organic manganese compounds in gasoline by gas chromatography atomic emission spectroscopy. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 63 (1999) 491-498.
- 759 Xu, M.-D. and Jiang, G.-B.: Determination of butyltin in seawater by gas chromatography with flame photometric detector. *Chin. J. Oceanol. Limnol.*, 17 (1999) 385-388; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 24338.
- 760 Zhou, Q., Jiang, G. and Qi, D.: (Synthesis of propylmagnesium bromide Grignard reagent and its application to the derivatization of butyltin compounds). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 1197-1199; C.A., 132 (2000) 30085t.

26c. Coordination compounds

See 756.

27. VITAMINS AND VARIOUS ANIMAL GROWTH FACTORS (NON-PEPTIDIC)

- 761 Buskov, S., Jorgensen, S.S. and Sorensen, H.: Determination of tocopherols by packed column supercritical fluid chromatography (SFC). *Pol. J. Food Nutr. Sci.*, 8, No. 3 (1999) 135-147; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 8663.

See also 733.

28. ANTIBIOTICS

- 762 Pffening, A.P., Roybal, J.E., Rupp, H.S., Turnipseed, S.B., Gonzales, S.A. and Hurlbut, J.A.: Simultaneous determination of residues of chloramphenicol, florfenicol, florfenicol amine, and thiamphenicol in shrimp tissue by gas chromatography with electron capture detection. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. Int.*, 83 (2000) 26-30.

29. INSECTICIDES, PESTICIDES AND OTHER AGROCHEMICALS

29a. General techniques

- 763 Balinova, A.: (Multiresidue determination of pesticides in plant material by gas-chromatography after gel-permeation chromatography clean-up). *Rastenievud. Nauki*, 36 (1999) 186-192; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 1 (2000) 806345.
- 764 Egea Gonzalez, F.J., Castro Cano, M.L., Martinez Vidal, J.L., Martinez Galera, M., Cruz Marquez, M., Glass, C.R. and Mathers, J.J.: Pesticides in greenhouse air. *Hum. Environ. Exposure Xenobiot., Proc. Symp. Pestic. Chem. 11th*, (1999) 701-706; C.A., 131 (1999) 326402m.
- 765 Laabs, V., Amelung, W. and Zech, W.: Multi-residue analysis of corn and soybean pesticides in Brazilian oxisols using gas chromatography and mass selective detection. *J. Environ. Qual.*, 28 (1999) 1778-1786.
- 766 Oh, B.-Y., Bae, J.-H., Kang, J.-G. and Kim, Y.-D.: (Studies on pretreatment for analysis of pesticides by HPLC and GC). *J. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 43 (1999) 663-669; C.A., 132 (2000) 15390v.
- 767 Orellana Velado, N.G., Pereiro, R. and Sanz-Medel, A.: Mercury speciation by capillary gas chromatography with radiofrequency hollow cathode glow discharge atomic emission detection. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 15 (2000) 49-53.
- 768 Schenck, F.J. and Lehotay, S.J.: Does further clean-up reduce the matrix enhancement effect in gas chromatographic analysis of pesticide residues in food. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 51-61.
- 769 Tanabe, A., Mitobe, H., Kawata, K. and Sakai, M.: New monitoring system for ninety pesticides and related compounds in river water by solid-phase extraction with determination by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. Int.*, 83 (2000) 61-77.

- 770 Tolosa, I., Douy, B. and Carvalho, F.P.: Comparison of the performance of graphitized carbon black and poly(styrene-divinylbenzene) cartridges for the determination of pesticides and industrial phosphates in environmental waters. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 121-136.
- 29b. *Chlorinated insecticides*
- 771 Buser, H.-R., Haglund, P., Muller, M.D., Poiger T. and Rappe, C.: Comparative analysis of toxaphene compounds using split/splitless and on-column injection in capillary gas chromatography. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 73-77.
- 772 Carlin, F.J.Jr., Revells, H.L. and Reed, D.L.: The application of standard methods for the determination of toxaphene in environmental media. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 41 (1999) 575-579.
- 773 De Boer, J., Klungsoyr, J., Nesje, G., Meier, S., McHugh, B., Nixon, E. and Rimkus, G.G.: MATT. Monitoring, analysis, and toxicity of toxaphene. Improvement of analytical methods. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 41 (1999) 569-573.
- 774 De Jager, L.S. and Andrews, A.R.J.: Solvent microextraction of chlorinated pesticides. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 733-738.
- 775 Gao, T., Tian, J. and Zhang, S.: (Determination of residual amount of cypermethrin, fenvalerate and deltamethrin in Chinese herbal medicines by capillary gas chromatography (CGC-ECD)). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 313-316; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 774313.
- 776 Lamiri, A., Medvedovici, A., David, F., David, V. and Sandra, P.: Off-line coupling liquid chromatography and capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry for ultratrace determination of deltamethrin in mint oil. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 44 (1999) 977-984.
- 777 Li, G., He, X., Xiong, G., Yang, M. and Zhang, Z.: (Determination of organochlorine pesticides in fish sample by GC using microwave-assisted digestion). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18, No. 4 (1999) 5-8; C.A., 132 (2000) 63318z.
- 778 Xu, Q., Liu, X., Xu, H. and Huang, L.: (Determination of cypermethrin in emulsifiable concentrate of phoxim and cypermethrin mixture by GC). *Henan Huagong*, No. 7 (1999) 29-30; C.A., 131 (1999) 333376j.
- See also 643, 645, 648.
- 29c. *Phosphorus insecticides*
- 779 Menkissoglu-Spiroudi, U., Diamantidis, G.C., Georgiou, V.E. and Thrasyvoulou, A.T.: Determination of malathion, coumaphos, and fluvalinate residues in honey by gas chromatography with nitrogen-phosphorus or electron capture detectors. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. Int.*, 83 (2000) 178-182.
- 780 Wang, J.-h., Wang, G.-t. and Yuan, S.-m.: (Supercritical fluid extraction-gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides in vegetables and fruits). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18, No. 6 (1999) 55-58; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 3 (2000) 45044.
- See also 867.
- 29d. *Carbamates*
- 781 Kawasaki, M., Inoue, T., Fukuhara, K. and Uchiyama, S.: (Study on GC/MS (SIM) for determination of carbamate and organonitrogen pesticides in foods with simple clean-up by SPE method). *Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi*, 40 (1999) 382-390; C.A., 131 (1999) 335989k.
- 29e. *Herbicides*
- 782 Alleoni, B. and de Baptista, C.: (Deltamethrin residues in stored corn (*Zea mays* L.) determined by gas chromatography). *Rev. Bras. Toxicol.*, 12 (1999) 21-25; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 7344.
- 783 Arrebola, F.J., Martinez-Vidal, J.L., Fernandez-Gutierrez, A. and Akhtar, M.H.: Monitoring of pyrethroid metabolites in human urine using solid-phase extraction followed by gas chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 401 (1999) 45-54.
- 784 Magnuson, M.L., Speth, T.F. and Kely, C.A.: Determination of interfering triazine degradation products by gas chromatography-ion trap mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 115-119.
- 785 Nolte, J. and Krüger, R.: Direct methylation at the surface of Carbo-pack B. Part II: Determination of phenoxyalkanoic acid herbicides. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 365 (2000) 610-614.
- 786 Saikia, N. and Kulshrestha, G.: New gas chromatographic method for residue determination of dithiopyr in soil, wheat grain and straw. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 351-353.
- 787 Wang, Z.-z.: (Determination of pyrimithate residue orange by gas chromatography). *Hebei Shifan Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 23 (1999) 395-396; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 741957.
- See also 822.
- 29f. *Fungicides*
- 788 Friedrichs, K. and Winkeler, H.-D.: (Determination of fungicides in wine by solid phase microextraction (SPME)). *GIT Spez. Sep.*, 19 (1999) 69-70; C.A., 132 (2000) 2872d.
31. PLASTICS AND THEIR INTERMEDIATES
- 789 Jin, M.-c., Fu, Z.-m. and Wang, L.: (Wide bore capillary gas chromatographic determination of residual DME in acrylic cloth). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18 (1999) 47-49; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 741777.
- 790 Kim, S.W.: Direct analysis of oligomeric tackifying resins in rubber compounds by automatic thermal desorption gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 2518-2525.
- 791 Li, J., Xu, H., Shi, J., Li, C. and Bao, C.: Studies of the major degradation products of a higher alkyl polyacrylate using pyrolysis gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 402 (1999) 311-318.



- 792 Sizeneva, I.P., Baksanova, L.E., Budnikov, V.I. and Gabdrakhmanov, R.N.: Gas-chromatographic headspace determination of the sponging agent in expanded polystyrene. *Ind. Lab. (Diagn. Mater.)*, 65 (1999) 216-218.
- 793 Zena, A., Conte, P. and Piccolo, A.: GC/ECD determination of ethylenethiourea residues in tobacco leaves. *Fresenius Environ. Bull.*, 8 (1999) 116-123.

See also 667.

## 32. DRUG ANALYSIS

### 32a. Drug analysis, general techniques

- 794 Buckton, G., Dove, J.W. and Davies, P.: Isothermal microcalorimetry and inverse phase gas chromatography to study small changes in powder surface properties. *Int. J. Pharm.*, 193 (1999) 13-19.
- 795 Trujillo, L.M., Chaves, M.A., Akatuka, A.S. and Iha, M.H.: Gas chromatography analysis of amphetamines and benzodiazepines in formulas for weight loss diets. Study I. Determination of diethylpropion and fenproporex. *Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz*, 58 (1999) 91-96; *CA Selects Plus GC*, No. 25 (1999) 755635.
- 796 Zhang, Y., Hu, K., Wu, Y., Hong, Z. and Hu, H.: (Determination of residual organic solvent in taxol drug by GC). *Yingyong Yu Huanjing Shengwu Xuebao*, 5 (1999) 434-436; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 15703z.

See also 810.

### 32b. Antirheumatics and antiinflammatory drugs

- 797 Bari, V.R., Dhorda, U.J. and Sundaresan, M.: A simultaneous packed column supercritical fluid chromatographic separation and estimation of six anti-inflammatory drugs. *Indian Drugs*, 36 (1999) 743-749.

### 32c. Autonomic and cardiovascular drugs

- 798 Biancotto, G., Angeletti, R., Traldi, P. and Guidugli, F.: Positive chemical ionization and tandem mass spectrometric fragmentation for the gas chromatographic analysis of  $\beta$ -agonists using the ion trap technique. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 34 (1999) 1346-1353.
- 799 Haritos, V.S., Ghabrial, H., Ahokas, J.T. and Ching, M.S.: Stereoselective measurement of *E*- and *Z*-doxepin and its *N*-desmethyl and hydroxylated metabolites by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 201-208.
- 800 Hoizey, G., Lamiable, D., Dukic, S., Millart, H., d'Arbigny, P. and Vistelle, R.: Sensitive gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric method for the determination of gacyclidine in rat plasma and spinal cord dialyzates. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 1761-1764.

### 32d. Central nervous system drugs

- 801 Chollet, D.F., Castella, E., Goumaz, L. and Anderegg, G.: Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry assay method for the therapeutic drug monitoring of the antiepileptic drug tiagabine. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 21 (1999) 641-646.
- 802 Galloway, F.R. and Bellet, N.F.: Methadone conversion to EDDP during GC-MS analysis of urine samples. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 615-619.
- 803 Harvey, S.C., Toussaint, C.P., Coe, S.E., Watson, E.E., O'Neil, M.G. and Patrick, K.S.: Stability of meperidine in an implantable infusion pump using capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and a deuterated internal standard. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 21 (1999) 577-583.
- 804 Ho, S.-T., Wang, J.-J., Liaw, W.-J., Ho, C.-M. and Li, J.-H.: Determination of tramadol by capillary gas chromatography with flame ionization detection. Application to human and rabbit pharmacokinetic studies. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 89-96.

See also 746, 807, 811.

### 32e. Chemotherapeutics (exc. cytostatics and antibiotics)

See 661.

### 32g. Other drug categories

- 805 Salsali, M., Coutts, R.T. and Baker, G.B.: Analysis of dextrorphan, a metabolite of dextromethorphan, using gas chromatography with electron-capture detection. *J. Pharmacol. Toxicol. Methods*, 41 (1999) 143-146.

### 32h. Toxicological and forensic applications

- 806 Cody, J.T. and Valtier, S.: A gas chromatography-mass spectrometry method for the quantitation of clobenzorex. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 603-608.
- 807 ElSohly, M.A., Feng, S., Salamone, S.J. and Brenneisen, R.: GC-MS determination of flunitrazepam and its major metabolite in whole blood and plasma. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 486-489.
- 808 ElSohly, M.A., Stanford, D.F., Murphy, T.P., Lester, B.M., Wright, L.L., Smeriglio, V.L., Verter, J., Bauer, C.R., Shankaran, S., Bada, H.S. and Walls, H.C.: Immunoassay and GC-MS procedures for the analysis of drugs of abuse in meconium. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 436-445.
- 809 Hensley, D. and Cody, J.T.: Simultaneous determination of amphetamine, methamphetamine, methylenedioxyamphetamine (MDA), methylenedioxymethamphetamine (MDMA), and methylenedioxyethylamphetamine (MDEA) enantiomers by GC-MS. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 518-523.
- 810 Katagi, M., Nishikawa, M., Tatsuno, M., Miki, A., Nishioka, H., Nakajima, K. and Tsuchihashi, H.: Analyses of tablets containing amphetamine and heroin by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry and high-performance liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Jpn. J. Forensic Toxicol.*, 17 (1999) 171-179.
- 811 Kremer, T., Theis, G.A., Weber, A.A. and Maurer, H.H.: Studies of the metabolism and toxicological detection of the amphetamine-like anorectic fenproporex in human urine by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and fluorescence polarization immunoassay. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 107-118.

- 812 Melentev, A.B. and Kurochkina, V.: (Blood and urinary clozapine measurements by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry). *Sud.-Med. Ekspert.*, 42, No. 4 (1999) 27-29; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 3804.
- 813 Negrusz, A., Moore, C., Deitermann, D., Lewis, D., Kaleciak, K., Kronstrand, R., Feeley, B. and Niedbala, R.S.: Highly sensitive micro-plate enzyme immunoassay screening and NCI-GC-MS confirmation of flunitrazepam and its major metabolite 7-aminoflunitrazepam in hair. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 429-435.
- 814 Panganiban, K., Jacob, P.III., Everhart, E.T., Tisdale, E.C., Batki, S.L., Mendelson, J.E. and Jones, R.T.: Sulfonium salts as derivatizing agents. 3. Quantitation of the cocaine metabolite benzoylecgonine in urine using gas chromatography with ion-pair extraction/on-column alkylation. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 581-585.
- 815 Pizarro, N., Ortuno, J., Segura, J., Farre, M., Mas, M., Cami, J. and de la Torre, R.: Quantification of amphetamine plasma concentrations by gas chromatography coupled to mass spectrometry. *J. Pharm. Biomed. Anal.*, 21 (1999) 739-747.
- 816 Raymon, L.P., Steele, B.W. and Walls, H.C.: Benzodiazepines in Miami-Dade County, Florida driving under the influence (DUI) cases (1995-1998) with emphasis on rohypnol: GC-MS confirmation, patterns of use, psychomotor impairment, and results of Florida legislation. *J. Anal. Toxicol.*, 23 (1999) 490-499.
- 817 Toennes, S.W., Fandino, A.S. and Kauert, G.: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric detection of anhydroecgonine methyl ester (methylecgonidine) in human serum as evidence of recent smoking of crack. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 127-132.
- 818 Tsai, Y.-Y., Tai, S.-J., Huang, M.-C., Chang, B.-L., Liao, C.-H. and Liu, R.H.: Solid-phase extraction and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis of 11-nor-9-carboxy- $\Delta^9$ -tetrahydrocannabinol in urine for monitoring marijuana abuse. *Yaowu Shipin Fenxi*, 7 (1999) 177-184; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 1 (2000) 808913.
- See also 746, 802, 823.
- 32i. *Plant extracts and traditional Chinese medicines*
- 819 Kim, Y., Choi, Y.H., Chin, Y.-W., Jang, Y.P., Kim, Y.C., Kim, J., Kim, J.Y., Jung, S.N., Noh, M.J. and Yoo, K.-P.: Effect of plant matrix and fluid ethanol concentration on supercritical fluid extraction efficiency of schisandrin derivatives. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 457-461.
- See also 775.
33. CLINICO-CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS
- 33b. *Complex mixtures and profiling (single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 820 Kerstens, M.N., Guillaume, C.P.F., Wolthers, B.G. and Dullaart, R.P.F.: Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of urinary glycyrrhetic acid: an aid in diagnosing liquorice abuse. *J. Intern. Med.*, 246 (1999) 539-547; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 3 (2000) 46890.
- 821 Mishima, K., Matsuyama, K. and Takarabe, S.: Separation of chlorine-containing harmful compounds from milk and dairy products using supercritical fluids. *Chorinkai Saishin Gijutsu*, No. 3 (1999) 13-15; C.A., 132 (2000) 49217j.
- See also 644, 678, 690, 712, 713, 744, 780.
34. FOOD ANALYSIS
- 34b. *Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 822 Al-Saleh, I., Al-Doush, I. and Echeverria-Quevedo, A.: Residues of pesticides in grains locally grown in Saudi Arabia. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.*, 63 (1999) 451-459; C.A., 131 (1999) 350420m.
- 823 Ganzera, M. and Khan, I.A.: Analytical techniques for the determination of lactones in *Piper methysticum* forst. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 649-653.
- 824 Grimaldi, R., de Paz, F., Rìvara, L. and Delle Piane, L.: (Enrichment of aromatic solvents present in virgin olive oils and their subsequent stripping and determination by GC-MS). *Boll. Chim. Ig., Parte Sci.*, 50, No. S2 (1999) 115-119; C.A., 132 (2000) 34904g.
- 825 Wu, H., Haig, T., Pratley, J., Lemerle, D. and An, M.: Simultaneous determination of phenolic acids and 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) by gas chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 315-321.
- 826 Yu, Y.-Q., Xue, L., Wang, H., Zhou, H.-X., Zhu, X.-F. and Li, B.-S.: Determination of edible bird's nest and its products by gas chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 27-32.
- See also 655, 695, 701, 706, 708, 721, 756, 765, 768, 777, 779, 786, 787, 788, 795.
- 34c. *Organoleptically important compounds (flavors, odors, volatiles)*
- 827 Bazemore, R., Goodner, K. and Rouseff, R.: Volatiles from unpasteurized and excessively heated orange juice analyzed with solid phase microextraction and GC-olfactometry. *J. Food Sci.*, 64 (1999) 800-803.
35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS
- 35a. *General papers and reviews*
- 828 MacDonald, S.J., LeBlanc, K.E. and Schreiber, J.M.: High-speed GC for environmental analysis. *Environ. Test. Anal.*, 8, No. 5 (1999) 15-17; C.A., 132 (2000) 8573d.
- 829 Mills, M.A., McDonald, T.J., Bonner, J.S., Simon, M.A. and Autenrieth, R.L.: Method for quantifying the fate of petroleum in the environment. *Chemosphere*, 39 (1999) 2563-2582.
- 830 Takei, Y. and Kurano, M.: (Analysis of environmental pollutants by capillary gas chromatography/benchtop quadrupole MSMS). *Chromatography*, 20 (1999) 382-383; C.A., 132 (2000) 39463x.

- 35b. *Air pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 831 Johyama, Y., Yokota, K., Fujiki, Y., Takeshita, T. and Morimoto, K.: Determination of methyltetrahydrophthalic anhydride in air using gas chromatography with electron-capture detection. *Ind. Health*, 37 (1999) 364-368; C.A., 131 (1999) 326594a.
- 832 Juskiewicz, A. and Kijak, B.: The influence of sampling methods and different gas chromatographic systems on the determination of concentrations of volatile hydrocarbons in air samples. *Pol. J. Environ. Stud.*, 8 (1999) 389-394; C.A., 132 (2000) 68229f.
- 833 Lai, C.-c., Cheng, H.-c., Chu, H.-w. and Hsiao, H.-h.: Chromatographic method for automatically detecting total hydrocarbon content and individual volatile organic compound concentrations of waste gas. U.S. US 6,000,274 (Cl. 73-23.35; G01N31/08), 14 Dec. 1999, TW Appl. 86,109,239, 28 Jun. 1997; 7 pp.; C.A., 132 (2000) 26215t.
- 834 Limbeck, A. and Puxbaum, H.: A GC-MS method for the determination of polar organic compounds in atmospheric samples. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.*, 73 (1999) 329-343.
- 835 Miyazawa, K., Nagano, H. and Kondo, T.: (Device for determination of chlorobenzenes in gases from waste firing). *Jpn. Kokai Tokkyo Koho JP 11 295,292 [99 295,292]* (Cl. G01N30/88), 29 Oct. 1999, Appl. 1998/94,760, 7 Apr. 1998; 6 pp.; C.A., 131 (1999) 313852h.
- 836 Olansandan, T.A. and Matsushita, H.: A passive sampler-GC/ECD method for analyzing 18 volatile organohalogen compounds in indoor and outdoor air and its application to a survey on indoor pollution in Sizuoka, Japan. *Talanta*, 50 (1999) 851-863.
- 837 Xu, D., Cui, J., Han, K. and Li, B.: (Measuring VOCs in ambient air by activated carbon fiber absorption sampling/two-stage thermal desorption/capillary GC). *Huanjing Huaxue*, 18 (1999) 566-572; C.A., 132 (2000) 5747c.
- 838 Xu, L.: (Determination of chlorobenzene, benzene and toluene in air using GDX-102 GC column). *Lihua Jianyan Huaxue Fence*, 35, No. 10 (1999) 465; C.A., 132 (2000) 68217a.
- See also 629, 632, 641, 646, 680, 685, 696, 764, 875, 877.
- 35c. *Water pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 839 Aguilar, C., Janssen, H.-G. and Cramers, C.A.: On-line coupling of equilibrium-sorptive enrichment to gas chromatography to determine low-molecular-mass pollutants in environmental water samples. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 207-218.
- 840 Baltussen, E., Sandra, P., David, F. and Cramers, C.: Stir bar sorptive extraction (SBSE), a novel extraction technique for aqueous samples: theory and principles. *J. Microcolumn Separ.*, 11 (1999) 737-747.
- 841 Dong, Y.S., Cheng, W.X. and Wang, L.: (Solid-phase extraction coupled to GC: method for determining trace organic compounds in waters). *Huanjing Kexue Jinzhan*, 7, No. 4 (1999) 83-90; C.A., 131 (1999) 355855g.
- 842 Huybrechts, T., Moerman, O., Everaert, M., Dewulf, J. and van Langenhove, H.: Determination of 27 volatile organic compounds in marine waters at ppt level. *Meded.-Fac. Landbouwk. Toegepaste Biol. Wet.*, 64 (1999) 133-137; C.A., 131 (1999) 355797z.
- 843 Tanaka, K., Shimono, Y., Sugiyama, K., Furuya, N. and Maeda, T.: (Petrochemical wastewater which influences the determination of volatile organic compounds (II)). *Yamaguchi-ken Eisei Kogai Kenkyu Senta Gyoseki Hokoku*, 19 (1998) 12-13; C.A., 131 (1999) 355794w.
- See also 619, 649, 652, 662, 663, 665, 699, 723, 759, 769, 770, 862, 863.
- 35d. *Soil pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 844 Ying, H., Zhu, J., Xu, N. and Zhu, L.: (Determination of VOCs in bottom sediments by purge-trap GC). *Huanjing Wuran Yu Fangzhi*, 21, No. 5 (1999) 43-46; C.A., 132 (2000) 68911x.
- See also 633, 635, 639, 642, 664, 753, 786.
36. SOME TECHNICAL PRODUCTS AND COMPLEX MIXTURES
- 36a. *Surfactants*
- See 657.
- 36b. *Antioxidants and preservatives*
- 845 Li, J. and Qiao, W.: (Component analysis of glycol diester in oleic acid glycol diester additive by GC-MS). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18, No. 4 (1999) 52-54; C.A., 132 (2000) 13613w.
- 846 Odermatt, J., Runge, T., Meier, D. and Mauler, D.: (Analysis of paper additives by pyrolysis gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (Py-GC/MS)). *Papier (Bingen)*, 53, No. 10A (1999) V25-V28; CA Selects Plus GC. No. 3 (2000) 25970.
- See also 667.
- 36c. *Complex mixtures, technical products and unidentified compounds*
- 847 Bodrian, R.R., Censullo, A.C., Jones, D.R., Rashkin, M.J. and Wills, M.T.: Analysis of exempt paint solvents by gas chromatography using solid-phase microextraction. *J. Coat. Technol.*, 72 (2000) 69-74; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 18744.
- 848 Boudra, H., Saivin, S., Delagrance, P., Malmay, M.F., Genissel, P. and Houin, G.: Microdialysis of melatonin in the confluens sinuum of the rat following quantification by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry in the negative ion chemical mode. *Arzneim.-Forsch.*, 49 (1999) 849-852; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 729861.
- 849 Drevin, I., Larsson, E. and Johansson, B.-L.: Characterization of process separation media by pyrolysis gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *Process Biochem. (Oxford)*, 35, No. 1,2 (1999) 119-126; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 25 (1999) 735007.

- 850 Goda, Y., Sakamoto, S.S., Yoshioka, A. and Maitani, T.: (Studies on natural bixin with direct interfacing of supercritical fluid extraction and supercritical fluid chromatography). *Nippon Shokuhin Kagaku Gakkaishi*, 6, No. 2 (1999) 83-87; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 3 (2000) 58214.
- 851 Jiao, Y., Yang, C., Zhou, Z. and Liu, Y.: (Gas chromatographic analysis of hydrogenation products of hexane solvent). *Fenxi Tiqu*, No. 4 (1999) 39-41; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 774662.
- 852 Kochanowski, B.K. and Morgan, S.L.: Forensic discrimination of automotive paint samples using pyrolysis-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry with multivariate statistics. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 100-108.
- 853 Lavine, B.K., Ritter, J., Moores, A.J., Wilson, M., Faruque, A. and Mayfield, H.T.: Source identification of underground fuel spills by solid-phase microextraction/high-resolution gas chromatography/genetic algorithms. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 423-431.
- 854 Li, Y., Zhang, Z. and Zhou, J.: (Octane number determination for MFT gasoline by capillary gas chromatography). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18, No. 6 (1999) 73-75; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 2 (2000) 13025.
- 855 Liu, W. and Jia, F.: (Analysis of diazinon by gas chromatography). *Nongyao*, 38, No. 12 (1999) 13,16; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 3 (2000) 35354.
- 856 Liu, Y., Chen, W., Qiao, C. and Zhao, N.: (Determination of sarsasapogenin in *Anemarrhena asphodeloides* Bunge by GC). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 24 (1999) 554-555; C.A., 132 (2000) 40612b.
- 857 Marsal, A., Celma, P.J., Cot, J. and Cequier, M.: Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub> extraction as a clean degreasing process in the leather industry. *J. Supercrit. Fluids*, 16 (2000) 217-223.
- 858 Navarro, A.E.: Comparative study of packed and capillary column chromatography for the characterization of vacuum gas oils. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 683-686.
- 859 Raia, J.C., Villalanti, D.C., Subramanian, M. and Williams, B.: Application of high-temperature simulated distillation to the residuum oil supercritical extraction process in petroleum refining. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 1-5.
- 860 Riess, M., Thoma, H., Vierle, O. and van Eldik, R.: Identification of flame retardants in polymers using curie point pyrolysis-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 53 (2000) 135-148.
- 861 Ristolainen, M., Alen, R. and Toivanen, J.: Characterization of totally chlorine-free effluents from kraft pulp bleaching. III. Analytical pyrolysis of high-molecular-mass hardwood-derived material. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*, 52 (1999) 225-237.
- 862 Schiegl, C., Helmreich, B. and Wilderer, P.A.: (Method for quantification of lignin in paper mill wastewaters by pyrolysis GC-MS). *Vom Wasser*, 88 (1997) 137-147; C.A., 131 (1999) 313974z.
- 863 Sharma, C., Mohanty, S., Kumar, S. and Rao, N.J.: Gas chromatographic determination of pollutants in kraft bleaching effluent from the Eucalyptus pulp. *Anal. Sci.*, 15 (1999) 1115-1121.
- 864 Taylor, S.T. and King, J.W.: Optimization of the extraction and fractionation of corn bran oil using analytical supercritical fluid instrumentation. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 38 (2000) 91-94.
- 865 Van Bergen, P.F., Poole, I., Ogilvie, T.M.A., Caple, C. and Evershed, R.P.: Evidence for demethylation of syringyl moieties in archaeological wood using pyrolysis-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 14 (2000) 71-79.
- 866 Wang, L., Wang, Z., Liu, C., Cheng, G., Zhang, Q. and Chen, Q.: (Chromatographic column for analysis of anthracene oil in tar and method for using same). *Faming Zhuanli Shenqing Gongkai Suomingshu* CN 1,164,647 (Cl. G01N30/02), 12 Nov. 1997, Appl. 96,119,617, 1 Sep. 1996; 6 pp.; C.A., 132 (2000) 52245x.
- 867 Zhao, M.: (Gas chromatographic determination of methdathion). *Nongyao*, 38, No. 11 (1999) 20-21; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 1 (2000) 803768.
- See also 564, 565, 639, 647, 692, 748, 792.
37. CELLS, CELLULAR PARTICLES AND SUPRAMOLECULAR STRUCTURES
- 868 Snyder, A.P., Maswadeh, W.M., Parsons, J.A., Tripathi, A., Meuzelaar, H.L.C., Dworzanski, J.P. and Kim, M.-G.: Field detection of bacillus spore aerosols with stand-alone pyrolysis-gas chromatography-ion mobility spectrometry. *Field Anal. Chem. Technol.*, 3 (1999) 315-326; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 778949.
- 869 Steinbrueckner, B., Haerter, G., Pelz, K. and Kist, M.: Routine identification of *Campylobacter jejuni* and *Campylobacter coli* from human stool samples. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 179 (1999) 227-232; C.A., 132 (2000) 20721h.
- 870 Zerbini, E., Cardoso, M.M., Sequeira, M.D., Santi, M.N., Taher, H., Larpin, D., Latini, O. and Tonarelli, O.: (Usefulness of gas chromatography for the identification of mycobacterial species). *Medicina (Buenos Aires)*, 59 (1999) 453-458; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 26 (1999) 786354.
38. INORGANIC COMPOUNDS
- 38c. Permanent and rare gases
- 871 Lasser, R., Bell, A.C., Bainbridge, N., Brennan, D., Dorr, L., Hemmerich, J.L., Knipe, S. and Stagg, R.: The preparative gas chromatographic system for the JET active gas handling system - tritium commissioning and use during and after DTE1. *Fusion Eng. Des.*, 47 (1999) 301-319.
- 872 Lasser, R., Bell, A.C., Grieveson, B., Hemmerich, J.L., Stagg, R. and Atkins, G.V.: The analytical gas chromatographic system of the JET active gas handling system - tritium commissioning and use during DTE1. *Fusion Eng. Des.*, 47 (1999) 333-353.
- 38d. Volatile inorganic compounds
- 873 Do, L., Koh, J.S. and Kim, H.: (Determination of sulfur compounds in gaseous fuel by gas chromatography-sulfur chemiluminescence detection). *J. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 43 (1999) 517-521; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 1 (2000) 802327.

- 874 Hoor, P.M., Fischer, H., Wong, S., Engel, A. and Wetter, T.: Intercomparison of airborne N<sub>2</sub>O measurements using tunable diode laser absorption spectroscopy and in-situ gas chromatography. *Proc. SPIE-Int. Soc. Opt. Eng.*, 3758 (1999) 109-115; CA Selects Plus GC, No. 3 (2000) 27995.
- 875 Inomata, Y., Matsunaga, K., Murai, Y., Osada, K. and Iwasaka, Y.: Simultaneous measurement of volatile sulfur compounds using ascorbic acid for oxidant removal and gas chromatography-flame photometric detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 111-119.
- 876 Nusbaum, R., Lischke, D., Paxmann, H. and Wolf, B.: Quantitative GC determination of water in small samples. *Chromatographia*, 51 (2000) 119-121.
- 877 Tan, X., Bi, Y., Su, Y., Yan, J. and Wang, F.: Candidate EPA, NIOSH method for determining carbon disulfide in air with capillary gas chromatography by orthogonal design. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 538-542.
39. RADIOACTIVE AND OTHER ISOTOPE COMPOUNDS
- See 745, 871, 872.

## Planar Chromatography

### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

- 130 Hahn-Deinstrop, E.: (Visualization with TLC video systems). *CLB Chem. Labor Biotech.*, 50 (1999) 377-381; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26912t - a review with 9 refs.
- 131 Wang, X.: (Application of TLC-1 densitometry in biological science). *Fujian Fenxi Ceshi*, 8 (1999) 987-994; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211076 - a review with 32 refs.

See also 134, 233, 278, 279, 283, 284, 287, 301, 304.

### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

#### 2a. General

- 132 Kowalik, G., Rogosz, K., Bojarska, K. and Kowalska, T.: The solvolytic cleavage of octadecyl ligands from the surface of RP-18-type stationary phases in TLC. Part 2. Characterization by Raman spectroscopy. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 429-434.

See also 130, 143, 170.

#### 2d. Measurement of physico-chemical and related values

See 241, 264.

### 3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES

#### 3a. Apparatus and accessories

- 133 Maboundou, C.W., Grosse, P.-Y., Delvordre, P. and Vermerie, N.: Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of a new and economical thin-layer chromatography manual multi-applicator. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 373-377.

#### 3b. Detectors and detection reagents

- 134 Uchiyama, K.: (Application of photothermal spectrometry to planar chromatography (review)). *Bunseki Kagaku*, 48 (1999) 737-749; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208282 - a review with 68 refs.

See also 131, 247.

#### 3c. Sorbents and columns, packing procedures

- 135 Flieger, J. and Szumilo, H.: The structure and chromatographic behavior of silica gel modified with metal salts. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 320-327.

- 136 Flieger, J., Szumilo, H. and Giolzak-Kocwin, K.: Optimizing modification conditions of silica gel with metal salts. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2879-2894.

- 137 Ghoulipour, V. and Husain, S.W.: New sorbents in planar chromatography: I. Separation of inorganic ions on layered double hydroxides. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 378-382.

See also 132, 142.

#### 3e. Preparative scale chromatography

See 203, 290.

### 4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES

#### 4b. Computerization and modelling

- 138 Pelander, A., Summanen, J., Yrjönen, Y., Haarlo, H., Ojanperä, I. and Vuorela, H.: Optimization of separation in TLC by use of desirability functions and mixture designs according to the "PRISMA" method. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 365-372.

See also 241.

#### 4c. Combination with other physico-chemical techniques (MS, IR etc.)

- 139 Matsumoto, K., Habaue, Sh., Ajiro, H. and Okamoto, Y.: Application of TLC-MALDI/TOFMS to identification of unknown mixtures produced in an organic synthetic process. *J. Mass Spectrom. Soc. Jpn.*, 47 (1999) 274-280; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266341.

- 140 Mehl, J.T. and Hercules, D.M.: Direct TLC-MALDI coupling using a hybrid plate. *Anal. Chem.*, 70 (2000) 68-73.

See also 144, 179, 191, 222, 223.

#### 4f. Trace analysis and pre-separation techniques

- 141 Zhang, P. and Yan, H.: (Determination of iron and nickel in alloys by reflectance spectrometry). *Yejin Fenxi*, 19 (1999) 11-13; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251820.

#### 4g. Enantiomers, separation

- 142 Deng, Q., Kang, S., Zhu, Q. and Xu, Z.: Study of a new cyclodextrin bonded stationary phase for thin-layer chromatographic chiral separations. *Am. Lab.*, 31 (1999) 43-47; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251893.

## 4h. Other special techniques

- 143 Malinowska, I.: The influence of electric fields on the chromatographic process in TLC. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 408-415.

See also 306.

## 5. HYDROCARBONS AND HALOGEN DERIVATIVES

## 5b. Cyclic hydrocarbons, fullerenes

- 144 Bi, Y.-g.: (Determination of aromatic types in catalytic cracking feedstock by TLC/FID). *Shiyou Huagong*, 28 (1999) 559-561; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 230803.

See also 225, 300.

## 5d. Complex hydrocarbon mixtures (incl. analysis of tars, bitumens and mineral oils)

- 145 Cebolla, V.L., Membrado, L., Domingo, M.P., Henrion, P., Garriga, R., Gonzalez, P., Cossio, F.P., Arrieta, A. and Vela, J.: Quantitative applications of fluorescence and ultraviolet scanning densitometry for compositional analysis of petroleum products in thin-layer chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 219-226.
- 146 Platonov, V.V., Proskuryakov, V.A., Zeremias, A.T., Ryl'tsova, S.V., Platonova, M.V. and Shvykin, A.Yu.: (Structure and chemical composition of hydrocarbons of semicoking tar from brown coals mined near Moscow). *Zh. Prikl. Khim. (S.-Peterburg)*, 72 (1999) 303-314; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 24630a.

See also 299.

## 6. ALCOHOLS

- 147 Narita, K., Ohnuma, S.-i. and Nishino, T.: Protein design of geranyl diphosphate synthase. Structural features that define the product specificities of prenyltransferases. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 566-571.

## 7. PHENOLS

- 148 Deszcz, L. and Kozubek, A.: Higher cardol homologs (5-alkylresorcinols) in rye seedlings. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1483 (2000) 241-250.
- 149 Ozkaya, M.T. and Celik, M.: Qualitative analysis of phenolic compounds in olive cuttings. *Acta Hort.*, 474(Vol. 2, Third International Symposium on Olive Growing, 1997) (1999), 477-480; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 33189r.

See also 289.

## 8. SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC OXYGEN

## 8a. Flavonoids

- 150 Bae, E.-A., Han, M.J., Lee, K.-T., Choi, J.-W., Park, H.-J. and Kim, D.-H.: Metabolism of 6''-O-xylosyltectoridin and tectoridin by human intestinal bacteria and their hypoglycemic and *in vitro* cytotoxic activities. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1314-1318.
- 151 Lapcik, O., Hill, M., Cerny, I., Lachman, J., Al-Maharik, N., Adlercreutz, H. and Hampl, R.: Immunoanalysis of isoflavonoids in *Pisum sativum* and *Vigna radiata*. *Plant. Sci. (Shannon)*, 148 (1999) 111-119; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 32840j.
- 152 Males, Z. and Medic-Saric, M.: Investigation of the flavonoids and phenolic acids of Sambuci flos by thin-layer chromatography. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 345-349.
- 153 Stancic, M.: Analytical aspects of flavonoidic compounds from the organs of *Chelidonium majus* L. *Farmacia (Bucharest)*, 47, No. 3 (1999) 53-62; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 33183j.
- 154 Stevens, J.F., Wollenweber, E., Ivancic, M., Hsu, V.L., Sundberg, S. and Deinzer, M.L.: Leaf surface flavonoids of *Chrysothamnus*. *Phytochemistry*, 51 (1999) 771-780; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240467.

## 8b. Aflatoxins and other mycotoxins

- 155 Karuna, R. and Sashidhar, R.B.: Use of ion-exchange chromatography coupled with TLC-laser scanning densitometry for the quantitation of fumonisin B1. *Talanta*, 50 (1999) 381-389; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335967.
- 156 Papp, E., Bagocsi, B., H-Otta, K., Kovacsics-Acs, L. and Mincsovcics, E.: The role of over-pressured-layer chromatography among chromatographic methods for the determination of the aflatoxin content in fish. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 383-387.
- 157 Solovey, M.M.S., Somoza, C., Cano, G., Pacin, A. and Resnik, S.: A survey of fumonisins, deoxynivalenol, zearalenone and aflatoxins contamination in corn-based food products in Argentina. *Food Addit. Contam.*, 16 (1999) 325-329; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 256440.

## 9. OXO COMPOUNDS, ETHERS, EPOXIDES AND QUINONES

- 158 Kim, Y.-u., Kim, C.-h.Y., Son, H.K., Song, H.K., Han, J., Lee, S.S. and Lee, S.K.: Testosterone 5-reductase inhibitors, menaquinone 7 produced by a *Bacillus* and phenazine methosulfate. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1396-1399.
- 159 Laurent, A., Alary, J., Debrauwer, L. and Cravedi, J.-P.: Analysis in the rat of 4-hydroxynonenal metabolites excreted in bile: evidence of enterohepatic circulation of these byproducts of lipid peroxidation. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 12 (1999) 887-894; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 333306.

## 10. CARBOHYDRATES

## 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies

- 160 Bond, D.R., Tsai, B.M. and Russell, J.B.: Physiological characterization of *Streptococcus bovis* mutants that can resist 2-deoxyglucose-induced lysis. *Microbiology (Reading)*, 145 (1999) 2977-2985; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 33072x.
- 161 Grenier, J., Potvin, C., Trudel, J. and Asselin, A.: Some thaumatin-like proteins hydrolyse polymeric  $\beta$ -1,3-glucans. *Plant. J.*, 19 (1999) 473-480; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 32353c.
- 162 Kim, M.-J., Lee, S.B., Lee, H.-S., Lee, S.-Y., Baek, J.-S., Kim, D., Moon, T.-W., Robyt, J.F. and Park, K.-H.: Comparative study of the inhibition of  $\alpha$ -glucosidase,  $\alpha$ -amylase, and cyclomaltodextrin glycanosyltransferase by acarbose, isoaccharose, and acarviosin-glucose. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 277-283.
- 163 Kunz, C., Rudloff, S., Schad, W. and Braun, D.: Lactose-derived oligosaccharides in the milk of elephants: comparison with human milk. *Br. J. Nutr.*, 82 (1999) 391-399; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 32449p.
- 164 Mahoney, A.B. and Turco, S.J.: Characterization of the glucosyltransferases that assemble the side chains of the Indian *Leishmania donovani* lipophosphoglycan. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 367-374.
- 165 Takeda, M., Kadokura, T. and Nakazato, A.: (Fermentation and microorganisms in Kuchikami rice moromi). *Nippon Jojo Kyokaiishi*, 94 (1999) 933-942; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 35020c.

See also 178, 240, 289.

## 10b. Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides

- 166 Cao, H.-S., Sun, H., Liang, F., Guo, H.-Y. and Liu, L.-Y.: (Purification and determination of the structure of pulullan polysaccharide). *Gaodeng Xuexiao Huaxue Xuebao*, 20 (1999) 1729-1732; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 32999t.
- 167 Moreno, F.J., Olano, A., Santa-Maria, G. and Corzo, N.: Determination of matodextrins in enteral formulations by three different chromatographic methods. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 705-710.

See also 172.

## 11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS

## 11a. Organic acids and simple esters

- 168 Benlarbi, R., Fechtal, M., Meziane, D. and Instambouli, A.: Carboxylic acids of Moroccan *Pinus pinaster* bark extract. *Holzforchung*, 53 (1999) 580-584; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 33228c.
- 169 El-Hela, A.A., Luczkiewicz, M. and Cisowski, W.: Phenolic acids from *Verbena bipinnatifida* (Nutt.). Quantitative and qualitative analysis of free and hydrolysis - liberated phenolic acids. *Acta Pol. Pharm.*, 56 (1999) 73-77; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196497.

- 170 Yuan, X., Yang, N., Zhou, B. and Xiao, M.: (Homogenous experimental design and thin layer chromatography used for synthetic process). *Jishou Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 20 (1999) 16-19; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 243039.
- 171 Zhang, L. and Sheng, C.: (Separation of dicarboxylic acid by thin-layer chromatography). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 413-414; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222756.

See also 152, 182, 215.

## 11c. Lipids and their constituents

- 172 Abu-Milh, M., Paradis, S.-E., Dubreuil, J.D. and Jacques, M.: Binding of *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* lipopolysaccharides to glycosphingolipids evaluated by thin-layer chromatography. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 4983-4987; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 349804.
- 173 Bandyopadhyay, S., Chaudhuri, S. and Bhattacharyya, D.K.: *Mortierella* strains as source of microbial surface-active molecules. *Fett/Lipid*, 101 (1999) 439-442; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 20933d.
- 174 Bertello, L.E., Alves, M.J.M., Colli, W. and de Lederkremer, R.M.: Evidence for phospholipases from *Trypanosoma cruzi* active on phosphatidylinositol and inositolphosphoceramide. *Biochem. J.*, 345 (2000) 77-84.
- 175 Bondioli, P. and Berardi, S.: On the possibility of detecting contamination of trimethylolpropane oleate with vegetable oil. *Riv. Ital. Sostanze Grasse*, 76 (1999) 225-228; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 37215u.
- 176 Christie, W.W. and Dobson, G.: Thin-layer chromatography revisited. *Lipid Technol.*, 11 (1999) 64-66; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211135.
- 177 Croset, M., Brossard, N., Polette, A. and Lagarde, M.: Characterization of plasma unsaturated lysophosphatidylcholines in human and rat. *Biochem. J.*, 345 (2000) 61-67.
- 178 Gerdt, S., Dennis, R.D., Borgonie, G., Schnabel, R. and Geyer, R.: Isolation, characterization and immunolocalization of phosphorylcholine-substituted glycolipids in developmental stages of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 952-963.
- 179 Guittard, J., Hronowski, X.L. and Costello, C.E.: Direct matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometric analysis of glycosphingolipids on thin layer chromatographic plates and transfer membranes. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1838-1849; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334316.
- 180 Guo, C.-T., Nakagomi, O., Mochizuki, M., Ishida, H., Kiso, M., Ohta, Y., Suzuki, T., Miyamoto, D., Jwa Hidari, K.I.-P. and Suzuki, Y.: Ganglioside GM<sub>1a</sub> on the cell surface is involved in the infection by human rotavirus DUN and MO strains. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 683-688.
- 181 Guo, D. and Tropp, B.E.: A second *Escherichia coli* protein with CL synthase activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1483 (2000) 263-274.
- 182 Hashizume, T., Kitatani, K., Kageura, T., Hayama, M., Akiba, S. and Sato, T.: Ceramide enhances susceptibility of membrane phospholipids to phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> through modification of lipid organization in platelet membranes. *Biol. Pharm. Bull.*, 22 (1999) 1275-1278.
- 183 Hatzack, F. and Rasmussen, S.K.: High-performance thin-layer chromatography method for inositol phosphate analysis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 221-229.



- 184 Hemmingsen, A., Allen, J.T., Zhang, S., Mortensen, J. and Spiteri, M.A.: Early detection of ozone-induced hydroperoxides in epithelial cells by a novel infrared spectroscopic method. *Free Radical Res.*, 31 (1999) 437-448; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 31849g.
- 185 Hong, Y., Maeda, Y., Watanabe, R., Ohishi, K., Mishkind, M., Riezman, H. and Kinoshita, T.: Pig-n, a mammalian homologue of yeast Med4p, is involved in transferring phosphoethanolamine to the first mannose of the glycosylphosphatidylinositol. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 35099-35106.
- 186 Konishi, H., Fujiyoshi, T., Fukui, Y., Matsuzaki, H., Yamamoto, T., Ono, Y., Andjelkovic, M., Hemmings, B.A. and Kikkawa, U.: Activation of protein kinase B induced by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and heat shock through distinct mechanisms dependent and independent of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1136-1143.
- 187 Lauener, R.W., Stevens, C.M., Sayed, M.R., Salari, H. and Duronio, V.: A role for phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase in platelet aggregation in response to low, but not high, concentrations of PAF or thrombin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 197-208.
- 188 Liu, Q.-T. and Kinderlerer, J.L.: Preparative thin-layer chromatographic separation and subsequent gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of monoacylglycerols derived from butter oil by fungal degradation. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 617-624.
- 189 Nakagawa, T., Tani, M., Kita, K. and Ito, M.: Preparation of fluorescence-labeled GM1 and sphingomyelin by the reverse hydrolysis reaction of sphingolipid ceramide N-deacylase as substrates for assay of sphingolipid-degrading enzymes and for detection of sphingolipid-binding proteins. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 604-611.
- 190 Niimura, Y., Tomori, M., Tadano-Aritomi, K., Toida, T. and Ishizuka, I.: The major acidic glycolipids from the kidney of the pacific salmon (*Oncorhynchus keta*): Characterization of a novel ganglioside, fucosyl-N-acetylgalactosaminyl-GM1. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 962-968.
- 191 Olsson, B.-M., Karlsson, H., Larsson, Th. and Lanne, B.: Mass spectrometric analysis of ceramide composition in mono-, di-, tri-, and tetraglycosylceramides from mouse kidney: an experimental model for uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 34 (1999) 942-951; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 349802.
- 192 Payet, C., Bryselbout, C., Morel, J.L. and Lichtfouse, E.: Organic geochemistry of sewage sludge. I. Lipid fractionation by thin layer chromatography. *Analisis*, 27 (1999) 396-398; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 262037.
- 193 Rasmstedt, B., Leppimäki, P., Axberg, M. and Slotte, J.P.: Analysis of natural and synthetic sphingomyelins using high-performance thin-layer chromatography. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 997-1002.
- 194 Reddy, P., Muller, E.E., Fried, B. and Sherma, J.: Effects of freezing and thawing and of formalin and ethanol fixation on HPLC analysis of neutral lipids in *Biomphalaria glabrata* snails. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 397-399.
- 195 Robl, I., Grassl, R., Tanner, W. and Opekarová, M.: Properties of a reconstituted eukaryotic hexose/proton symporter solubilized by structurally related non-ionic detergents: specific requirement of phosphatidylcholine for permease stability. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 407-418.
- 196 Saito, M. and Sugiyama, K.: Expression of c-series gangliosides in rat hepatocytes and liver tissues. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 617-624.
- 197 Sevlever, D., Pickett, S., Mann, K.J., Sambamurti, K., Medof, M.E. and Rosenberry, T.L.: Glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchor intermediates associate with Triton-insoluble membranes in subcellular compartments that include the endoplasmic reticulum. *Biochem. J.*, 343 (1999) 627-635.
- 198 Soares, J.C., Dippold, Ch.S., Wells, K.F., Houck, P. and Mallinger, A.G.: Reproducibility of *in vivo* measures of platelet membrane phospholipids in human subjects. *Psychiatry Res.*, 86 (1999) 107-112; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334182.
- 199 Subramanian, A.B., Navarro, S., Carrasco, R.A., Marati, M. and Das, S.: Role of exogenous inositol and phosphatidylinositol in glycosylphosphatidylinositol anchor synthesis of GP49 by *Giardia lamblia*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1483 (2000) 69-80.
- 200 Trinel, P.-A., Plancke, Y., Gerold, P., Jouault, T., Delplace, F., Schwarz, R.T., Strecker, G. and Poulain, D.: The *Candida albicans* phospholipomannan is a family of glycolipids presenting phosphoinositolmannosides with long linear chains of  $\beta$ -1,2-linked mannose residues. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 30520-30526.
- 201 White, K.A., Lin, S., Cotter, R.J. and Raetz, Ch.R.H.: A *Haemophilus influenzae* gene that encodes a membrane bound 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid (Kdo) kinase. Possible involvement of Kdo phosphorylation in bacterial virulence. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 31391-31400.
- 202 White, T. and Nudelman, E.D.: Methods of separation and detection of hydrophobic target molecules by multiple one-dimensional thin layer chromatography. *PCT Int.*, Appl. WO 9950655 A1, 7 Oct. 1999, 41 pp.; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269265.
- 203 Yagüe, G., Segovia, M. and Valero-Guillén, P.L.: Detection of mycoloylglycerol by thin-layer chromatography as a tool for the rapid inclusion of corynebacteria of clinical origin in the genus *Corynebacterium*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 738 (2000) 181-185.
- See also 240.
- 11d. *Lipoproteins and their constituents*
- 204 Albi, E. and Magni, M.V.: Sphingomyelin synthase in rat liver nuclear membrane and chromatin. *FEBS Lett.*, 460 (1999) 369-372; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 21360b.
13. STEROIDS
- 13b. *Pregnane and androstane derivatives*
- See 263.
- 13d. *Sterols*
- 205 Bailly, J.D., le Bars, P., Pietri, A., Bernard, G. and le Bars, J.: Evaluation of a fluorodensitometric method for analysis of ergosterol as a fungal marker in compound feeds. *J. Food Prot.*, 62 (1999) 686-690; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 198706.
- 206 Pozar, M., Qondra, A.G. and Prosek, M.: TLC and HPLC determination of levels of cholesterol before and after its reduction in liquid egg yolk. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 416-420.

- 207 Zarzycki, P.K., Wierzbowska, M. and Lamparczyk, H.: Retention and separation studies of cholesterol and bile acids using thermostated thin-layer chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 255-262.

See also 197.

### 13e. Bile acids and alcohols

- 208 Hong, G. and Wang, Y.: (Study on identification and determination of total cholic acid for Niu Huang Shedan Chuanbei Ye). *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi (Beijing)*, 34 (1999) 555-558; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26930x.

See also 207.

## 14. STEROID GLYCOSIDES AND SAPONINS

- 209 Gupta, A.P., Gupta, M.M. and Kumar, S.: High performance thin layer chromatography of asiaticoside in *Centella asiatica*. *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 76 (1999) 321-322; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196486.
- 210 Kamano, Y., Nogawa, T., Kotake, A., Tozawa, M. and Pettit, G.R.: Separation of toad poison bufadienolides by hydrophobic gel. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2455-2465.

See also 291.

## 15. TERPENES AND OTHER VOLATILE AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

### 15a. Terpenes

- 211 Belyakov, K.V. and Popov, D.M.: (Determination of sesquiterpene lactones in rhizome and roots of *Inula helenium* L.) *Farmatsiya*, 48 (1999) 30-32; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297178.
- 212 Glowinski, K., Wawrzynowicz, T., Hajnos, M. and Mroczek, T.: The applications of zonal thin-layer chromatography to the determination of paclitaxel and 10-deacetylbaccatin III in some *Taxus* species. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 328-335.

## 16. NITRO AND NITROSO COMPOUNDS

See 170, 216.

## 17. AMINES, AMIDES AND RELATED NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

### 17c. Urea and guanidine derivatives

- 213 Mohr, C., Heine, W.E. and Wutzke, K.D.: *Clostridium innocuum*: a glucoseureide-splitting inhabitant of the human intestinal tract. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 550-554.

### 17d. Other amine derivatives and amides (excl. peptides)

- 214 Baranowska, I. and Swierczak, S.: Comparison of chromatographic behavior of azines, diazines and their derivatives on stationary phases with bonded NH<sub>2</sub>, CN and diol groups by TLC. *Zesz. Nauk. Politech. Slask., Chem.*, No. 137 (1998) 30094v; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 30094v.
- 215 Indrayanto, G., Margalin, H., Ratnasari, E. and Syahrani, A.: Densitometric determination of o-aminobenzoic acid, β-D-glucopyranosyl-1-o-aminobenzoate, and O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→6)-O-β-D-glucopyranosyl-1-o-aminobenzoate in cell-suspension cultures of *Solanum mammosum*. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 456-460.
- 216 Ionita, G.: Reversed-phase TLC study of the interaction of some hydrazine derivatives with amino acids and BSA. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 421-424.

See also 281.

## 18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS

### 18a. Amino acids and their derivatives

- 217 Akagawa, M., Yamazaki, K. and Suyama, K.: Cyclopentenosine, major trifunctional crosslinking amino acid isolated from acid hydrolysate of elastin. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 112-120.
- 218 Hara, M., Hirose, K. and Ishikawa, H.: (Detection of free amino acids using paper chromatography for evaluating degree of compost maturity). *Nippon Dojo Hiriyogaku Zasshi*, 70 (1999) 306-314; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 228097.
- 219 Kojic, M., Degrossi, G. and Venturi, V.: Cloning and characterisation of the rpoS gene from plant growth-promoting *Pseudomonas putida* WCS358: RpoS is not involved in siderophore and homoserine lactone production. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 413-420.

See also 216, 269.

### 18b. Peptides, peptidic and proteinous hormones, growth factors

- 220 Sessa, G., D'Ascenzo, M. and Martin, G.B.: The major site of the Pti1 kinase phosphorylated by the Pro kinase is located in the activation domain and is required for Pto-Pti1 physical interaction. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 171-178.

## 21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS

### 21a. Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides

- 221 Cserhati, T. and Forgacs, E.: Influence of salt and pH on the hydrophobicity parameters of antisense nucleosides studied by reversed-phase thin-layer chromatography and multivariate mathematical-statistical methods. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 41 (1999) 21-30; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 20176j.

- 222 Isbell, D.T., Guseev, A.I., Taraneko, N.I., Chen, C.H. and Hercules, D.M.: Separation and detection of carcinogen-adducted oligonucleotides. *J. Mass Spectrom.*, 34 (1999) 774-776; C.A., 131 (1999) 268015.
- 223 Ishell, D.T., Gusev, A.I., Taranenko, N.I., Chen, C.H. and Hercules, D.M.: Analysis of nucleotides directly from TLC plates using MALDI-MS detection. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 365 (1999) 625-630.
- 224 Shimokawa, T., Masutani, M., Nagasawa, S., Nozaki, T., Ikota, N., Aoki, Y., Nakagama, H. and Sugimura, T.: Isolation and cloning of rat poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase: Presence of a potential nuclear export signal conserved in mammalian orthologs. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 748-755.
- 21c. *Nucleic acids, DNA*
- 225 King, L.C., Adams, L., Allison, J., Kohan, M.J., Nelson, G., Desai, D., Amin, S. and Ross, J.A.: A quantitative comparison of dibenzo[a,h]pyrene-DNA adduct formation by recombinant human cytochrome P450 microsomes. *Mol. Carcinog.*, 26, No. 2 (1999) 74-82; C.A., 132 (2000) 19951b.
22. ALKALOIDS
- 226 Chen, Q.: (General situation of study on quantitative determination of aconitine-like alkaloids in *Aconitum cammackii* Debx, *Aconitum sungpanense* and their complex prescription preparations). *Huaxi Yaoxue Zazhi*, 14 (1999) 114-116; C.A., 131 (1999) 248307.
- 227 Devarajan, P.V., Sule, P.N. and Parmar, D.V.: High-performance thin-layer chromatographic determination of theophylline in plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 289-293.
- 228 Gupta, A.P., Gupta, M.M. and Kumar, S.: Estimation of tropane alkaloids using high performance thin layer chromatography. *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 76 (1999) 277-278; C.A., 131 (1999) 254454.
- 229 Kuronen, P., Väänänen, T. and Pehu, E.: Reversed-phase liquid chromatographic separation and simultaneous profiling of steroidal glycoalkaloids and their aglycones. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 25-35.
- 230 Sheludko, Yu., Gerasimenko, I., Unger, M., Kostenyuk, I. and Stoeckigt, J.: Induction of alkaloid diversity in hybrid plant cell cultures. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 18 (1999) 911-918; C.A., 132 (2000) 34841j.
- 231 Szumilo, H. and Flieger, J.: Application of differently modified silica gel in the TLC analysis of alkaloids. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 466-470.
- See also 282.
23. OTHER SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC NITROGEN
- 23c. *Indole derivatives and plant hormones (gibberellins)*
- 232 Barazani, O. and Friedman, J.: Is IAA the major root growth factor secreted from plant-growth-mediating bacteria? *J. Chem. Ecol.*, 25 (1999) 2397-2406; C.A., 132 (2000) 21110v.
- 233 Ortega, G.M. and Castillo, G.: (Chromatographic methods applied to the separation and identification of gibberellins). *Rev. Deriv. Cana Azucar*, 32 (1998) 14-38; C.A., 131 (1999) 268239 - a review with 100 refs.
- 23e. *Other N-heterocyclic compounds*
- 234 Cerhati, T., Forgacs, E. and Balogh, S.: Relationship between the reversed-phase retention of monotetrazolium and ditetrazolium salts and their physicochemical properties. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 446-451.
- 235 Edmeades, L.M., Griffith-Skinner, N.A., Hill, D.A., Hill, G.T. and Packham, T.W.: Preparation of 1,2,4-triazine derivative, and its use as reference marker for testing purity and stability of lamotrigine. *Eur. Pat. Appl. EP 963,980 (Cl. C07D253/06)*, 15 Dec. 1999, GB Appl. 1998/12,413, 10 Jun. 1998; 17 pp.; C.A., 132 (2000) 26963k.
- 236 Leming, L., Jun, Z., Yuesong, W. and Xuan, Z.: Quantitative determination of tetrodotoxin by thin-layer chromatography. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 388-391.
- 237 Lu, Y. and Chen, X.: (Determination of 2-amino-4-methylamino-6-ethoxy-1,3,5-triazine by TLC). *Nongyao Kexue Yu Guanli*, 20, No. 3 (1999) 9-10; C.A., 132 (2000) 19997w.
- See also 214, 251.
24. ORGANIC SULPHUR COMPOUNDS (INCL. GLUCOSINOLATES)
- 238 Perisic-Janjic, N.U., Popov-Pergal, K. and Gordic, B.: Normal and reversed-phase thin-layer chromatography of some 3-(2-furoyl)-5-X-2,4-dioxotetrahydro-1,3-thiazole derivatives. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 435-439.
- 239 Tang, Z.-G., Zhou, R.-Q. and Duan, Z.-T.: (Process diagnosis for taurine production flow by thin layer chromatography). *Jingxi Huagong*, 16 (1999) 18-19; C.A., 131 (1999) 243558.
25. ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (INCL. SUGAR PHOSPHATES)
- 240 Gerold, P., Jung, N., Azzooz, N., Freiberg, N., Kobe, S. and Schwarz, R.T.: Biosynthesis of glycosylphosphatidylinositols of *Plasmodium falciparum* in a cell-free incubation system: inositol acylation is needed for mannosylation of glycosylphosphatidylinositols. *Biochem. J.*, 344 (1999) 731-738.
- See also 183, 220.
26. ORGANOMETALLIC AND RELATED COMPOUNDS
- 26c. *Coordination compounds*
- 241 Rusu, M., Rusu, D. and Sărbu, C.: Lipophilicity of metallic complexes of 4-methoxyphenyl-4'-chlorobenzoylhydrazine as estimated from principal component analysis of thin layer chromatographic retention data. *Anal. Lett.*, 32 (1999) 2999-3011.

27. VITAMINS AND VARIOUS ANIMAL GROWTH FACTORS (NON-PEPTIDIC)
- 242 Hayashi, T., Yeno, E., Ito, Y., Oka, H., Ozeki, N., Itakura, Y., Yamada, S., Kagami, T., Kajita, A., Fujita, J. and Ono, M.: (Analysis of  $\beta$ -carotene and paprika color in foods using reversed-phase thin-layer chromatography/scanning densitometry). *Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi*, 40 (1999) 356-362; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335987.
28. ANTIBIOTICS
- 243 Choma, I., Grenda, D., Malinowska, I. and Suprynowicz, Z.: Determination of flumequine and doxycycline in milk by a simple thin-layer chromatographic method. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 7-14.
- 244 Feng, S., Liu, X., Huang, M., Yang, H. and Wu, G.: (Structural determination of penicillin G oxidation product and transformation method). *Zhongguo Kangshengsu Zazhi*, 24 (1999) 178-179, 230; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40609f.
- 245 Gabriels, M., Brisaert, M. and Plaizier-Vercammen, J.: Densitometric thin layer chromatographic analysis of tretinoin and erythromycin in lotions for topical use in acne treatment. *Eur. J. Pharm. Biopharm.*, 48 (1999) 53-58; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 219239.
- 246 Kanda, T., Takai, K., Yokoyama, S. and Takaku, H.: An easy cell-free protein synthesis system dependent on the addition of crude *Escherichia coli* tRNA. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 37-41.
- 247 Liang, Y., Simon, R.E. and Denton, M.B.: Utilization of a scientifically operated charge-coupled device detector for high-performance thin-layer chromatographic analysis of tetracyclines. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 1577-1582.
- 248 Maier, A., Maul, C., Zerlin, M., Grabley, S. and Thiericke, R.: Biomolecular-chemical screening a novel screening approach for the discovery of biological active secondary metabolites. II. Application studies with pure metabolites. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 952-959.
- 249 Maier, A., Maul, C., Zerlin, M., Sattler, I., Grabley, S. and Thiericke, R.: Biomolecular-chemical screening a novel screening approach for the discovery of biological active secondary metabolites. I. Screening strategy and validation. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 945-951.
- 250 Plotkowiak, Z., Popielarz-Brzezinska, M. and Mikołajczyk, K.: Methods of bacampicillin hydrochloride analysis. *Chem. Anal.*, 44 (1999) 697-703; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 262702.
- 251 Simonovska, B., Andrensek, S., Vovk, I. and Prosek, M.: High-performance thin-layer chromatography method for monitoring norfloxacin residues on pharmaceutical equipment surfaces. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 209-215.
- 252 Skepastianos, P., Papaioannidou, P., Hatzitolios, A. and Mirtsou-Fidani, V.: (A TLC method for the study of microbial resistance to aminoglycoside antibiotics involving inactivating enzymes). *Epitheor. Klin. Farmakol. Farmakokinet.*, 16 (1998) 83-87; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211129.
- 253 Sunada, A., Nakajima, M., Ikeda, Y., Kondo, S. and Hotta, K.: Enzymatic 1-N-acetylation of paromycin by an actinomycete strain H8 with multiple aminoglycoside resistance and paromycin sensitivity. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 809-814.
- 254 Yamashita, A., Kamano, Y., Nogawa, T., Hiraide, H., Kazama, T., Tozawa, M., Herald, Ch.L. and Pettit, G.R.: Thin-layer chromatography of bryostatins. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 336-339.
- 255 Zhu, C.-B., Sunada, A., Ishikawa, J., Ikeda, Y., Kondo, S. and Hotta, K.: Role of aminoglycoside 6'-acetyltransferase in a novel multiple aminoglycoside resistance of an actinomycete strain H8: inactivation of aminoglycosides with 6'-amino group except arbekacin and neomycin. *J. Antibiot.*, 52 (1999) 889-894.
- See also 140.
29. INSECTICIDES, PESTICIDES AND OTHER AGROCHEMICALS
- 29a. General techniques
- 256 Ravanel, P., Liégeois, M.H., Chevallier, D. and Tissut, M.: Soil thin-layer chromatography and pesticide mobility through soil microstructures. New technical approach. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 145-154.
- 257 Singh, O.S. and Garg, R.K.: Separation of pyrethroids by thin layer chromatography by a new combination. *J. Forensic Med. Toxicol.*, 16 (1999) 4-10; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 32067n.
- 29b. Chlorinated insecticides
- 258 Hakk, H., Larsen, G. and Feil, V.: The binding of 1,2,3,7,8-pentachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin metabolites with rat urinary and biliary carrier proteins. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 40 (1999) 125-128; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 19806h.
- 259 Juhasz, A. and Naidu, R.: Apparent degradation of 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT) by a *Cladosporium* sp. *Biotechnol. Lett.*, 21 (1999) 991-995; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26352k.
- 29f. Fungicides
- 260 Vassileva-Alexandrova, P. and Neicheva, A.: Chromatographic study of the residues of fungicidal ethylenebisdithiocarbamates and ethylenethioureas in plants after oxidative inactivation with potassium permanganate. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 425-426.
- See also 238.

## 30. SYNTHETIC AND NATURAL DYES

## 30a. Synthetic dyes

- 261 Edem, C.A., Nya, A.E. and Dosunmu, M.I.: Thin-layer partition chromatographic separation and identification of some synthetic water soluble food dyes on formamide surface. *Global J. Pure Appl. Sci.*, 5 (1999) 359-363; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285553.

See also 287.

## 30b. Chloroplast and other natural pigments

See 242.

## 31. PLASTICS AND THEIR INTERMEDIATES

- 262 Katay, G., Litvinova, L., Mincsovcis, E., Melenevskaya, E. and Tyihak, E.: Comparative study of the separation of styrene oligomers by TLC and OPLC. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 340-344.

See also 139.

## 32. DRUG ANALYSIS

## 32a. Drug analysis, general techniques

See 283.

## 32b. Antirheumatics and antiinflammatory drugs

- 263 Huetos, H., Ramos, M., de Pozuelo, M.M., Andres, M.S. and Reuvers, T.B.A.: Determination dexamethasone in feed by TLC and HPLC. *Analyst (Cambridge)*, 124 (1999) 1583-1587.
- 264 Thorsteinsson, T., Masson, M., Loftsson, T., Haraldsson, G.G. and Stefansson, E.: Diacyl glyceryl ester prodrugs for slow release in the skin: synthesis and *in vitro* degradation and absorption studies for naproxen derivatives. *Pharmazie*, 54 (1999) 831-836.

See also 241.

## 32c. Autonomic and cardiovascular drugs

- 265 Sedlarova, E., Cizmarik, J. and Buciova, L.: (Studies of physico-chemical properties of compounds from the group of 1-(4-phenyl-1-piperazinyl)-3-methoxy-2-propyl 2- and 3-alkoxyphenylcarbamate esters). *Ceska Slov. Farm.*, 48 (1999) 170-174; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 228467.

## 32d. Central nervous system drugs

- 266 Argekar, A.P. and Sawant, J.G.: Simultaneous determination of paracetamol and mefenamic acid in tablets by HPTLC. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 361-364.

- 267 Hopirtean, I., Bota, A., Hopirtean, I. and Marutoiu, C.: The use of TLC in the analysis of the oxazepam. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 392-394.

- 268 Krzek, J. and Starek, M.: Densitometric determination of active constituents and impurities in complex analgesic and antipyretic pharmaceuticals. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 356-360.

- 269 Paruszewski, R., Rostafinska-Suchar, G., Strupinska, M., Winiecka, I. and Stables, J.P.: Synthesis and anticonvulsant activity of some amino acid derivatives. Part 3: Derivatives of Ala, Arg, Tzl, Gly and Abu. *Pharmazie*, 55 (2000) 27-30.

- 270 Talwar, D., Watson, I.D. and Stewart, M.J.: Routine analysis of amphetamine class drugs as their naphthaquinone derivatives in human urine by high-performance liquid chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 229-241.

See also 265, 277, 278.

## 32e. Chemotherapeutics (exc. cytostatics and antibiotics)

- 271 Argekar, A.P. and Powar, S.G.: Simultaneous determination of diloxanide furoate and thindazole in tablets by high-performance thin-layer chromatography. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 452-455.

See also 276.

## 32f. Cytostatics

- 272 Chen, X., Yang, Y., Xiong, H., He, J. and Liu, W.: (Study on the thin-layer chromatography of anticancer carboplatin). *Gujiin-shu*, 20 (1999) 40-42; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 327644.

- 273 Di, B., Feng, F., Yu, L., Song, H. and Zhang, Z.: (Studies on correlated substance of new anticancer drug irinotecan). *Zhongguo Yaokexue Xuebao*, 30 (1999) 196-198; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 291364.

- 274 Graham, D. and Millar, A.M.: Artefacts in the thin-layer chromatographic analysis of <sup>99m</sup>Tc-tetroformin injections. *Nucl. Med. Commun.*, 20 (1999) 439-444; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26936d.

- 275 Ni, K.-Y., Yu, J., Wu, Z.-J. and Wang, L.: (Analysis of impurities and decomposition product of ondansetron hydrochloride). *Zhongguo Yiyao Gongye Zazhi*, 30 (1999) 313-315; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 356201.

See also 290.

## 32g. Other drug categories

- 276 Zarapkar, S.S. and Kanyawar, N.S.: Simultaneous determination of metronidazole and norfloxacin in tablets by high-performance thin-layer chromatography. *Indian Drugs*, 36 (1999) 293-295; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 291380.

See also 265.

## 32h. Toxicological and forensic applications

- 277 Breindahl, T. and Andreasen, K.: Validation of urine drug-of-abuse testing methods for ketobemidone using thin-layer chromatography and liquid chromatography-electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 103-113.

- 278 Chiarotti, M. and Fucci, N.: Comparative analysis of heroin and cocaine seizures. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 127-136 - a review with 116 refs.
- 279 Drummer, O.H.: Chromatographic screening techniques in systematic toxicological analysis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 27-45 - a review with 123 refs.
- 280 Du, S.-J., Fu, Y.-M., Shih, Y.-C., Chang, P.-C., Chou, S.-S., Lue, Y.-H. and Hwang, D.-F.: (Identification of food poisoning from ingestion of dried seasoned puffer fish fillet). *Yaowu Shipin Fenxi*, 7 (1999) 163-167; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 22307b.
- 281 Indrasena, W.M., Ackman, R.G. and Gill, T.A.: Separation of paralytic shellfish poisoning toxins on Chromarods-SIII by thin-layer chromatography with the Iatroscan (mark 5) and flame thermionic detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 657-668.
- 282 Karawya, M.S., Selim, M.A. and Zaghoul, S.S.: Determination of heroin and morphine in biological materials and illicit samples. *Egypt. J. Pharm. Sci.*, 38 (1998) 339-349; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224565.
- 283 Maurer, H.H.: Systematic toxicological analysis procedures for acidic drugs and/or metabolites relevant to clinical and forensic toxicology and/or doping control. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 3-25 - a review with 132 refs.
- 284 Poletini, A.: Systematic toxicological analysis of drugs and poisons in biosamples by hyphenated chromatographic and spectroscopic techniques. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 47-63 - a review with 97 refs.
- 285 Singh, P., Bugiani, R., Cavanni, P., Nakajima, H., Kodama, M., Otani, H. and Kohmoto, K.: Purification and biological characterization of host-specific SV-toxins from *Stemphylium vesicarium* causing brown spot of European pear. *Phytopathology*, 89 (1999) 947-953; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 32003p.
- 286 Yun, K., Zheng, J., Wang, Y. and Li, B.: (Determination of propafenone in serum of poisoning case by TLC scanning). *Zhongguo Yiyuan Yaoxue Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 195-197; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 193656.
- 287 Zlotnick, J.A. and Smith, F.P.: Chromatographic and electrophoretic approaches in ink analysis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 265-272 - a review with 78 refs.
- See also 155, 236.
- 32i. *Plant extracts and traditional Chinese medicines*
- 288 Cong, X., Mao, Q., Chen, B. and Xu, Z.: (Studies on quality standard of Liuwei Muxiang capsule). *Zhongguo Yaoxue Zazhi (Beijing)*, 34 (1999) 552-555; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26929d.
- 289 Ding, Y. and He, L.: (Separation and determination of phenolic glycosides in Chinese white poplar leaves (*Populus tomentosa*) by HPTLC). *Zhongcaoyao*, 30 (1999) 656-658; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40616f.
- 290 Glowniak, K. and Mroczek, T.: Investigations on preparative thin-layer chromatographic separation of taxoids from *Taxus baccata* L. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2483-2502.
- 291 Hou, W., Dou, D., Pei, Y. et al.: (Studies on the different characteristic ginsenoside in ginseng (*Panax ginseng*) and American ginseng (*Panax quinquefolius*) by TLC-scanning). *Zhongcaoyao*, 30 (1999) 540-541; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342118.
- 292 Khan, F.Z. and Saeed, M.A.: Phytochemical and antimicrobial studies of *Salvia splendens* Sello. *Acta Pharm. Turc.*, 41 (1999) 72-77; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 33075a.
- 293 Li, X., Wen, B., Li, J. and Zeng, H.: (Assay of paeniflorin in Jiangzhi 1# oral liquid). *Zhongguo Yiyuan Yaoxue Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 335-337; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 189800.
- 294 Mo, Z.: (Studies on quality control of Fufangteng (*Euonymus fortunei* Milkvetch) mixture preparation). *Yaowu Fenxi Zazhi*, 19 (1999) 267-270; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40607d.
- 295 Nadinic, E.L., Lopez, P., Saavedra, C., Najera, M.T., Bandoni, A.L., Debenedetti, S.L., Spegazzini, E. and Castro, M.T.: Analytical assays of Argentine herbal drugs known as "Nencia". *Acta Hort.*, 503 (1999) 155-161; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342112.
- 296 Rehmann, K., Schramm, K.-W. and Kettrup, A.A.: Soot as a source of estrogen- and androgen receptor activating compounds. *Organohalogen Compd.*, 42 (1999) 105-108; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 31938k.
- 297 Xu, Y. and Mei, L.: (TLC and reversed-phased HPLC in analysis of jinshuibao tablets). *Zhongcaoyao*, 30 (1999) 503-505; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 291394.
- 298 Zhao, C., Zhang, G. and Zhang, L.: (Determination of ursolic acid in Xinkeshu tablets by TLC scanning). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 24 (1999) 415-416; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 189780.
34. FOOD ANALYSIS
- 34b. *Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- See 157.
35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS
- 35c. *Water pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 299 Muzalevskii, A.A.: Identification of sources of water pollution with petroleum products. *J. Anal. Chem.*, 54 (1999) 1100-1105; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 26467b.
- 300 Tyrpien, K., Dobosz, C. and Bodzek, D.: Application of HPTLC with densitometry to the quantitative determination of PAHs in water. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 44 (1999) 1007-1012; *C.A.*, 132 (2000) 40171g.
- See also 192.
- 35d. *Soil pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- See 256.

## 36. SOME TECHNICAL PRODUCTS AND COMPLEX MIXTURES

## 36a. Surfactants

301 Cheng, X. and Shi, C.: (Application of thin-layer chromatography to detection and analysis of surface-active agents. *Li-hua Jiānyan, Huaxue Fence*, 35 (1999) 332-334; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208164 - a review with 11 refs.

## 36c. Complex mixtures, technical products and unidentified compounds

302 Krishnamurthy, R., Bakre, S.M. and Shinde, B.M.: Simultaneous detection of high explosives in post-explosion debris by HPTLC with two successive mobile phases. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 394-397.

303 Zhang, S., Yu, H., Qiao, W. and Li, Z.: (Thin layer chromatography of lignin dispersants). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 437-439; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 230154.

## 38. INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

304 Wang, Y.-f. and Zhou, Y.-z.: (Inorganic chromatographic analysis). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18 (1999) 91-108; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331438 - a review with many refs.

See also 137.

## 38a. Cations

305 Brajenovic, N., Hadzija, O., Iskrac, S., Kveder, S. and Regula, I.: Chromatographic mobility of metals on paper impregnated with model compounds related to lignin structure and on wood slices. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 406 (2000) 279-281.

306 Mohammad, A., Iraqi, E. and Khan, I.A.: Micellar thin-layer chromatographic separation of heavy metal cations: effect of organic and inorganic additives on migration behavior. *J. Surfactants Deterg.*, 2 (1999) 523-529; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317039.

307 Ouyang, J.-M.: The mechanism of development of palladium in reversed-phase paper chromatography. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 350-355.

308 Sharma, S.D., Sharma, S.C. and Sharma, C.: Reversed-phase thin-layer chromatography of some d-block metal ions on unconventional supports in complexing acid media. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 440-445.

309 Vuckovic, G., Tanaskovic, S.B., Janjic, T.J., Milojkovic-Opsenica, D. and Celap, M.B.: Effect of increasing the bidentate chelate ring size in Co(III) complexes of their behavior in salting-out TLC on different adsorbents. *J. Planar Chromatogr.*, 12 (1999) 461-465.

See also 141.

## Gel Electrophoresis

### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

- 930 Rabilloud, T.: Detecting proteins separated by 2-D gel electrophoresis. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 48A-55A - a review with 39 refs.
- 931 Wang, Y.-f. and Zhou, T.-z.: (Inorganic chromatographic analysis). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18 (1999) 91-108; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331438 - a review with many refs.

See also 937, 950, 966, 1026, 1053, 1131, 1287, 1343, 1611, 1638, 1699, 1701, 1705, 1738, 1845, 1868, 1915, 1973, 1977, 1978, 1987.

### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

#### 2b. Thermodynamics and theoretical relationships

- 932 Locke, B.R. and Trinh, S.H.: When can the Ogston-Morris-Rodbard-Chrambach model be applied to gel electrophoresis? *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3331-3334.
- 933 Old, D.C., Rankin, Sh.C. and Crichton, P.B.: Assessment of strain relatedness among *Salmonella* serotypes Salinatis, Duisburg, and San Diego by biotyping, ribotyping, IS200 fingerprinting, and pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 1687-1692; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196641.
- 934 Walldal, Ch. and Kerman, B.: Effect of ionic strength on the dynamic mobility of polyelectrolytes. *Langmuir*, 15 (1999) 5237-5243; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 185572.

#### 2c. Relationship between structure and electrophoretic behaviour

See 1734.

#### 2d. Measurement of physico-chemical and related values

See 1453.

### 3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES

#### 3a. Apparatus and accessories

- 935 Ehrlich, D.J. and Matsudaira, P.: Microfluidic devices for DNA analysis. *Trends Biotechnol.*, 17 (1999) 315-319; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253078.
- 936 Guttman, A.: High-performance ultrathin layers agarose gel electrophoresis. *TrAC*, 18 (1999) 694-702.

See also 937.

#### 3b. Detectors and detection procedures

- 937 Kubota, H.: (Analysis of electrophoretic pattern with CCD camera). *Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso*, 44 (1999) 2013-2018; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254423 - a review with 10 refs.
- 938 Mahon, A.R., MacDonald, J.H., Mainwood, A. and Ott, R.J.: Characterisation of CVD diamond as a detector of DNA. *Diamond Relat. Mater.*, 8 (1999) 1748-1752; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269089.

See also 930, 941, 1685, 1696, 1747, 1966.

#### 3c. Stabilization media for electrophoresis

- 939 Betsch, D.F. and Berard, J.: An inexpensive agarose gel electrophoresis system. *Biochem. Educ.*, 27 (1999) 48-50; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 199156.
- 940 Li, J., Swaanson, D.R., Qin, D., Brothers, H.M., Piehler, L.T., Tomalia, D. and Meier, D.J.: Characterizations of core-shell tecto-(dendrimer) molecules by tapping mode atomic force microscopy. *Langmuir*, 15 (1999) 7347-7350; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 323156.

See also 1232.

#### 3e. Preparative scale electrophoresis

See 973, 1022, 1476.

### 4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES

#### 4a. Automation

- 941 Costa, M.F.M.: Automated analysis of electrophoretic gels by digital image processing. *Proc. SPIE-Int. Soc. Opt. Eng.*, 3603 (1999) 72-79; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211210.
- 942 Fisher, M.M. and Triplett, E.W.: Automated approach for ribosomal intergenic spacer analysis of microbial diversity and its application to freshwater bacterial communities. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 4630-4636; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 290784.

See also 964, 1027, 1110.

#### 4b. Computerization and modelling

See 934, 948, 949, 1178.

#### 4c. Combination with other physicochemical techniques, (MS, IR etc.)

See 1014, 1016, 1019, 1025, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1039, 1247, 1252, 1265, 1290, 1369, 1400, 1642, 1994.



## 4d. Affinity electrophoresis

See 1670.

## 4e. Two dimensional databases

See 1135, 1290, 1331.

## 4g. Enantiomers, separation

943 Dohnal, V., Farkova, M. and Havel, J.: Prediction of chiral separations using a combination of experimental design and artificial neural networks. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 616-621; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266337.

## 4h. Two dimensional electrophoresis

944 Dijkwel, P.A. and Hamlin, J.L.: Physical and genetic mapping of mammalian replication origins. *Methods (Orlando)*, 18 (1999) 418-431; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238639.

945 Felley-Bosco, E., Demalte, I., Barcelo, S., Sanchez, J.-C., Hochstrasser, D.F., Schlegel, W. and Reymond, M.A.: Information transfer between large and small two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3508-3513.

946 Hirano, H., Kawasaki, H. and Sassa, H.: Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis using immobilized pH gradient tube gels. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 440-445.

947 Hoogland, C., Sanchez, J.-C., Walther, D., Baujard, V., Baujard, O., Tonella, L., Hochstrasser, D.F. and Appel, R.D.: Two-dimensional electrophoresis resources available from ExPASy. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3568-3571.

948 Lemkin, P.F., Myrick, J.M., Lakshmanan, Y., Shue, M.J., Patrick, J.L., Hornbeck, P.V., Thornwal, G.C. and Partin, A.W.: Exploratory data analysis groupware for qualitative and quantitative electrophoretic gel analysis over the Internet-WebGel. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3492-3507.

949 Pánek, J. and Vohradský, J.: Point pattern matching in the analysis of two-dimensional gel electropherograms. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3483-3491.

See also 974, 1016, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1033, 1034, 1037, 1039, 1051, 1056, 1061, 1065, 1066, 1073, 1105, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1119, 1129, 1130, 1134, 1135, 1143, 1149, 1150, 1164, 1169, 1175, 1181, 1182, 1189, 1194, 1196, 1200, 1202, 1214, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1249, 1262, 1265, 1268, 1269, 1273, 1277, 1288, 1291, 1343, 1344, 1352, 1353, 1355, 1358, 1359, 1369, 1380, 1400, 1486, 1494, 1567, 1702, 1706, 1770, 1831, 1834, 1837, 1969.

## 4i. Other special techniques

950 Neuhoff, V.: Microelectrophoresis and auxiliary micromethods. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 3-11 - a review with 103 refs.

See also 935, 1449, 1669, 1834, 1839.

## 8. SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC OXYGEN

## 8b. Aflatoxins and other mycotoxins

See 1006.

## 10. CARBOHYDRATES

## 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies

951 Smith, Ch.K., Hewage, Ch.M., Fry, S.C. and Sadler, I.H.:  $\alpha$ -D-Mannopyranosyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 4)- $\alpha$ -D-glucuronopyranosyl-(1 $\rightarrow$ 2)-myo-inositol, a new and unusual oligosaccharide from cultured rose cells. *Phytochemistry*, 52 (1999) 387-396; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334592.

See also 958.

## 10b. Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides

952 Cowell, B.A., Willcox, M.D.P., Herbert, B. and Schneider, R.P.: Effect of nutrient limitation on adhesion characteristics of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *J. Appl. Microbiol.*, 86 (1999) 944-954; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225910.

953 Gao, J., Zhuo, J. and Huang, Y.: (Isolation, purification and characterization of polysaccharide from the fruit bodies of *Pleurotus cornucopiae* (Paul: Pers.) Roll). *Fujian Shifan Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 15 (1999) 83-87; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 298840.

954 Michishita, E., Nakabayashi, K., Suzuki, T., Kaul, S.C., Ogino, H., Fujii, M., Mitsui, Y. and Ayusawa, D.: 5-Bromodeoxyuridine induces senescence-like phenomena in mammalian cells regardless of cell type or species. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1052-1059.

955 Villeneuve, S., Boutonnier, A., Mulard, L.A. and Fournier, J.-M.: Immunochemical characterization of an Ogawa-Inaba common antigenic determinant of *Vibrio cholerae* 01. *Microbiology*, 145 (1999) 2477-2484; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350043.

956 Yang, J., Wu, M. and Zhang, S.: (Purification and characteristics of polysaccharide Le-III from fruitbody of *Lentinus edodes*). *Huazhong Nongye Daxue Xuebao*, 18 (1999) 188-190; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211588.

## 10c. Glycoproteins and their constituents

957 Aksoy, N., Thornton, D.J., Corfield, A., Paraskeva, Ch. and Sheehan, J.K.: A study of the intracellular and secreted forms of the MUC2 mucin from the PC/AA intestinal cell line. *Glycobiology*, 9 (1999) 739-746; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 197429.

958 Anumula, K.R. and Du, P.: Characterization of carbohydrates using highly fluorescent 2-aminobenzoic acid tag following gel electrophoresis of glycoproteins. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 236-242.

- 959 Balestrini, R., Perotto, S., Gasverde, E., Dahiya, P., Guldmann, L.-L., Brewin, N.J. and Bonfante, P.: Transcription of a gene encoding a lectinlike glycoprotein is induced in root cells harboring arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi in *Pisum sativum*. *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.*, 12 (1999) 785-791; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 284002.
- 960 Brion, F., Rogerieux, F., Noury, P., Migeon, B., Flammarion, P., Thybaud, E. and Porcher, J.-M.: Two-step purification method of vitellogenin from three teleost fish species: rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*), gudgeon (*Gobio gobio*) and chub (*Leuciscus cephalus*). *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 3-12.
- 961 Cain, K.D., Byrne, K.M., Brassfield, A.L., LaPatra, S.E. and Ristow, S.S.: Temperature dependent characteristics of a recombinant infectious hematopoietic necrosis virus glycoprotein produced in insect cells. *Dis. Aquat. Org.*, 35 (1999) 1-10; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282152.
- 962 Capone, A., Rosati, F. and Focarelli, R.: A 140-kDa glycopeptide from the sperm ligand of the vitelline coat of the freshwater bivalve *Unio elongatulus*, only contains O-linked oligosaccharide chains and mediates sperm-egg interaction. *Mol. Reprod. Dev.*, 54 (1999) 203-207; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 309007.
- 963 Chu, A.J., Walton, M.A., Seto, A., Fox, M.J., Prasad, J.K. and Wang, Z.-G.: I. Suppression by compound 48/80 of bacterial endotoxin-inducible monocytic tissue factor activity: direct blockade of factor VII binding to THP-1 monocytes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 385-394.
- 964 Cooper, C.A., Wilkins, M.R., Williams, K.L. and Packer, N.H.: BOLD - A biological O-linked glycan database. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3589-3598.
- 965 Fouillit, M., Poirier, F., Monostori, E., Raphael, M., Bladier, D., Joubert-Caron, R. and Caron, M.: Analysis of galectin 1-mediated cell signaling by combined precipitation and electrophoresis techniques. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 275-280.
- 966 Furukawa, K. and Sato, T.:  $\beta$ -1,4-Galactosylation of N-glycans is a complex process. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 54-66 - a review with 59 refs.
- 967 Grutadauria, S., Castilla, V., Zapata, M. and Mersich, S.: Analysis of viral glycoproteins by glycosidic digestion inside a polyacrylamide gel. *J. Virol. Methods*, 80 (1999) 217-221; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283528.
- 968 Johnsen, T.K., Paulsen, B.S. and Wold, J.K.: The N-linked glycan of the major cat allergen Fel d 1. *Int. Lab.*, 29, No. 5 (1999) 44-48.
- 969 Kinoshita, M., Murakami, E., Oda, Y., Funakubo, T., Kawakami, D., Kakehi, K., Kawasaki, N., Morimoto, K. and Hayakawa, T.: Comparative studies on the analysis of glycosylation heterogeneity of sialic acid-containing glycoproteins using capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 261-271.
- 970 Langer, R.C. and Riggs, M.W.: *Cryptosporidium parvum* apical complex glycoprotein CSL contains a sporozoite ligand for intestinal epithelial cells. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 5282-5291; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350044.
- 971 Lefebvre, T., Alonso, C., Mahboub, S., Dupire, M.-J., Zanetta, J.-P., Caillet-Boudin, M.-L. and Michalski, J.-C.: Effect of okadaic acid on O-linked N-acetylglucosamine levels in a neuroblastoma cell line. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 71-81.
- 972 Lindenthal, Ch. and Elsinghorst, E.A.: Identification of a glycoprotein produced by enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 4084-4091; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240143.
- 973 Paulik, M.A., Widnell, Ch.C., Whitaker-Dowling, P.A., Minnifield, N., Morre, D.M. and Morre, D.J.: Cell-free transfer of the vesicular stomatitis virus G protein from an endoplasmic reticulum compartment of baby hamster kidney cells to a rat liver Golgi apparatus compartment for Man8-9 to Man5 processing. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 367 (1999) 265-273; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253742.
- 974 Rajan, N., Cao, Q., Anderson, B.E., Pruden, D.L., Sensibar, J., Duncan, J.L. and Schaeffer, A.J.: Roles of glycoproteins and oligosaccharides found in human vaginal fluid in bacterial adherence. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 5027-5032; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335734.
- 975 Roder, C., Krusat, T., Reimers, K. and Werchau, H.: Purification of respiratory syncytial virus F and G proteins. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 97-106.
- 976 Rosnoble, C., Ribba, A.-S., Wollheim, C.B., Kruthof, E.K.O. and Vischer, U.M.: Regulated von Willebrand factor (vWF) secretion is restored by pro-vWF expression in a transfectable endothelial cell line. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1495 (2000) 112-119.
- 977 Sato, Y., Kimura, M., Yasuda, Ch., Nakano, Y., Tomita, M., Kobata, A. and Endo, T.: Evidence for the presence of major peripheral myelin glycoprotein P0 in mammalian spinal cord and a change of its glycosylation state during aging. *Glycobiology*, 9 (1999) 655-660; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 197389.
- 978 Sato, Y., Liu, C., Wojczyk, B.S., Kobata, A., Spitalnik, S.L. and Endo, T.: Study of the sugar chains of recombinant human amyloid precursor protein produced by Chinese hamster ovary cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 344-358.
- 979 Seimetz, D., Frei, E., Schnolzer, M., Kempf, T. and Wiessler, M.: One step isolation of bovine asialoglycoprotein receptor and its characterization by sequence analysis and MALDI mass spectrometry. *Biosci. Rep.*, 19 (1999) 115-124; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240022.
- 980 Tallet, B., Astier-Gin, T., Londos-Gagliardi, D. and Guillemain, B.: Expression, purification and biological properties of the carboxyl half part of the HTLV-I surface envelope glycoprotein. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 85-95.
- 981 Tomita, Y., Yamashita, T., Sato, H. and Taira, H.: Kinetics of interactions of Sendai virus envelope glycoproteins, F and HN, with endoplasmic reticulum-resident molecular chaperones, BiP, calnexin, and calreticulin. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1090-1100.
- 982 Ueda, H., Saitoh, T., Kojima, K. and Ogawa, H.: Multi-specificity of a *Psathyrella velutina* mushroom lectin: heparin/pectin binding occurs at a site different from the N-acetylglucosamine/N-acetylneuraminic acid-specific site. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 530-537.
- 983 Wen, J., Kinnear, M.B., Richardson, M.A., Willetts, N.S., Russell-Jones, G.J., Gordon, M.M. and Alpers, D.H.: Functional expression in *Pichia pastoris* of human and rat intrinsic factor. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 43-53.
- 984 Yamamoto, K., Konami, Y. and Osawa, T.: A chimeric lectin formed from *Bauhinia purpurea* lectin and *Lens culinaris* lectin recognizes a unique carbohydrate structure. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 129-135.
- 985 Zdebsak, E. and Koscielak, J.: A single-sample method for determination of carbohydrate and protein contents glycoprotein bonds separated by sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 171-179.

- 986 Zhou, J., Shen, J. and Zhou, Y.: (Isolation and electrophoresis analysis of two variant surface glycoproteins VSG of a cloned *Trypanosoma evansi*. *Zhongguo Shouyi Xuebao*, 19 (1999) 267-269; C.A., 131 (1999) 240616.

See also 1128, 1279, 1328.

## 11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS

### 11b. Prostaglandins

- 987 Trifan, O.C., Smith, R.M., Thompson, B.D. and Hla, T.: Overexpression of cyclooxygenase-2 induces cell cycle arrest. Evidence for a prostaglandin-independent mechanism. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 34141-34147.

### 11c. Lipids and their constituents

- 988 Pical, Ch., Westergren, T., Dove, S.K., Larsson, Ch. and Sommarin, M.: Salinity and hyperosmotic stress induce rapid increases in phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate, diacylglycerol pyrophosphate, and phosphatidylcholine in *Arabidopsis thaliana* cells. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 38232-38240.
- 989 Rimbach, G., Hohler, D., Fischer, A., Roy, S., Virgili, F., Pallauf, J. and Packer, L.: Methods to assess free radicals and oxidative stress in biological systems. *Arch. Anim. Nutr.*, 52 (1999) 203-222; C.A., 131 (1999) 348605 - a review with many refs.

See also 952, 993, 1903, 1988.

### 11d. Lipoproteins and their constituents

- 990 Fagan, A.M., Holtzman, D.M., Munson, G., Mathur, T., Schneider, D., Chang, L.K., Getz, G.S., Reardon, C.A., Lukens, J., Shah, J.A. and LaDu, M.J.: Unique lipoproteins secreted by primary astrocytes from wild type, apoE (-/-), and human apoE transgenic mice. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 30001-30007.
- 991 Furukawa, Y., Kubo, N., Kikuchi, J., Tokura, A., Fujita, N. and Sakurabayashi, I.: Regulation of macrophage-specific gene expression by degenerated lipoproteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 338-346.
- 992 Gillett, M.P.T.: "Investigation lipoproteins" - a biochemistry practical in an organ systems setting. *Biochem. Educ.*, 27 (1999) 51-54; C.A., 131 (1999) 199157.
- 993 Horiuchi, Y., Takanohashi, K., Oikawa, S., Numabe, A., Hishinuma, A. and Ieri, T.: Measurement of serum low density lipoprotein-cholesterol in patients with hypertriglyceridemia. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 293-296.
- 994 Kennedy, A.L. and Wasan, K.M.: Preferential distribution of amphoterin B lipid complex into human HDL<sub>3</sub> is a consequence of high density lipoprotein coat lipid content. *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 88 (1999) 1149-1155.
- 995 Metcalf, V.J., Brennan, S.O. and George, P.M.: The Antarctic toothfish (*Dissostichus mawsoni*) lacks plasma albumin and utilizes high density lipoprotein as its major palmitate binding protein. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 124B (1999) 147-155; C.A., 131 (1999) 320476.

- 996 Sawada, A.: (Accelerated production of small, dense LDL in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus). *Iwate Igaku Zasshi*, 51 (1999) 361-369; C.A., 131 (1999) 321027.
- 997 Smisek, B., Karabiyik, T. and Gonenc, A.: Serum apolipoproteins and lipids in hyperthyroidism before and after treatment. *J. Fac. Pharm. Gazi Univ.*, 16 (1999) 17-23; C.A., 131 (1999) 252384.
- 998 Xu, N. and Dahlbäck, B.: A novel human apolipoprotein (apoM). *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 31286-31290.
- 999 Yokogoshi, H., Mochizuki, H., Nanami, K., Hida, Y., Miyachi, F. and Oda, H.: Dietary taurine enhances cholesterol degradation and reduces serum and liver cholesterol concentrations in rats fed a high-cholesterol diet. *J. Nutr.*, 129 (1999) 1705-1712; C.A., 131 (1999) 285820.
- 1000 Zhang, C., Miyazaki, A., Hakamata, H., Sakabuchi, H. and Horiuchi, S.: Very low and intermediate density lipoprotein fractions from apolipoprotein E gene-knockout mice induce cholesteryl ester accumulation in J774 macrophages. *Chin. Med. J. (Beijing)*, 112 (1999) 543-545; C.A., 131 (1999) 226982.

See also 1487.

## 13. STEROIDS

### 13d. Sterols

See 993.

## 17. AMINES, AMIDES AND RELATED NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

### 17d. Other amine derivatives and amides (excl. peptides)

- 1001 Nouet, S., Dodey, P.R., Bondoux, M.R., Pruneau, D., Luccarini, J.-M., Groblewski, Th., Larguier, R., Lombard, C., Marie, J., Renaut, P.P., Leclerc, G. and Bonafous, J.-C.: Specific nonpeptide photoprobes as tools for the structural study of the angiotensin II AT1 receptor. *J. Med. Chem.*, 42 (1999) 4572-4583; C.A., 131 (1999) 346680.

## 18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS

### 18a. Amino acids and their derivatives

- 1002 Michalewski, M.P., Kaczmarski, W., Golabek, A., Kida, E., Kaczmarski, A. and Wishiewski, K.E.: Immunoblotting with antiphosphoamino acid antibodies: importance of the blocking solution. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 254-257.

### 18b. Peptides, peptidic and proteinous hormones, growth factors

- 1003 Chen, Y., Du, Y. and Tang, J.: (Construction of Met-Lyx-double-C peptide human proinsulin gene and its expression and characterization). *Zhongguo Shengwu Huaxue Yu Fenzi Shengwu Xuebao*, 15 (1999) 558-562; C.A., 131 (1999) 296002.

- 1004 Ding, W.-X., Shen, H.-M., Zhu, H.-G., Lee, B.-L. and Ong, C.-N.: Genotoxicity of microcystic cyanobacteria extract of a water source in China. *Mutat. Res.*, 442 (1999) 69-77; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195660.
- 1005 Fang, H.: (The analyze of composition and the determination of content from Guoning polypeptide). *Zhongguo Shenghua Yaowu Zazhi*, 20 (1999) 70-71; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 277035.
- 1006 Fliege, R., Schott, A.-K. and Metzler, M.: (Chemical and gel electrophoretic characterization of covalent peptide adducts of the mycotoxin patulin). *Lebensmittelchemie*, 53 (1999) 123; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 298806.
- 1007 Hymer, W., Kirshnan, K., Kraemer, W., Welsch, J. and Lanham, W.: Mammalian pituitary growth hormone: Applications of free flow electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 311-317.
- 1008 Nlend, M.-Ch., Cauvi, D., Venot, N., Desruisseau, S. and Chabaud, O.: Thyrotropin regulates tyrosine sulfation of thyroglobulin. *Eur. J. Endocrinol.*, 141 (1999) 61-69; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 252766.
- 1009 Pappa, A., Seferiadis, K., Fotsis, Th., Shevchenko, A., Marselos, M., Tsolas, O. and Messinis, I.E.: Purification of a candidate gonadotrophin surge attenuating factor from human follicular fluid. *Hum. Reprod.*, 14 (1999) 1449-1456; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 223625.
- 1010 Sessa, G., D'Ascenzo, M. and Martin, G.B.: The major site of the Pti1 kinase phosphorylated by the Pto kinase is located in the activation domain and is required for Pto-Pti1 physical interaction. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 267 (2000) 171-181.
- 1011 Tang, T., Prasad, K.S.S., Koury, M.J. and Brandt, S.J.: Mitogen-activated protein kinase mediates erythropoietin-induced phosphorylation of the TAL 1/SCL transcription factor in murine proerythroblasts. *Biochem. J.*, 343 (1999) 615-620.
- 1012 Xu, B., Zhu, Z., Tang, Y., Huang, X.: Purification of human chorionic gonadotrophin from urine by membrane filtration affinity chromatography with a positively charged membrane. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 221-223; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238051.
- 18c. *Elucidation of structure of proteins and enzymes*
- 1013 Alains, E., Lara, P. and Guerrero, I.: Proteolytic activity of four strains of *Pseudomonas* on crude extracts of contractile proteins. *Food Chem.*, 67 (1999) 45-51; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 242214.
- 1014 Gras, R., Müller, M., Gasteiger, E., Gay, S., Binz, P.-A., Bienvenut, W., Hoogland, C., Sanchez, J.-C., Bairoch, A., Hochstrasser, D.F. and Appel, R.D.: Improving protein identification from peptide mass fingerprinting through a parameterized multi-level scoring algorithm and an optimized peak detection. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3535-3550.
- 1015 Hollmann, R. and van der Hoeven, H.J.S.: Inability of intact cells of *Treponema denticola* to degrade human serum proteins Iga, IgC and albumin. *J. Clin. Periodontol.*, 26 (1999) 477-479; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285089.
- 1016 Keough, T., Youngquist, R.S. and Lacey, M.P.: A method for high-sensitivity peptide sequencing using postsorce decay matrix-assisted laser desorption ionization mass spectrometry. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, 96 (1999) 7131-7136; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254506.
- 1017 Mara, O. and Kelly, A.L.: Contribution of milk enzymes, starter and rennet to proteolysis during storage of quarg. *Int. Dairy J.*, 8 (1999) 973-979; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 271096.
- 1018 Miyazaki, K., Shen, R., Takayama, M., Kamo, M., Kawakami, T. and Tsugita, A.: A novel approach to C-terminal sequencing at multiple sites of proteins. *Res. Commun. Biochem. Cell Mol. Biol.*, 2 (1998) 175-194; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269152.
- 1019 Perkins, D.N., Pappin, D.J.C., Creasy, D.M. and Cottrell, J.S.: Probability-based protein identification by searching sequence databases using mass spectrometry data. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3551-3567.
- 1020 Stoeva, S., Schütz, J., Gebauer, W., Hundsdoerfer, T., Manz, C., Markl, J. and Voelter, W.: Primary structure and unusual carbohydrate moiety of functional unit 2-c of keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 94-109.
- 1021 Veneziani, B.M., Giallauria, F. and Gentile, F.: The disulfide bond pattern between fragments obtained by the limited proteolysis of bovine thyroglobulin. *Biochimie*, 81 (1999) 517-525; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181406.
- See also 1029, 1041, 1062, 1162, 1182, 1213, 1265, 1290, 1308, 1317, 1330, 1370, 1425, 1429.
19. PROTEINS
- 19a. *General techniques*
- 1022 Afonso, J.-L. and Clifton, M.J.: Optimization of protein separation by continuous-flow electrophoresis: Influence of the operating conditions and the chamber thickness. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2801-2809.
- 1023 Barufaldi, M., Pappano, N.B. and Debattista, N.B.: Quantitative protein determination from cellulose acetate strip electrophoresis. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 76 (1999) 965-966; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 256972.
- 1024 Berggren, K., Steinberg, T.H., Lauber, W.M., Carroll, J.A., Lopez, M.F., Chernokalskaya, E., Zieske, L., Diwu, Z., Hougland, R.P. and Patton, W.F.: A luminiscent ruthenium complex for ultrasensitive detection of proteins immobilized on membrane supports. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 129-143.
- 1025 Berndt, P., Hobohm, U. and Langen, H.: Reliable automatic protein identification from matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometric peptide fingerprints. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3521-3526.
- 1026 Blackstock, W.P. and Weir, M.P.: Proteomics: quantitative and physical mapping of cellular proteins. *Trends Biotechnol.*, 17 (1999) 121-127; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269070 - a review with 44 refs.
- 1027 Chen, Y., Jin, X., Misek, D., Hinderer, R., Hanashi, S.M. and Lubman, D.M.: Identification of proteins from two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of human erythroleukemia cells using capillary high performance liquid chromatography/electrospray-ion trap-reflectron time-of-flight mass spectrometry with two-dimensional topographic map analysis of in-gel tryptic digest products. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1807-1916; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334295.

- 1028 Dreher, J.: (Isoelectric focusing. Native electrophoresis of proteins and applications in 2-D electrophoresis). *Bioforum*, 22 (1999) 372-373; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196578.
- 1029 Gay, S., Binz, P.-A., Hochstrasser, D.F. and Appel, R.D.: Modeling peptide mass fingerprinting data using the atomic composition of peptides. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3527-3534.
- 1030 Kristensen, D.B., Imamura, K., Miyamoto, Y. and Yoshizato, K.: Mass spectrometric approaches for the characterization of proteins on a hybrid quadrupole time-of-flight (Q-TOF) mass spectrometer. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 430-439.
- 1031 Persson, J., Johansson, H.-O. and Tjerneld, F.: Purification of protein and recycling of polymers in a new aqueous two-phase system using two thermoseparating polymers. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 31-48.
- 1032 Rappsilber, J., Siniossoglou, S., Hurt, E.C. and Mann, M.: A generic strategy to analyze the spacial organization of multi-protein complexes by cross-linking and mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 267-275.
- 1033 Stevenson, R.: Electrophoresis in medicine: are 2-D gels in your future? *Int. Lab.*, 29, No. 7 (1999) 6-11.
- 1034 Sun, H. and Pan, Y.-C.: Using native gel in two-dimensional PAGE for the detection of protein interactions in protein extract. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 39 (1999) 143-151; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181847.
- See also 930, 989, 1014.
- 19b. *Proteins of cells, viruses and subcellular particles*
- 1035 Akita, Y., Kawasaki, H., Ohno, S., Suzuki, K. and Kawashima, S.: Involvement of protein kinase C $\alpha$  in thyrotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated phosphorylation of the myristoylated alanine-rich C kinase substrate in rat pituitary clonal cells. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 452-459.
- 1036 Chou, Y.-C., Chou, C.-C., Chen, Y.-K., Tsai, S., Hsieh, F.M.J., Liu, H.J. and Hseu, T.-H.: Structure and genomic organization of porcine RACK1 gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 315-322.
- 1037 Covi, J.A., Belote, J.M. and Mykles, D.L.: Subunit compositions and catalytic properties of proteasomes from developmental temperature-sensitive mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 368 (1999) 85-97; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283088.
- 1038 Cruciani, V. and Mikalsen, S.-O.: Stimulated phosphorylation of intracellular connexin43. *Exp. Cell Res.*, 251 (1999) 285-298; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 284288.
- 1039 Cutler, P., Bell, D.J., Birrell, H.C., Connelly, J.C., Connor, S.C., Holmes, E., Mitchell, B.C., Monté, S.Y., Neville, B.A., Pickford, R., Polley, S., Schneider, K. and Skehel, J.M.: An integrated proteomic approach to studying glomerular nephrotoxicity. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3647-3658.
- 1040 Elad, G., Paz, A., Haklai, R., Marciano, D., Cox, A. and Kloog, Y.: Targeting of K-Ras 4B by S-trans,trans-farnesyl thiosalicylic acid. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 228-242.
- 1041 Fujita, S., Yoshida, Y., Islam, O., Ma, X., Fujioka, M., Ito, M., Nakano, T., Aizawa, Y., Imai, Sh. and Higuchi, H.: Characterization of major phosphoproteins in the cGMP-mediated protein phosphorylation system of vascular smooth muscle membranes. *J. Vasc. Res.*, 36 (1999) 299-310; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211975.
- 1042 Fukuda, M., Kanno, E. and Mikoshiba, K.: Conserved N-terminal cysteine motif is essential for homo- and heterodimer formation of synaptotagmins III, V, VI and X. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 31421-31427.
- 1043 Furuno, M., Sato, K., Kawagishi, I. and Homma, M.: Characterization of a flagellar sheath component, PF60, and its structural gene in marine *Vibrio*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 29-36.
- 1044 Garke, G., Deckwer, W.-D. and Anspach, F.B.: Preparative two-step purification of recombinant human basic fibroblast growth factor from high-cell-density cultivation of *Escherichia coli*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 25-38.
- 1045 Gerner, Ch., Holzmann, K., Meissner, M., Gotzmann, J., Grimm, R. and Sauer mann, G.: Reassembling proteins and chaperones in human nuclear matrix protein fractions. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 74 (1999) 145-151; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210573.
- 1046 Gómez, S., del Mont Llosas, M., Verdú, J., Roura, S., Lloreta, J., Fabre, M. and García de Herreros, A.: Independent regulation of adherens and tight junctions by tyrosine phosphorylation in Caco-2 cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 121-132.
- 1047 Hennessey, J.P., Jr., Oswald, C.B., Dong, Z., Lewis, J.A. and Sitrin, R.D.: Evaluation of the purity of a purified, inactivated hepatitis A vaccine (VAQTA). *Vaccine*, 17 (1999) 2830-2835; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 248314.
- 1048 Hertle, R., Süßmuth, R., Braun, V. and Jung, G.: Two-step fast protein liquid chromatographic purification of the *Serratia marcescens* hemolysin and peptide mapping with mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 13-23.
- 1049 Honenwarter, O., Marzban, G., Jisa, R., Vorauer-Uhl, K. and Katinger, H.: Analysis of mitogenic activity of proteins after separation by gel electrophoresis. *Cytotechnology*, 30 (1999) 235-240; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196648.
- 1050 Jordan, K.N., Oxford, L. and O'byrne, C.P.: Survival of low-pH stress by *Escherichia coli* O157:H7: correlation between alterations in the cell envelope and increased acid tolerance. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3048-3055; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196942.
- 1051 Kim, H.R., Kang, K.I., Kang, H.S. and Kim, H.D.: Identification of heat shock protein 90-associated 84-kDa phosphoprotein. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1025-1032.
- 1052 Li, X.H., Murphy, K.M., Palka, K.T., Surabhi, R.M. and Gaynor, R.B.: The human T-cell leukemia virus type-1 Tax protein regulates the activity of the I $\kappa$ B kinase complex. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 34417-34424.
- 1053 Lottspeich, F.: Proteome analysis: a pathway to the functional analysis of proteins. *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, 38 (1999) 2476-2492; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319720 - a review with 33 refs.
- 1054 Marten, N.W., Hsiang, C.-H., Yu, L., Stollenwerk, N.S. and Straus, D.S.: Functional activity of hepatocyte nuclear factor-1 is specifically decreased in amino acid-limited hepatoma cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 160-174.

- 1055 Matsuda, S., Ichigotani, Y., Okuda, T., Irimura, T., Nakatsugawa, S. and Hamaguchi, M.: Molecular cloning and characterization of a novel human gene (HERNA) which encodes a putative RNA-helicase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 163-169.
- 1056 McIntyre, M., Desdouets, Ch., Senamaud-Beaufort, C., Laurent-Winter, Ch., Lamas, E. and Brechot, Ch.: Differential expression of the cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor P27 in primary hepatocytes in early-mid G1 and G1/S transitions. *Oncogene*, 18 (1999) 4577-4585; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 298014.
- 1057 Molino, M., Woolkalis, M.J., Prevost, N., Praticó, D., Barnathan, E.S., Taraboletti, G., Haggarty, B.S., Hesselgesser, J., Horuk, R., Hoxie, J.A. and Brass, L.F.: CXCR4 on human endothelial cells can serve as both a mediator of biological responses and as a receptor for HIV-2. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 227-240.
- 1058 Moraleda, G., Seeholzer, S., Bichko, V., Dunbrack, R., Otto, J. and Taylor, J.: Unique properties of the large antigen of hepatitis delta virus. *J. Virol.*, 73 (1999) 7147-7152; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269350.
- 1059 Morland, C.M., Morland, B.J., Darbyshire, P.J. and Stockley, R.A.: Migration of CD18-deficient neutrophils *in vitro*: evidence for a CD18-independent pathway induced by IL-8. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 70-76.
- 1060 Nishikawa, Y., Wang, Z., Kerns, J., Wilcox, C.S. and Carr, B.I.: Inhibition of hepatoma cell growth *in vitro* by arylating and non-aryllating K vitamin analogs. Significance of protein tyrosine phosphatase inhibition. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 34803-34810.
- 1061 Pavon, M. and Esteban, M.: Identification by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of Vaccinia virus and cellular phosphoproteins modified after inducible expression of the dsRNA-activated protein kinase. *J. Interferon Cytokine Res.*, 19 (1999) 589-599; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 241924.
- 1062 Pearson, K.L., Hunter, T. and Janknecht, R.: Activation of Smad1-mediated transcription by p300/CBP. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 354-364.
- 1063 Perera, L.: The TATA motif specifies the differential activation of minimal promoters by varicella zoster virus immediate-early regulatory protein IE62. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 275 (2000) 487-496.
- 1064 Pollet, J.-F., van Geffel, J., van Stevens, E., van Geffel, R., Beauwens, R., Bollen, A. and Jacobs, P.: Expression and intracellular processing of chimeric and mutant CFTR molecules. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 59-69.
- 1065 Rabilloud, T., Blisnick, T., Heller, M., Luche, S., Aebersold, R., Lunardi, J. and Braun-Breton, C.: Analysis of membrane proteins by two-dimensional electrophoresis: Comparison of the proteins extracted from normal or *Plasmodium falciparum* infected erythrocyte ghosts. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3603-3610.
- 1066 Schwab, Ch., Kassie, F., Qin, H.M., Sanyal, R., Uhl, M., Hietsch, G., Rabot, S., Darroudi, F. and Knasmüller, S.: Development of test systems for the detection of compounds that prevent the genotoxic effects of heterocyclic aromatic amines: preliminary results with constituents of cruciferous vegetables and other dietary constituents. *J. Environ. Pathol., Toxicol. Oncol.*, 18 (1999) 109-118; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237430.
- 1067 Shimada, M., Saito, M., Kataikai, T., Shimizu, A., Ichimura, T., Omata, S. and Horigome, T.: Molecular cloning and splicing isoforms of mouse p144, a homologue of CA150. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1033-1042.
- 1068 Shimomura, T., Denda, K., Kawaguchi, T., Matsumoto, K., Miyazawa, K. and Kitamura, N.: Multiple sites of proteolytic cleavage to release soluble forms of hepatocyte growth factor activator inhibitor type 1 from a transmembrane form. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 821-828.
- 1069 Siddiqui, R.A. and English, D.: Phosphatidylinositol 3'-kinase-mediated calcium mobilization regulates chemotaxis in phosphatidic acid-stimulated human neutrophils. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1483 (2000) 161-173.
- 1070 Sleer, L.S. and Hall, P.F.: Partial characterization of mitochondrial G proteins in adrenal cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 99-106.
- 1071 Stubenrauch, K., Bachmann, A., Rudolph, R. and Lilie, H.: Purification of a viral coat protein by an engineered polyionic sequence. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 77-84.
- 1072 Swanton, E., Bishop, N. and Woodman, P.: Human rabaptin-5 is selectively cleaved by caspase-3 during apoptosis. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 37583-37590.
- 1073 Tamura, I., Uamagata, E., Okuda, H., Ariyama, K. and Hatashita, Y.: (Influence of vitamin A deficiency on the expression of cytokeratin in the rat submandibular gland). *Shika Igaku*, 62 (1999) 105-110; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184321.
- 1074 Tesoriere, L., D'Arpa, D., Conti, S., Giaccone, V., Pintaudi, A.M. and Livrea, M.A.: Melatonin protects human red blood cells from oxidative hemolysis: new insights into the radical-scavenging activity. *J. Pineal Res.*, 27 (1999) 95-105; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 307345.
- 1075 Tseng, H., Biegel, J.A. and Brown, R.S.: Basonuclin is associated with the ribosomal RNA genes on human keratinocyte mitotic chromosomes. *J. Cell Sci.*, 112 (1999) 3039-3047; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 349570.
- 1076 Unlu, M.: Different gel electrophoresis. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, 27 (1999) 547-549; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297239.
- 1077 Valle, C., Festucci, A., Calogero, A., Macri, P., Mecozzi, B., Libertini, P. and Cioli, D.: Stage-specific expression of a *Schistosoma mansoni* polypeptide similar to the vertebrate regulatory protein stathmin. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 33869-33874.
- 1078 Wang, C.-H., Wu, C.-Y. and Lo, C.-F.: A new picorna-like virus, PnPV, isolated from *Ficus transparent wing moth*, *Perina nuda* (Fabricius). *J. Invertebr. Pathol.*, 74 (1999) 62-68; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269500.
- 1079 Wang, R.Y. and Pirone, T.P.: Purification and characterization of turnip mosaic virus helper component protein. *Phytopathology*, 89 (1999) 564-567; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253827.
- 1080 Watarai, H., Inagaki, Y., Kubota, N., Fujii, K., Nagafune, J., Yamaguchi, Y. and Kadoya, T.: Proteomic approach to the identification of cell membrane proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 460-464.
- 1081 Wenk, S.-O. and Kruijff, J.: Novel, rapid purification of the membrane protein photosystem I by high-performance liquid chromatography on porous materials. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 131-142.
- 1082 Yeh, L.-C.C. and Lee, J.C.: A second-site mutation at glutamate-257 that restores the function of the mutant yeast ribosomal protein L5 containing lysine-270,271→arginine. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 223-232.

- See also 944, 952, 961, 963, 971, 981, 1086, 1088, 1101, 1107, 1136, 1157, 1165, 1254, 1308, 1309, 1317, 1318, 1328, 1346, 1540, 1560, 1580, 1584, 1623, 1671, 1759, 1802.
- 19c. *Proteins synthesized by genetic manipulation, monoclonal antibodies*
- 1083 Abendroth, J., Chatterjee, S. and Schomburg, D.: Purification of a D-hydantoinase using a laboratory-scale Streamline phenyl column as the initial step. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 187-194.
- 1084 Aoki, K., Sun-Wada, G.-H., Segawa, H., Yoshioka, S., Ishida, N. and Kawakita, M.: Expression and activity of chimeric molecules between human UDP-galactose transporter and CMP-sialic acid transporter. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 940-950.
- 1085 Begum, R.R., Newbold, R.J. and Whitford, D.: Purification of the membrane binding domain of cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> by immobilised nickel chelate chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 119-130.
- 1086 Fahey, E.M., Chaudhuri, J.B. and Binding, P.: Refolding and purification of a urokinase plasminogen activator fragment by chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 225-235.
- 1087 Gardin, A., Auzan, C., Clauser, E., Malherbe, T., Aunis, D., Creml, G. and Hubert, P.: Substitution of the insulin receptor transmembrane domain with that of glycoporphin A inhibits insulin action. *FASEB J.*, 13 (1999) 1347-1357; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 252677.
- 1088 Gebken, J., Lüders, B., Notbohm, H., Klein, H.H., Brinckmann, J., Müller, P.K. and Bätge, B.: Hypergravity stimulates collagen synthesis in human osteoblast-like cells: evidence for the involvement of p44/42 MAP-kinases (ERK 1/2). *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 676-682.
- 1089 Gilbert, S., Bakalara, N. and Santarelli, X.: Three-step chromatographic purification procedure for the production of a His-tag recombinant kinesin overexpressed in *E. coli*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 143-150.
- 1090 Gomez, R., Madrazo, J., Gonzalez, J., Chinea, G., Mussachio, A., Rodriguez, A. and Padron, G.: Structural and functional characterization of the P64k recombinant protein from *Neisseria meningitidis*. *Biotecnol. Apl.*, 16 (1999) 83-87; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319416.
- 1091 Laroche-Traineau, J., Clofent-Sanchez, G. and Santarelli, X.: Three-step purification of bacterially expressed human single-chain Fv antibodies for clinical applications. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 107-117.
- 1092 Pietzsch, M., Wiese, A., Ragnitz, K., Wilms, B., Altenbuchner, J., Mattes, R. and Syldatk, C.: Purification of recombinant hydantoinase and L-N-carbamoylase from *Arthrobacter aurescens* expressed in *Escherichia coli*: comparison of wild-type and genetically modified proteins. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 179-186.
- 1093 Richter, N.J., Rogers, G.W., Jr., Hensold, J.O. and Merrick, W.C.: Further biochemical and kinetic characterization of human eukaryotic initiation factor 4H. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 35415-35424.
- 1094 Thies, M.J.W. and Pirkel, F.: Chromatographic purification of the C<sub>H</sub>2 domain of the monoclonal antibody MAK33. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 63-69.
- 1095 Tran, Ch.M. and Farley, R.A.: Catalytic activity of an isolated domain of Na,K-ATPase expressed in *Escherichia coli*. *Biophys. J.*, 77 (1999) 258-266; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225399.
- 1096 Verheyden, G., Volckaert, G. and Engelborghs, Y.: Expression of chymotrypsin(ogen) in the thioredoxin reductase deficient mutant strain of *Escherichia coli* AD494(DE3) and purification via a fusion product with a hexahistidine-tail. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 213-224.
- See also 959, 961, 978, 980, 983, 1040, 1043, 1055, 1071, 1098, 1158, 1207, 1231, 1285, 1305, 1389, 1390, 1392, 1417, 1425, 1429, 1454, 1462, 1463, 1477, 1481, 1507, 1560, 1759, 1954.
- 19d. *Microbial and plant proteins*
- 1097 Asmah, R.H., Bosompem, K.M., Osei, Y.D., Rodrigues, F.K., Addy, M.E., Clement, C. and Wilson, M.D.: Isolation and characterization of mineral oxidizing bacteria from the Obuasi gold mining site. *Process Metall.*, 9A (1999) 657-662; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196944.
- 1098 Atta, M. and Meyer, J.: Characterization of the gene encoding the [Fe]-hydrogenase from *Megasphaera elsdenii*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 368-371.
- 1099 Baboev, S.K., Karshiev, T.O., Kurbanbaev, I.Zh. and Yunuskanov, S.Y.: A comparative investigation of the electrophoretic spectra of the gliadins of some varieties of wheat grown in the Republic of Uzbekistan. *Chem. Nat. Compd.*, 34 (1999) 729-730; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240425.
- 1100 Bach, E.E. and Kimati, H.: Purification and characterization of toxins from wheat isolates of *Drechslera tritici-repentis*, *Bipolaris bicolor*, and *Bipolaris sorokiniana*. *J. Venomous Anim. Toxins*, 5 (1999) 42-57; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282583.
- 1101 Bathke, L., Rhiel, E., Krumbein, W.E. and Marquardt, J.: Biochemical and immunochemical investigations on the light-harvesting system of the cryptophyte *Rhodomonas* sp. Evidence for a photosystem I specific antenna. *Plant Biol. (Stuttgart)*, 1 (1999) 516-523; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320349.
- 1102 Battisti, J.M. and Minnick, M.F.: Development of a system for genetic manipulation of *Bartonella bacilliformis*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3441-3448; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238454.
- 1103 Bayley, D.P. and Jarrell, K.F.: Overexpression of *Methanococcus voltae* flagellin subunits in *Escherichia coli* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: a source of archaeal preflagellin. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 4146-4153; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225871.
- 1104 Borneo, R. and Khan, Kh.: Glutenin protein changes during breadmaking of Four Spring Wheats: fractionation by multistacking SDS gel electrophoresis and quantification with high-resolution densitometry. *Cereal Chem.*, 76 (1999) 718-726; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 336090.
- 1105 Boy-Marcotte, E., Lagniel, G., Perrot, M., Bussereau, F., Boudsocq, A., Jacquet, M. and Labarre, J.: The heat shock response in yeast: differential regulations and contributions of the Msn2p/Msn4p and Hsf1p regulons. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 33 (1999) 274-283; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240183.
- 1106 Burgos-Hernandez, A., Rosas-Burgos, C., Ramirez-Wong, B., Carbonell-Barrachina, A.A. and Cinco-Moroyoqui, F.J.: Identification of  $\alpha$ -amylase inhibitors in triticale grain. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 79 (1999) 1671-1675; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 321788.

- 1107 Carroll, J.A., Garon, C.F. and Schwan, T.D.: Effects of environmental pH on membrane proteins in *Borrelia burgdorferi*. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 3181-3187; C.A., 131 (1999) 182073.
- 1108 Chiung, Y.-M., Lin, B.-L. and Yeh, C.-Y.: Heat shock protein (hsp 70)-related epitopes are common allergenic determinants for barley and corn antigens. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 297-300.
- 1109 Christensen, C.B.V., Jørgensen, L., Jensen, A.T.R., Gasim, S., Chen, M., Kharazmi, A., Theander, T.G. and Andresen, K.: Molecular characterization of a *Leishmania donovani* cDNA clone with similarity to human 20S proteasome a-type subunit. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 77-87.
- 1110 Cordwell, S.J., Nouwens, A.S., Verrills, N.M., McPherson, J.C., Hains, P.G., van Dyk, D.D. and Walsh, B.J.: The microbial proteome database - an automated laboratory catalogue for monitoring protein expression in bacteria. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3580-3588.
- 1111 Cunha, A.F., Sousa, M.V., Silva, S.P., Jesuino, R.S.A., Soares, C.M.A. and Felipe, M.S.S.: Identification, N-terminal region sequencing and similarity analysis of differentially expressed proteins in *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis*. *Med. Mycol.*, 37 (1999) 115-121; C.A., 131 (1999) 196789.
- 1112 Dainese-Hatt, P., Fischer, H.-M., Hennecke, H. and James, P.: Classifying symbiotic proteins from *Bradyrhizobium japonicum* into functional groups by proteome analysis of altered gene expression levels. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3514-3520.
- 1113 Dinger, M.E. and Musgrave, D.R.: Identification of archaeal genes encoding a novel stationary phase-response protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 115-120.
- 1114 Driscoli, C. and Hufnagel, L.A.: Affinity-purification of concanavalin A-binding ciliary glycoconjugates of starved and feeding *Tetrahymena thermophila*. *J. Eukaryotic Microbiol.*, 46 (1999) 142-146; C.A., 131 (1999) 211274.
- 1115 Dvornik, V.Ya., Mikheenko, M.P. and Kotov, V.S.: Differentiation of esterases loci of marginal populations of *Pinus sylvestris* L. in the territory of Ukraine. *Tsitol. Genet.*, 32 (1998) 59-63; C.A., 131 (1999) 197050.
- 1116 Ehlers, M.M. and Cloete, T.E.: Protein profiles of phosphorus- and nitrate-removing activated sludge systems. *Water SA*, 25 (1999) 351-356; C.A., 131 (1999) 218569.
- 1117 Epinat, J.-C. and Gilmore, T.D.: *In vitro*-translated diphtheria toxin A chain inhibits translation in wheat germ extracts: analysis of biologically active, caspase-3-resistant diphtheria toxin mutants. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 34-41.
- 1118 Faccioli, P., Pecchioni, N., Stanca, A.M. and Terzi, V.: Amplified fragment length polymorphism (AFLP) markers for barley malt fingerprinting. *J. Cereal Sci.*, 29 (1999) 257-260; C.A., 131 (1999) 194950.
- 1119 Geissler, S., Sokolowska-Kohler, W., Bollmann, R., Jungblut, P.R. and Presber, W.: *Toxoplasma gondii* infection: analysis of serological response by 2-DE immunoblotting. *FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol.*, 25 (1999) 299-311; C.A., 131 (1999) 270614.
- 1120 Gijzen, M., Miller, S.Sh., Kuffu, K., Buzzell, R.I. and Miki, B.L.A.: Hydrophobic protein synthesized in the pod endocarp adheres to the seed surface. *Plant Physiol.*, 120 (1999) 951-959; C.A., 131 (1999) 319160.
- 1121 Guenoune, D., Amir, R., Ben-Dor, B., Wolf, Sh. and Galili, Sh.: A soybean vegetative storage protein accumulates to high levels in various organs of transgenic tobacco plants. *Plant. Sci.*, 145 (1999) 93-98; C.A., 131 (1999) 254957.
- 1122 Haq, A., Lobo, P.I., Al-Tufail, M., Rama, N.R. and Al-Sedairy, S.T.: Immunomodulatory effect of *Nigella sativa* proteins fractionated by ion exchange chromatography. *Int. J. Immunopharmacol.*, 21 (1999) 283-295; C.A., 131 (1999) 183696.
- 1123 Hiilovaara-Tejjo, M., Hannukkala, A., Griffith, M., Yu, X.-M. and Pihakaski-Maunsbach, K.: Snow-mold-induced apoplastic proteins in winter rye leaves lack antifreeze activity. *Plant Physiol.*, 121 (1999) 665-673; C.A., 131 (1999) 334644.
- 1124 Huang, S.-Z., Wang, D.-M., Lu, C.-B. and Fu, J.-R.: (Heat-stable proteins and desiccation tolerance in axes of germinating peanut seeds). *Zhiwu Shengli Xuebao*, 25 (1999) 193-198; C.A., 131 (1999) 320295.
- 1125 Igrejas, G., Guedes-Pinto, H., Carnide, V. and Branlard, G.: Seed storage protein diversity in triticale varieties commonly grown in Portugal. *Plant Breed.*, 118 (1999) 303-306; C.A., 131 (1999) 308859.
- 1126 Ishikawa, Y., Nakatani, E., Henmi, T., Ferjani, A., Harada, Y., Tamura, N. and Yamamoto, Y.: Turnover of the aggregates and cross-linked products of the D1 protein generated by acceptor-side photoinhibition of photosystem II. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1413 (1999) 147-158.
- 1127 Izgu, F., Altinbay, D. and Sagiroglu, A.K.: Isolation and characterization of the K6 type yeast killer protein. *Microbios*, 99 (1999) 161-172; C.A., 131 (1999) 347765.
- 1128 Izquierdo, A., Martin-Gonzalez, A., Diaz, S. and Gutierrez, J.C.: Resting cyst wall proteins and glycoproteins of four colpoid ciliates: a comparative analysis. *Microbios*, 99 (1999) 27-43; C.A., 131 (1999) 283737.
- 1129 Jungblut, P.R., Schaible, U.E., Mollenkopf, H.-J., Zimny-Armdt, U., Raupach, B., Mattow, J., Halada, P., Lamer, S., Hagens, K. and Kaufmann, S.H.E.: Comparative proteome analysis of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *Mycobacterium bovis* BCG strains: towards functional genomics of microbial pathogens. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 33 (1999) 1103-1117; C.A., 131 (1999) 334487.
- 1130 Jungblut, P.R., Grabher, G. and Stöffler, G.: Comprehensive detection of immunorelevant *Borrelia garinii* antigens by two-dimensional electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3611-3622.
- 1131 Kaneda, H., Tsuchiya, Y., Takashio, M., Tamaki, T. and Shinotsuka, K.: New techniques for rapid and sensitive detection and identification of beer spoilage organisms. *Recent Res. Dev. Ferment. Bioeng.*, 1 (1998) 115-128; C.A., 131 (1999) 309865 - a review with 32 refs.
- 1132 Khalil, S.B., Cassels, F.J., Shaheen, H.I., Pannell, L.K., El-Ghorab, N., Kamal, K., Mansour, M., Savarino, S.J. and Peruski, L.F., Jr.: Characterization of an enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* strain from Africa expressing a putative colonization factor. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 4019-4026; C.A., 131 (1999) 225892.
- 1133 Kito, K., Wada, H., Yeh, E.T.H. and Kamitani, T.: Identification of novel isoforms of human RAD52. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 303-314.
- 1134 Komatsu, S., Karibe, H., Hamada, T. and Rakwal, R.: Phosphorylation upon cold stress in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) seedlings. *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 98 (1999) 1304-1310; C.A., 131 (1999) 269578.



- 1135 Langen, H., Takács, B., Evers, S., Berndt, P., Lahm, H.-W., Wipf, B., Gray, C. and Fountoulakis, M.: Two-dimensional map of the proteome of *Haemophilus influenzae*. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 411-429.
- 1136 Liao, C.-T., Wang, W.-H., Yang, H.-S., Chen, J.-P. and Chang, B.-Y.: Differential and additive effects of the three conserved isoleucine residues in the promoter - 10 binding region on *Bacillus subtilis*  $\sigma^A$  structure and function. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 461-469.
- 1137 Mangutova, Yu.S., Khashimova, Z.S. and Leontev, V.B.: Preparation of affinity sorbents based on monoclonal antibodies to cottonplant membrane proteins. *Chem. Nat. Compd.*, 34 (1999) 720-723; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254555.
- 1138 Merkel, G.J. and Scofield, B.A.: An opsonizing monoclonal antibody that recognizes a noncapsular epitope expressed on *Cryptococcus neoformans*. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 4994-5000; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335533.
- 1139 Müller, C. and Rinas, U.: Renaturation of heterodimeric platelet-derived growth factor from inclusion bodies of recombinant *Escherichia coli* using size-exclusion chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 203-213.
- 1140 Numata, O., Kurasawa, Y., Gonda, K. and Watanabe, Y.: Tetrahymena elongation factor-1 $\alpha$  is localized with calmodulin in the division furrow. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 51-56.
- 1141 Obonyo, M., Munderloh, U.G., Fingerle, V., Wilske, B. and Kurti, T.J.: *Borrelia burgdorferi* in tick cell culture modulates expression of outer surface proteins A and C in response to temperature. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2137-2141; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225908.
- 1142 Ogréjas, G., Guedes-Pinto, H., Carnide, V. and Branlard, G.: The high and low molecular weight glutenin subunits and  $\omega$ -gliadin composition of bread and durum wheats commonly grown in Portugal. *Plant. Breed.*, 118 (1999) 297-302; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308858.
- 1143 Paterczyk, B., Gawlik, J. and Mrozowska, A.: Identification of HU-like protein HcC of *Caulobacter crescentus* by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. *Microbios*, 99 (1999) 105-112; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 296770.
- 1144 Perazzona, B. and Spudlich, J.L.: Identification of methylation sites and effects of phototaxis stimuli on transducer methylation in *Halobacterium salinarum*. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 5676-5683; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320003.
- 1145 Piergiovanni, A.R. and Blanco, A.: Variation of HMW glutenin and  $\gamma$ -gliadin subunits in selected accessions of *Triticum dicoccon* (Schränk) and *T. spelta* (L.). *Cereal Res. Commun.*, 27 (1999) 205-211; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 271135.
- 1146 Plattner, H., Flotenmeyer, M., Kissmehl, R., Pavlovic, N., Hauser, K., Momayez, M., Braun, N., Tack, J. and Bachmann, L.: Microdomain arrangement of the SERCA-type  $Ca^{2+}$  pump ( $Ca^{2+}$ -ATPase) in subplasmalemmal calcium stores of *Paramecium* cells. *J. Histochem. Cytochem.*, 47 (1999) 841-853; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211366.
- 1147 Pots, A.M., Gruppen, H., Helsing, M., van Boekel, M.A.J.S. and Voragen, A.G.J.: Isolation and characterization of patatin isoforms. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4587-4592.
- 1148 Quadroni, M., James, P., Dainese-Hatt, P. and Kertesz, M.A.: Proteome mapping, mass spectrometric sequencing and reverse transcription-PCR for characterization of the sulfate starvation-induced response in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 986-996.
- 1149 Rakwal, R., Agrawal, G.K. and Yonekura, M.: Separation of proteins from stressed rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) leaf tissues by two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis: Induction of pathogenesis-related and cellular protectant proteins by jasmonic acid, UV irradiation and copper chloride. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3472-3478.
- 1150 Rogers, W.J., Bezard, G., Deshayes, A., Meyer, I., Petiard, V. and Marraccini, P.: Biochemical and molecular characterization and expression of the 11S-type storage protein from *Coffea arabica* endosperm. *Plant Physiol. Biochem. (Paris)*, 37 (1999) 261-272; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 182346.
- 1151 Rojas-Espinosa, O., Rangel-Moreno, J., Amador-Jimenez, A., Parra-Maldonado, R., Arce-Paredes, P. and Torres-Lopez, J.: Secretion antigens of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: A comparison between a reference strain and seven wild isolates. *Arch. Med. Res.*, 30 (1999) 171-178; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254715.
- 1152 Rumbo, M., Chirido, F.G., Girogieri, S.A., Fossati, C.A. and Anon, M.C.: Preparative fractionation of gliadins by electrophoresis at pH 3.1 (A-PAGE). *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3243-3247.
- 1153 Sales, K., Brandt, W., Rumbak, E. and Lindsey, G.: The LEA-like protein HSP 12 in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* has a plasma membrane location and protects membranes against desiccation and ethanol-induced stress. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 267-278.
- 1154 Shannon, J.L. and Fernandez, R.C.: The C-terminal domain of the *Bordetella pertussis* autotransporter BrkA forms a pore in lipid bilayer membranes. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 5838-5842; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 296617.
- 1155 Shibata, M. and Azuma, M.: (Assembly of pigment protein complexes in rice plants accumulating chlorophylls with incompletely reduced alcohol). *Nagaoka Kogyo Koto Senmon Gakko Kankyo Kijo*, 35 (1999) 1-4; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211735.
- 1156 Silva, M.A.P., Moreau, F., Zachowski, A., Mesneau, A. and Rousaux, J.: Purification and characterization of phosphate carrier from potato mitochondria. *Plant Sci.*, 143 (1999) 27-33; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181295.
- 1157 Soto, A., Alona, I., Collada, C., Guevara, M.-A., Casado, R., Rodríguez-Cerezo, E., Aragoncillo, C. and Gomez, L.: Heterologous expression of a plant small heat-shock protein enhances *Escherichia coli* viability under heat and cold stress. *Plant Physiol.*, 120 (1999) 521-528; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 182072.
- 1158 Takamatsu, H., Kodama, T., Nakayama, T. and Watabe, K.: Characterization of the yrbA gene of *Bacillus subtilis*, involved in resistance and germination of spores. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 4986-4994; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282361.
- 1159 Tarnawski, A.S., Pai, R., Itani, R. and Wyle, F.A.: The antacid talcid adsorbs and neutralizes all proteins secreted by *H. pylori* including VacA cytotoxin. A new mechanism for its ulcer-healing action? *Digestion*, 60 (1999) 449-455; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208918.
- 1160 Ukaji, N., Kuwabara, Ch., Takezawa, D., Arakawa, K., Yoshida, Sh. and Fujikawa, S.: Accumulation of small heat-shock protein homologs in the endoplasmic reticulum of cortical parenchyma cells in mulberry in association with seasonal cold acclimation. *Plant Physiol.*, 120 (1999) 481-489; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 182358.
- 1161 Vahl, U., Bringezu, T. and Muller, G.: Gliadins as biochemical markers for *Aegilops turcomanica* genes in wheat lines. *Plan. Breed.*, 118 (1999) 293-296; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308900.

- 1162 Vieths, S., Reindl, J., Muller, U., Hoffmann, A. and Hausteil, D.: Digestibility of peanut and hazelnut allergens investigated by a simple *in vitro* procedure. *Z. Lebensm.-Unters. Forsch. A*, 209 (1999) 379-388; C.A., 131 (1999) 256575.
- 1163 Wang, S.-L., Yieh, T.-C. and Shih, I.-L.: Purification and characterization of a new antifungal compound produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* K-187 in a shrimp and crab shell powder medium. *Enzyme Microb. Technol.*, 25 (1999) 439-446; C.A., 131 (1999) 319955.
- 1164 Wouters, J.A., Rombouts, F.M., de Vos, W.M., Kuipers, O.P. and Abee, T.: Cold shock proteins and low-temperature response of *Streptococcus thermophilus* CNRZ302. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 4436-4442; C.A., 131 (1999) 348914.
- 1165 Wu, K., Dawe, J.H. and Aris, J.P.: Expression and subcellular localization of a membrane protein related to Hsp30p in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 477-482.
- 1166 Wurms, K., Greenwood, D., Sharrock, K. and Long, P.: Thaumatin-like protein in kiwifruit. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 79 (1999) 1448-1452; C.A., 131 (1999) 254940.
- 1167 Zhang, S.-L. and Hiratsuka, S.: Variations in S-protein levels in styles of Japanese pears and the expression of self-incompatibility. *J. Jpn. Soc. Hortic. Sci.*, 68 (1999) 911-918; C.A., 131 (1999) 255004.
- 1168 Zimmer, T., Ogura, A., Ohta, A. and Takagi, M.: Misfolded membrane-bound cytochrome P450 activates KAR2 induction through two distinct mechanisms. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1080-1089.
- 1169 Zischka, H., Oehme, F., Pintsch, T., Ott, A., Keller, H., Kellermann, J. and Schuster, S.C.: Rearrangement of cortex proteins constitutes an osmoprotective mechanism in *Dictyostelium*. *EMBO J.*, 18 (1999) 4241-4249; C.A., 131 (1999) 269484.
- See also 959, 1031, 1065, 1302, 1303, 1309, 1314, 1326, 1401, 1567, 1582, 1595.
- 19e. *Proteins of blood, serum and blood cells*
- 1170 Allner, B., Wegener, G., Knacker, T. and Stahlschmidt-Allner, P.: Electrophoretic determination of estrogen-induced protein in fish exposed to synthetic and naturally occurring chemicals. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 233 (1999) 21-31; C.A., 131 (1999) 308985.
- 1171 Anderson, D., Hughes, J.A., Brinkworth, M.H., Cebulsk-Wasilewska, A., Nizankowska, E., Graca, B., Veidebaum, T., Peltonen, K. and Sorsa, M.: Examination of ras oncoproteins in human plasma from healthy controls and workers exposed to petroleum emissions, including benzene-related compounds. *Mutat. Res.*, 445 (1999) 167-173; C.A., 131 (1999) 341141.
- 1172 Belisario, M.A., Tafuri, S., di Domenico, C., Squillacioti, C., Della Morte, R., Lucisano, A. and Staiano, N.: H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> activity on platelet adhesion to fibrinogen and protein tyrosine phosphorylation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1495 (2000) 183-193.
- 1173 Bini, A., Wu, D., Schnuer, J. and Kudryk, B.J.: Characterization of stromelysin 1 (MMP-3), matrilysin (MMP-7) and membrane type 1 matrix metalloproteinase (MT1-MMP) derived fibrin(ogen) fragments D-dimer and D-like monomer: NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal sequences of late-stage digest fragments. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 13928-13936.
- 1174 Chiou, Y.-j., Tomer, K.B. and Smith, Ph.C.: Effect of nonenzymic glycation of albumin and superoxide dismutase by glucuronic acid and suprofen acyl glucuronide on their functions *in vitro*. *Chem.-Biol. Interact.*, 121 (1999) 141-159; C.A., 131 (1999) 225134.
- 1175 Choi, C.B.: (Studies on the identification of adipocyte specific antigens in pig). *Hang'guk Ch'ukusan Hakhoechi*, 41 (1999) 245-252; C.A., 131 (1999) 211956.
- 1176 Cochet, S., Blancher, A., Roubinet, F., Hattab, C., Cartron, J.-P. and Bertrand, O.: Immunopurification of the blood group RhD protein from human erythrocyte membranes. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 207-217.
- 1177 Diaz-Ricart, M., Estebanell, E., Cases, A., Lopez-Pedret, J., Castillo, R., Ordinas, A. and Escobar, G.: Erythropoietin improves signaling through tyrosine phosphorylation in platelets from uremic patients. *Thromb. Haemostasis*, 82 (1999) 1312-1317; C.A., 131 (1999) 282012.
- 1178 Eberini, I., Miller, I., Gemeiner, M., Haynes, P., Aebersold, R., Puglisi, L., Sirtori, C.R. and Gianazza, E.: A web site for the Rat Serum Protein Study Group. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3599-3602.
- 1179 El-Gannam, A., Ducheyne, P. and Shapiro, I.M.: Effect of serum proteins on osteoblast adhesion to surface-modified bioactive glass and hydroxyapatite. *J. Orthop. Res.*, 17 (1999) 340-345; C.A., 131 (1999) 204532.
- 1180 Erokhina, I.A. and Kabtsevich, N.N.: Composition and properties of blood serum proteins from whelps of harp seal *Pagophilus groenlandica* during the period of adaptation to captivity. *J. Evol. Biochem. Physiol.*, 34 (1998) 478-483; C.A., 131 (1999) 212022.
- 1181 Freitas-Junior, L.H.G., Porto, R.M., Pirrit, L.A., Schenkman, S. and Scherf, A.: Identification of the telomere in *Trypanosoma cruzi* reveals highly heterogeneous telomere lengths in different parasite strains. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 27 (1999) 2451-2456; C.A., 131 (1999) 180642.
- 1182 Galliano, M., Kragh-Hansen, U., Tarnoky, A.L., Chapman, J.C., Campagnoli, M. and Minchiotti, L.: Genetic variants showing apparent hot-spots in the human serum albumin gene. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 289 (1999) 45-55.
- 1183 Gan, H.-Y., Shang, Z.-H. and Wang, J.-D.: New affinity nylon membrane used for adsorption of  $\gamma$ -globulin. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 161-168.
- 1184 Grishchenko, V.I., Nikolchenko, A. Yu. and Gulevskii, A.K.: (Variations of structural and functional properties of haptoglobin under the action of cold). *Dopov. Nats. Akad. Nauk Ukr.*, 12 (1998) 170-175; C.A., 131 (1999) 240925.
- 1185 Husi, H. and Walkinshaw, M.D.: Separation of human vitamin K-dependent coagulation proteins using hydrophobic interaction chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 77-88.
- 1186 Ibarra, N., Caballero, A., González, E. and Valdés, R.: Comparison of different elution conditions for the immunopurification of recombinant hepatitis B surface antigen. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 271-277.
- 1187 Ito, Y.: Centrifugal precipitation chromatography applied to fractionation of proteins with ammonium sulfate. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2825-2836.
- 1188 Khan, F.H., Mirza, M. and Saleemuddin, M.: Caprine alpha-2-macroglobulin contains thioesters of unequal reactivity. *J. Biochem., Mol. Biol. Biophys.*, 3 (1999) 109-116; C.A., 131 (1999) 333721.

- 1189 Layer, A., Tissot, J.-D., Schneider, Ph. and Duchosal, M.A.: Micropurification and two-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of immunoglobulins for studying the clonal diversity of antigen-specific antibodies. *J. Immunol. Methods*, 227 (1999) 137-148; C.A., 131 (1999) 285006.
- 1190 Murali, S., Mullainadhan, P. and Arumugam, M.: Purification and characterization of a natural agglutinin from the serum of the hermit crab *Diogenes affinis*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 13-24.
- 1191 Ogino, M., Hiyamuta, S., Kadota, A., Ito, Y. and Hanazono, M.: Active ceruloplasmin in cervicovaginal secretions: its association with term permeable rupture of the membranes. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2019-2022.
- 1192 Sang, B.C., Han, S.W., Shin, H.D., Ryoo, S.H. and Lee, S.H.: (Association between genetic polymorphism of blood proteins and meat production traits in Korean native cattle). *Nongop Kwahak Yongu (Chungnam Taehakkyo)*, 25 (1998) 68-78; C.A., 131 (1999) 255352.
- 1193 Schuftan, G.G. and Bachem, M.G.:  $\alpha$ 2-Macroglobulin reduces paracrine- and autocrine-stimulated matrix synthesis of cultured rat hepatic stellate cells. *Eur. J. Clin. Invest.*, 29 (1999) 519-528; C.A., 131 (1999) 212078.
- 1194 Shimazaki, Y., Ohara, S. and Manabe, T.: Protein spot recognition on the non-denaturing and denaturing two-dimensional electrophoresis patterns using in situ immunosubtraction via Protein A agarose and antibodies. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 39 (1999) 179-184; C.A., 131 (1999) 181901.
- See also 984, 1091, 1284, 1418, 1802.
- 19f. *Structural and muscle proteins*
- 1195 Babiychuk, E.B., Palstra, R.-J.T.S., Schaller, J., Kämpfer, U. and Draeger, A.: Annexin VI participates in the formation of a reversible membrane-cytoskeleton complex in smooth muscle cells. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 35191-35195.
- 1196 Cai, D., Li, M., Lee, K., Lee, K., Wong, W. and Chan, K.: Age-related changes of aqueous protein profiles in rat fast and slow twitch skeletal muscles. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 465-472.
- 1197 Dondero, C.M., Concha, S.P. and Curotto, V.E.: (Inhibition of proteases in surimi gels from jack mackerel *Trachurus murphyi*). *Food Sci. Technol. Int.*, 5 (1999) 203-213; C.A., 131 (1999) 285625.
- 1198 Furge, L.L., Chen, K. and Cohen, S.: Annexin VII and annexin XI are tyrosine phosphorylated in peroxovanadate-treated dogs and in platelet-derived growth factor-treated rat vascular smooth muscle cells. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 33504-33509.
- 1199 Hales, J.M. and Camp, R.D.R.: T cell stimulating stratum corneum antigens: characterization by chromatography and electrophoresis indicates limited diversity. *J. Invest. Dermatol.*, 113 (1999) 355-363; C.A., 131 (1999) 298427.
- 1200 Hirabayashi, T.: Agarose isoelectric focusing for the detection of many isoforms and high molecules in muscle protein analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 446-451.
- 1201 Katoch, S.S. and Soni, A.: Changes in myosin ATPase activity in skeletal muscles of rat during cold stress. *Indian J. Biochem. Biophys.*, 36 (1999) 204-206; C.A., 131 (1999) 298018.
- 1202 Kikuchi, K., Itoi, Sh. and Watabe, Sh.: Increased levels of mitochondrial ATP synthase  $\beta$ -subunit in fast skeletal muscle of carp acclimated to cold temperature. *Fish. Sci.*, 65 (1999) 629-639; C.A., 131 (1999) 297784.
- 1203 Korchagin, V.P., Moroz, E.S., Plotnikov, S.V. and Kumeiko, V.V.: (Composition of low-molecular protein components of the scallop *Mizuhopecten yessoensis* adductor muscle). *Biol. Morya (Vladivostok)*, 25 (1999) 129-130; C.A., 131 (1999) 211788.
- 1204 Lee, B.S., Gluck, S.L. and Holliday, L.S.: Interaction between vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase and microfilaments during osteoclast activation. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 29164-29171.
- 1205 Li, M., Cai, D., Wang, Y., Yu, Z., Wong, L.M., Lee, K., Lee, K., Wong, W. and Chan, K.: Two novel myogenic factors identified and isolated by sequential isoelectric focusing and sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 289-292.
- 1206 Li, S.J. and King, A.J.: Structural changes of rabbit myosin subfragment 1 altered by malonaldehyde, a byproduct of lipid oxidation. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3124-3129.
- 1207 Nakaura, H., Yanaga, F., Ohtsuki, I. and Morimoto, S.: Effects of missense mutations Phe110Ile and Glu244Asp in human cardiac troponin T on force generation in skinned cardiac muscle fibers. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 457-460.
- 1208 Niciforvic, A., Radojicic, M. and Milosavljevic, B.H.: Detection of irradiated food by the changes in protein molecular mass distribution. *Radiat. Phys. Chem.*, 55 (1999) 731-735; C.A., 131 (1999) 256524.
- 1209 Oda, H., Kasiske, B.L., O'Donnell, M.P. and Keane, W.F.: Effects of lovastatin on expression of cell cycle regulatory proteins in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Kidney Int. (Suppl.)*, 71 (1999) S202-S205; C.A., 131 (1999) 317504.
- 1210 Oesser, S., Adam, M., Babel, W. and Seifert, J.: Oral administration of <sup>14</sup>C labeled gelatin hydrolysate leads to an accumulation of radioactivity in cartilage of mice (C57/BL). *J. Nutr.*, 129 (1999) 1891-1895; C.A., 131 (1999) 336235.
- 1211 Picard, B., Barboiron, C., Duris, M.P., Gagniere, H., Jurie, C. and Geay, Y.: Electrophoretic separation of bovine muscle myosin heavy chain isoforms. *Meat Sci.*, 53 (1999) 1-7; C.A., 131 (1999) 198704.
- 1212 Raizada, V., Pathak, D., Skipper, B., Nakouzi, A. and Malhotra, A.: Age-related difference in cardiac adaptation to chronic hypertension in rats, with and without nifedipine treatment. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.*, 198 (1999) 109-112; C.A., 131 (1999) 317534.
- 1213 Rivero, J.-L.L., Serrano, A.L., Barrey, E., Valette, J.P. and Jouglin, M.: Analysis of myosin heavy chains at the protein level in horse skeletal muscle. *J. Muscle Res. Cell Motil.*, 20 (1999) 211-221; C.A., 131 (1999) 284417.
- 1214 Scheler, C., Li, X.-P., Salnikow, J., Dunn, M.J. and Jungblut, P.R.: Comparison of two-dimensional electrophoresis patterns of heat shock protein Hsp27 species in normal and cardiomyopathic hearts. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3623-3628.
- 1215 Shiraishi, F., Morimoto, S., Nishita, K., Ojima, T. and Ohtsuki, I.: Effects of removal and reconstitution of myosin regulatory light chain and troponin C on the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-sensitive ATPase activity of myofibrils from scallop striated muscle. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1020-1024.

- 1216 Spiess, M., Steinmetz, M.O., Mandinova, A., Wolpensinger, B., Aebi, U. and Atar, D.: Isolation electron microscopic imaging, and 3-D visualization of native cardiac thin myofilaments. *J. Struct. Biol.*, 126 (1999) 98-104; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240049.
- 1217 Srikakulam, R. and Winkelmann, D.A.: Myosin II folding is mediated by a molecular chaperonin. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 27265-27273.
- 1218 Tomita, M., Yoshizato, K., Nagata, K. and Kitajima, T.: Enhancement of secretion of human procollagen I in mouse HSP47-expressing insect cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1118-1126.
- 1219 Torrejon, P., del Mazo, M.L., Tejada, M. and Careche, M.: Aggregation of minced hake during frozen storage. *Z. Lebensm.-Unters. Forsch. A*, 209 (1999) 209-214; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184122.
- 1220 Wang, T., Plumpton, Ch. and Brown, M.J.: Selective  $\beta$ 1-adrenoceptor blockade enhances the activity of the stimulatory G-protein in human atrial myocardium. *Br. J. Pharmacol.*, 128 (1999) 135-141; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317523.
- 1221 Wang, Y.X.A. and Cooper, G.J.S.: Amylin evokes phosphorylation of P20 in rat skeletal muscle. *FEBS Lett.*, 457 (1999) 149-152; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 281824.
- 1222 Waurick, R., Knapp, J., van Aken, H., Boknik, P., Neumann, J. and Schmitz, W.: Effect of 2,3-butanedione monoxime on force of contraction and protein phosphorylation in bovine smooth muscle. *Naunyn-Schmiedeberg's Arch. Pharmacol.*, 359 (1999) 484-492; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 197450.
- 1223 Yang, B.C., Zander, D.S. and Mehta, J.L.: Hypoxia-reoxygenation-induced apoptosis in cultured adult rat myocytes and the protective effect of platelets and transforming growth factor- $\beta$ 1. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 291 (1999) 733-738.
- 1224 Yang, J. and Kramer, J.M.: Proteolytic processing of *Caenorhabditis elegans* SQT-1 cuticle collagen is inhibited in right roller mutants whereas cross-linking is inhibited in left roller mutants. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 32744-32749.
- See also 1013, 1041, 1192, 1324, 1358, 1362, 1429, 1575, 1947.
- 19g. *Protamines, histones and other nuclear proteins*
- 1225 Ajiro, K.: Histone H2B phosphorylation in mammalian apoptotic cells. An association with DNA fragmentation. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 275 (2000) 439-443.
- 1226 Barton, R.M. and Worman, H.J.: Prenylated prelamin A interacts with Narf, a novel nuclear protein. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 30008-30018.
- 1227 Mozzherin, D.J., McConnell, M. and Fisher, P.: Drosophila replication and repair proteins: proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA). *Methods (Orlando)*, 18 (1999) 401-406; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238463.
- 1228 Nishikimi, A., Mukai, J., Kioka, N. and Yamada, M.: A novel mammalian nuclear protein similar to *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* Prp1p/Zer1p and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Prp6p pre-mRNA splicing factors. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 147-152.
- 1229 Poukka, H., Aarnisalo, P., Santti, H., Jänne, O.A. and Palvimo, J.J.: Coregulator small nuclear RIND finger protein (SNURF) enhances Sp1- and steroid receptor-mediated transcription by different mechanisms. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 275 (2000) 571-579.
- 1230 Sakuragi, Y., Frigaard, N.-U., Shimada, K. and Matsuura, K.: Association of bacteriochlorophyll a with the CsmA protein in chlorosomes of the photosynthetic green filamentous bacterium *Chloroflexus aurantiacus*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1413 (1999) 172-180.
- 1231 Yoneda, Y., Ogita, K., Azuma, Y., Kuramoto, N., Manabe, T. and Kitayama, T.: Predominant expression of nuclear activator protein-1 complex with DNA binding activity following systemic administration of N-methyl-D-aspartate in dentate granule cells of murine hippocampus. *Neuroscience*, 93 (1999) 19-31; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 194639.
- 1232 Zempleni, J. and Mock, D.M.: Chemical synthesis of biotinylated histones and analysis by sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis/streptavidin-peroxidase. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 371 (1999) 83-88.
- See also 971, 1054, 1616.
- 19h. *Chromoproteins and metalloproteins*
- 1233 Afkar, E. and Fukumori, Y.: Purification and characterization of triheme cytochrome c7 from the metal-reducing bacterium *Geobacter metallireducens*. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 175 (1999) 205-210; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181283.
- 1234 Aubert, C., Brugna, M., Dolla, A., Bruschi, M. and Giudici-Ortoni, M.-T.: A sequential electron transfer from hydrogenases to cytochromes in sulfate-reducing bacteria. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 85-92.
- 1235 Bossi, A., Patel, M.J., Webb, E.J., Baldwin, M.A., Jacob, R.J., Burlingame, A.L. and Righetti, P.G.: Analysis of cross-linked human hemoglobin by conventional isoelectric focusing, immobilized pH gradients, capillary electrophoresis, and mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2810-2817.
- 1236 Gebauer, W. and Markl, J.: Identification of four distinct subunit types in the unique 6'6 hemocyanin of the centipede *Scutigera coleoptrata*. *Naturwissenschaften*, 86 (1999) 445-447; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320404.
- 1237 Gebauer, W., Stoeva, S., Voelter, W., Dainese, E., Salvato, B., Beltrami, M. and Markl, J.: Hemocyanin subunit organization of the gastropod *Rapana thomasiana*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 128-134.
- 1238 Geetha, C. and Deshpande, V.: Purification and characterization of fish liver ferritins. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 123B (1999) 285-294; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240625.
- 1239 Hong, M., Song, W.-J., Li, S.-Y. and Yuan, Z.-Y.: (Oxygen-binding properties of complexes between dextran and pyridoxal 5-phosphate-modified porcine hemoglobin). *Shengwu Huaxue Yu Shengwu Wuli Xuebao*, 31 (1999) 479-481; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 333559.
- 1240 Jaenicke, E., Decker, H., Gebauer, W., Markl, J. and Burmester, T.: Identification, structure and properties of hemocyanins from diplopod Myriapoda. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 29071-29074.
- 1241 Mei, Q., Tang, C., Assang, C., Lin, Y., Slaughter, D., Rodrigues, A.D., Baillie, T.A., Rushmore, T.H. and Shou, M.: Role of a potent inhibitory monoclonal antibody to cytochrome P-450 3A4 in assessment of human drug metabolism. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 291 (1999) 749-759.

- 1242 Nakamura, Ch., Hasegawa, M., Hara, M. and Miyake, J.: Isolation and analysis of tetraheme-bound-cytochrome from photosynthetic reaction centers of *Rhodospseudomonas viridis*. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 77-79 (1999) 169-179; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 182448.
- 1243 Sidenius, U., Farver, O., Jøns, O. and Gammelgaard, B.: Comparison of different transition metal ions for immobilized metal affinity chromatography of selenoprotein P from human plasma. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 85-91.
- 1244 Soucek, P.: Cytochrome P450 destruction by quinones: Comparison of effects in rat and human liver microsomes. *Chem.-Biol. Interact.*, 121 (1999) 223-236; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 268057.
- 1245 Talarico, T.L., Guise, K.J. and Stacey, C.J.: Chemical characterization of pyridoxalated hemoglobin polyoxyethylene conjugate. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 53-65.
- See also 1020, 1802.
- 19i. *Proteins of glands, gland products, various zymogens (incl. milk proteins)*
- 1246 Arienti, G., Saccardi, C., Carlini, E., Verdacchi, R. and Palmerini, C.A.: Distribution of lipid and protein in human semen fractions. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 289 (1999) 111-120.
- 1247 Catinella, S., Seraglia, R. and Marsilio, R.: Evaluation of protein profile of human milk by matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1546-1549; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 242159.
- 1248 Considine, T., Healy, A., Kelly, A.L. and McSweeney, P.L.H.: Proteolytic specificity of elastase on bovine  $\beta$ -casein. *Food Chem.*, 66 (1999) 463-470; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184067.
- 1249 Flickinger, Ch.J., Bush, L.A., Williams, M.V., Naaby-Hansen, S., Howards, S.S. and Herr, J.C.: Post-obstruction rat sperm autoantigens identified by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and western blotting. *J. Reprod. Immunol.*, 43 (1999) 35-53; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 212812.
- 1250 Freitas, A.C., Malcata, F.X., Fresno, J.M., Prieto, B. and Carballo, J.: Proteolysis of Picante cheese: effects of ripening time and combination of ovine and caprine milks. *EAAP Publ.*, 90 (1998) 277-282; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184134.
- 1251 Garcia-Risco, M.R., Ramos, M. and Lopez-Fandino, R.: Proteolysis, protein distribution and stability of UHT milk during storage at room temperature. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 79 (1999) 1171-1178; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213380.
- 1252 Gilbert, M. and Stayton, P.S.: Expression and characterization of human salivary statherin from *Escherichia coli* using two different fusion constructs. *Protein Expression Purif.*, 16 (1999) 243-250; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224107.
- 1253 Guzman-Gonzalez, M., Morais, F., Ramos, M. and Amigo, L.: Influence of skimmed milk concentrate replacement by dry dairy products in a low fat set-type yoghurt model system. I: Use of whey protein concentrates, milk protein concentrates and skimmed milk powder. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 79 (1999) 1117-1122; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184143.
- 1254 Kim, K.-Y., Choi, I. and Kim, S.-S.: Purification and characterization of a novel inhibitor of the proliferation of hepatic stellate cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 23-27.
- 1255 Nikai, T., Suzuki, Y., Komori, Y., Sugihara, H., Fox, J.W., Nonogaki, Ts., Toyoda, Y. and Miwa, I.: Partial amino acid sequence and biological characterization of Elegatoxin, hemorrhagic toxin from *Trimeresurus elegans* (sakishimahabu) venom. *J. Nat. Toxins*, 8 (1999) 189-202; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282581.
- 1256 Nishio, H., Tsuji, H., Tamura, A. and Suzuki, K.: Reduction of tyrosine-phosphorylated proteins in involuted thymuses of stressed rats: A study using immunological methods. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 271-274.
- 1257 Rodrigo, L., Gil, F., Hernandez, A.F. and Pla, A.: Identification of two rat liver proteins with paraoxonase activity: biochemical evidence for the identity of paraoxonase and arylesterase. *Chem. Biol. Interact.*, 119-120 (1999) 263-275; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210768.
- 1258 Saso, L., Tommasino, P., Grippa, E., Leone, M.G. and Silvestrini, B.: Micromethods for the analysis of tear proteins in pharmacological studies. *Res. Commun. Mol. Pathol. Pharmacol.*, 103 (1999) 149-165; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266494.
- 1259 Semenov, D.V., Kanyshkova, T.G., Akimzhanov, A.M., Buneva, V.N. and Nevinsky, G.A.: Interaction of human breast milk lactoferrin with ATP. *Biokhimiya (Moscow)*, 63 (1998) 1107-1115.
- 1260 Semenov, D.V., Kanyshkova, T.G., Kit, Yu.Ya., Khlimankov, D.Yu., Akimzhanov, A.M., Gorbunov, D.A., Buneva, V.N. and Nevinsky, G.A.: Human breast milk immunoglobulins G hydrolyze nucleotides. *Biokhimiya (Moscow)*, 63 (1998) 1097-1106.
- 1261 Shakeel-Ur-Rehman, Feeney, E.P., McSweeney, P.L.H. and Fox, P.F.: Inhibition of residual coagulant in cheese using pepstatin. *Int. Dairy J.*, 8 (1999) 987-992; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285634.
- 1262 Shetty, J., Naaby-Hansen, S., Shibahara, H., Bronson, R., Flickinger, Ch.J. and Herr, J.C.: Human sperm proteome: immunodominant sperm surface antigens identified with sera from infertile men and women. *Biol. Reprod.*, 61 (1999) 61-69; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 198306.
- 1263 Vardhanabhuti, B. and Foegeding, E.A.: Rheological properties and characterization of polymerized whey protein isolates. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3649-3655.
- 1264 Williams, K.M., Ekström, J. and Marshall, T.: The protein composition of ferret parotid saliva as revealed by high-resolution electrophoretic methods. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2818-2823.
- See also 1017, 1021, 1035, 1055, 1067, 1068, 1238, 1402, 1444, 1448.
- 19j. *Proteins of brain, cerebrospinal fluid and eye*
- 1265 Davidsson, P. and Nilsson, C.L.: Peptide mapping of proteins in cerebrospinal fluid utilizing a rapid preparative two-dimensional electrophoretic procedure and matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 391-399.
- 1266 Der Peng, M., Muchowski, P.J., van der Ijssel, P., Wu, G.J.S., Hutcheson, A.M., Clark, J.I. and Quinlan, R.A.: The cardiomyopathy and lens cataract mutation id  $\alpha$ B-crystallin alters its protein structure, chaperone activity, and interaction with intermediate filaments *in vitro*. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 33235-33243.

- 1267 DeVries, G.H., Campbell, B. and Saunders, R.: Isolation and characterization of unmyelinated axolemma from bovine splenic nerve. *J. Neurosci. Res.*, 57 (1999) 670-679; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297301.
- 1268 Fountoulakis, M., Schuller, E., Hardmeier, R., Berndt, P. and Lubec, G.: Rat brain proteins: Two-dimensional protein database and variations in the expression level. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3572-3579.
- 1269 Gottfried, C., Valentim, L., Salbego, Ch., Karl, J., Wofchuk, S.T. and Rodnight, R.: Regulation of protein phosphorylation in astrocyte cultures by external calcium ions: specific effects on the phosphorylation of glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP), vimentin and heat shock protein 27 (HSP27). *Brain Res.*, 833 (1999) 142-149; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211980.
- 1270 Gursky, O. and Aleshkov, S.: Temperature-dependent  $\beta$ -sheet formation in  $\beta$ -amyloid A $\beta$ <sub>1-40</sub> peptide in water: uncoupling  $\beta$ -structure folding from aggregation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 93-102.
- 1271 Hayashi, H., Mizuno, T., Michikawa, M., Haass, C. and Yanagisawa, K.: Amyloid precursor protein in unique cholesterol-rich microdomains different from caveolae-like domains. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1483 (2000) 81-90.
- 1272 Jie, C., Zipser, B., Jellies, J., Johansen, K.M. and Johansen, J.: Differential glycosylation and proteolytical processing of Leech-CAM in central and peripheral leech neurons. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 161-171.
- 1273 Karlsson, K., Cairns, N., Lubec, G. and Fountoulakis, M.: Enrichment of human brain proteins by heparin chromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2970-2976.
- 1274 Kawakami, T., Suzuki, T., Baek, S.H., Chung, C.H., Kawasaki, H., Hirano, H., Ichiyama, A., Omata, M. and Tanaka, K.: Isolation and characterization of cytosolic and membrane-bound deubiquitinating enzymes from bovine brain. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 612-623.
- 1275 Leone, M.G., Saso, L., Cheng, C.Y. and Silvestrini, B.: Micropurification of  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -crystallins from rabbit aqueous humor. *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.*, 26 (1999) 167-171; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348158.
- 1276 Lu, A., Yu, H., Chen, K., Koide, S.S. and Li, X.: Alteration in brain proteins following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery in rat. *Life Sci.*, 65 (1999) 493-500; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 198050.
- 1277 Nishizawa, Y., Komori, N., Usukura, J., Jackson, K.W., Tobin, S.L. and Matsumoto, H.: Initiating ocular proteomics for cataloging bovine retinal proteins: microanalytical techniques permit the identification of proteins derived from a novel photoreceptor preparation. *Exp. Eye Res.*, 69 (1999) 195-212; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269210.
- 1278 Piros, E.T., Shen, L. and Huang, X.: Purification of an EH domain-binding protein from rat brain that modulates the gating of the rat ether-à-go-go channel. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 33677-33683.
- 1279 Takahashi, I., Nakamura, Y., Hamada, Y. and Nakazawa, K.: Immunohistochemical analysis of proteoglycan biosynthesis during early development of the chicken cornea. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 804-814.
- 1280 Wang, J., Frost, J.A., Cobb, M.H. and Ross, E.M.: Reciprocal signaling between heterotrimeric G proteins and the p21-stimulated protein kinase. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 31641-31647.
- 1281 Wang, J., Wu, Q., Inge, G.-I., Smith, A. and Iqbal, Kh.: (Study on phosphorylation of  $\tau$  protein by glycogen synthetase kinase-3). *Zhongguo Shengwu Huaxue Yu Fenzi Shengwu Xuebao*, 15 (1999) 589-592; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308086.
- 1282 Zhao, W., Devamanoharan, P.S. and Varma, S.D.: Fructose-mediated damage to lens  $\alpha$ -crystallin: prevention by pyruvate. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 161-168.

See also 1296, 1315, 1325, 1358.

19k. *Proteins of neoplastic tissue and transformed cells*

- 1283 Danielsen, T., Smith-Sorensen, B., Gronlund, H.A., Hvidsten, M., Borresen-Dale, A.-L. and Rofstad, E.K.: No association between radiosensitivity and PT53 status, G1 arrest or protein levels of p53, myc, ras or raf in human melanoma lines. *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 75 (1999) 1149-1160; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348588.
- 1284 Fujiwara, K., Udono, H., Kunisada, T., Kawai, A., Inoue, H., Takigawa, M., Namba, M. and Nakayama, E.: Electrophoretic and serologic characterization of 56 kDa antigen (M56) with autologous serum derived from a chondrosarcoma patient: A shared antigen of immunoresponses in cancer and autoimmune diseases. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3335-3342.
- 1285 Jayson, G.C., Vives, C., Paraskeva, Ch., Schofield, K., Coutts, J., Fleetwood, A. and Gallagher, J.T.: Coordinated modulation of the fibroblast growth factor dual receptor mechanism during transformation from human colon adenoma to carcinoma. *Int. J. Cancer*, 82 (1999) 298-304; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 226860.
- 1286 Liu, H.-F., Liu, W.-W. and Fang, D.-C.: (Induction of apoptosis in human gastric carcinoma cell line SGC-7901 by anti-fas monoclonal antibody). *Huaren Xiaohua Zazhi*, 7 (1999) 476-478; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227400.
- 1287 Miyoshi, E., Noda, K., Yamaguchi, Y., Inoue, S., Ikeda, Y., Wang, W., Ko, J.H., Uozumi, N., Li, W. and Taniguchi, N.: The  $\alpha$ 1-6-fucosyltransferase gene and its biological significance. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 9-20 - a review with 94 refs.
- 1288 Mukhopadhyay, T., Roth, J.A., Acosta, S.A. and Maxwell, S.A.: Two-dimensional gel analysis of apoptosis-specific p53 isoforms induced by 2-methoxyestradiol in human lung cancer cells. *Apoptosis*, 3 (1998) 421-430; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 252690.
- 1289 Oettgen, P., Finger, E., Sun, Z., Akbarali, Y., Thamrongsak, U., Boltax, J., Grall, F., Dube, A., Weiss, A., Brown, L., Quinn, G., Kas, K., Endress, G., Kunsch, Ch. and Libermann, T.A.: PDEF, a novel prostate epithelium-specific ETS transcription factor, interacts with the androgen receptor and activates prostate-specific antigen gene expression. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 275 (2000) 1216-1225.
- 1290 Sinha, P., Hütter, G., Dietel, M., Schandendorf, D. and Lage, H.: Search for novel proteins involved in the development of chemoresistance in colorectal cancer and fibrosarcoma cells *in vitro* using two-dimensional electrophoresis, mass spectrometry and microsequencing. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2961-2969.
- 1291 Stulik, J., Koupilova, K., Osterreicher, J., Knizek, J., Macela, A., Bures, J., Jandik, P., Langr, F., Dedic, K. and Jungblut, P.R.: Protein abundance alterations in matched sets of macroscopically normal colon mucosa and colorectal carcinoma. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3638-3646.

- 1292 Tripathi, P.K., Qin, H., Bhattacharya-Chatterjee, M., Ceriani, R.L., Foon, K.A. and Chatterjee, S.K.: Construction and characterization of a chimeric fusion protein consisting of an anti-idiotype antibody mimicking a breast cancer-associated antigen and the cytokine GM-CSF. *Hybridoma*, 18 (1999) 193-202; C.A., 131 (1999) 227372.
- 1293 Wiegant, F.A.C., Malyshev, I.Y., Kleschyov, A.L., van Faassend, E. and Vanin, A.F.: Dinitrosyl iron complexes with thiol-containing ligands and S-nitroso-D,L-penicillamine as inductors of heat shock protein synthesis in H35 hepatoma cells. *FEBS Lett.*, 455 (1999) 179-182; C.A., 131 (1999) 270097.
- See also 1062, 1171, 1343.
191. *Specific binding and receptor proteins*
- 1294 Akagi, K., Nagao, T. and Urushidani, T.: Correlation between Ca<sup>2+</sup> oscillation and cell proliferation via CCKa/gastrin receptor. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 243-253.
- 1295 Azam, T.A. and Ishihama, A.: Twelve species of the nucleoid-associated protein from *Escherichia coli*. Sequence recognition specificity and DNA binding affinity. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 33105-33113.
- 1296 Azuma, Y., Ogita, K. and Yoneda, Y.: Constitutive expression of cytoplasmic activator protein-1 with DNA binding activity and responsiveness to ionotropic glutamate signals in the murine hippocampus. *Neuroscience*, 92 (1999) 1295-1308; C.A., 131 (1999) 197551.
- 1297 Cancre, I., van Wormhoudt, A. and le Gal, Y.: Heparin-binding molecules with growth factor activities in regenerating tissues of the starfish *Asterias rubens*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part C: Pharmacol., Toxicol. Endocrinol.*, 123C (1999) 285-292; C.A., 131 (1999) 308988.
- 1298 Copic, A., Vucemilo, N., Gubensek, F. and Krizaj, I.: Identification and purification of a novel receptor for secretory phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> in porcine cerebral cortex. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 26315-26320.
- 1299 Dainiak, M.B., Muronetz, V.I., Izumrudov, V.A., Galaev, I.Y. and Mattiasson, B.: Production of Fab fragments of monoclonal antibodies using polyelectrolyte complexes. *Anal. Biochem.*, 277 (2000) 58-66.
- 1300 Danty, E., Briand, L., Michard-Vanhee, Ch., Perez, V., Arnold, G., Gaudemer, O., Huet, D., Huet, J.-C., Ouali, C., Masson, C. and Pernollet, J.-C.: Cloning and expression of a queen pheromone-binding protein in the honeybee: an olfactory-specific, developmentally regulated protein. *J. Neurosci.*, 19 (1999) 7468-7475; C.A., 131 (1999) 284143.
- 1301 De Leeuw, H.P.J.C., Wijers-Koster, P.M., van Mourik, J.A. and Voorberg, J.: Small GTP-binding protein Ra1A associates with Weibel-Palade bodies in endothelial cells. *Thromb. Haemostasis*, 82 (1999) 1177-1181; C.A., 131 (1999) 239274.
- 1302 Dominguez, D.C., Adams, H. and Hageman, J.H.: Immunocytochemical localization of a calmodulinlike protein in *Bacillus subtilis* cells. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 4605-4610; C.A., 131 (1999) 240153.
- 1303 Dore, M.P., Graham, D.Y. and Sepulveda, A.R.: Different penicillin-binding protein profiles in a amoxicillin-resistant *Helicobacter pylori*. *Helicobacter*, 4 (1999) 154-161; C.A., 131 (1999) 334397.
- 1304 Ehlermann, P., Remppis, A., Guddat, O., Weimann, J., Schnabel, P.A., Motsch, J., Heizmann, C.W. and Katus, H.A.: Right ventricular upregulation of the Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding protein S100A1 in chronic pulmonary hypertension. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 249-255.
- 1305 Ehlermann, P., Remppis, A., Most, P., Bernotat, J., Heizmann, C.W. and Katus, H.A.: Purification of the Ca<sup>2+</sup>-binding protein S100A1 from myocardium and recombinant *Escherichia coli*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 39-45.
- 1306 Fang, W. and Oliver, S.P.: Identification of lactoferrin-binding proteins in bovine mastitis-causing *Streptococcus uberis*. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 176 (1999) 91-96; C.A., 131 (1999) 211384.
- 1307 Furukawa, H. and Haga, T.: Expression of functional M<sub>2</sub> muscarinic acetylcholine receptor in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 151-161.
- 1308 Gallagher, M.J. and Cohen, J.B.: Identification of amino acids of the Torpedo nicotinic acetylcholine receptor contributing to the binding site for the noncompetitive antagonist [3H]tetracaine. *Mol. Pharmacol.*, 56 (1999) 300-307; C.A., 131 (1999) 238078.
- 1309 Genchi, G., Spagnoletta, A., de Santis, A., Stefanizzi, L. and Palmieri, F.: Purification and characterization of the reconstitutively active citrate carrier from maize mitochondria. *Plant Physiol.*, 120 (1999) 841-847; C.A., 131 (1999) 239345.
- 1310 Jiang, P.-H., Chany-Fournier, F. and Chany, Ch.: Sarcolectin: complete purification for molecular cloning. *Biochimie*, 81 (1999) 701-707; C.A., 131 (1999) 308126.
- 1311 Johnson, T.M., Holaday, S.K., Sun, Y., Subramaniam, P.S., Johnson, H.M. and Krishna, N.R.: Expression, purification and characterization of interferon- $\tau$  produced in *Pichia pastoris* grown in a minimal medium. *J. Interferon Cytokine Res.*, 19 (1999) 631-636; C.A., 131 (1999) 241777.
- 1312 Kalaiselvi, P., Udayapriya, K.L. and Selvam, R.: Uric acid-binding proteins in calcium oxalate stone formers and their effect on calcium oxalate crystallization. *BJU Int.*, 83 (1999) 919-923; C.A., 131 (1999) 212596.
- 1313 Kalo, M.S. and Pasquale, E.B.: Multiple *in vitro* tyrosine phosphorylation sites in EphB receptors. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 14396-14408.
- 1314 Kobayashi, Y., Sasanuma, A., Tsugita, A. and Kuratomi, K.: P1P4bis(5'-adenosyl)tetraphosphate (Ap4A)-binding proteins in *Escherichia coli*. *Res. Commun. Biochem. Cell. Mol. Biol.*, 2 (1998) 245-251; C.A., 131 (1999) 282916.
- 1315 Kotani, M., Tajima, Y., Shimoda, Y., Irie, A., Kubo, H. and Tai, T.: Ganglioside GT1b in rat brain binds to p58, a brain-specific sodium-dependent inorganic phosphate cotransporter: Expression cloning with a specific monoclonal antibody to ganglioside GT1b-binding protein. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 13-22.
- 1316 Kutchma, A.J., Hoang, T.T. and Schweizer, H.P.: Characterization of a *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* fatty acid biosynthetic gene cluster: purification of acyl carrier protein (ACP) and malonyl-coenzyme A:ACP transacylase (FabD). *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 5498-5504; C.A., 131 (1999) 319404.
- 1317 Lin, J.-T., Kormanec, J., Homerova, D. and Kinne, R.K.-H.: Probing transmembrane topology of the high-affinity sodium/glucose cotransporter (SGLT1) with histidine-tagged mutants. *J. Membr. Biol.*, 170 (1999) 243-252; C.A., 131 (1999) 282927.

- 1318 Ma, Y.S., Bogatcheva, N.V. and Gusev, N.B.: Heat shock protein (hsp90) interacts with smooth muscle calponin and affects calponin-binding to actin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 300-310.
- 1319 Mathisen, P.M., Johnson, J.M., Kawczak, J.A. and Tuchy, V.K.: Visinin-like protein (VILP) is a neuron-specific calcium-dependent double-stranded RNA-binding protein. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 31571-31576.
- 1320 McFerran, B.W., Weiss, J.L. and Burgoyne, R.D.: Neuronal Ca<sup>2+</sup> sensor 1. Characterization of the myristoylated protein, its cellular effects in permeabilized adrenal chromaffin cells, Ca<sup>2+</sup>-independent membrane associations and interaction with binding proteins, suggesting a role in rapid Ca<sup>2+</sup> signal transduction. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 30258-30265.
- 1321 Meier, S.K., Toop, T. and Donald, J.A.: Distribution and characterization of natriuretic peptide receptors in the kidney of the toad, *Bufo marinus*. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.*, 115 (1999) 244-253; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 255072.
- 1322 Palmer, T.M. and Stiles, G.L.: Stimulation of A<sub>2A</sub> adenosine receptor phosphorylation by protein kinase C activation: evidence for regulation by multiple protein kinase C isoforms. *Biochemistry*, 38 (1999) 14833-14842.
- 1323 Pirkil, F.: Three-step purification of a fragment of the large immunophilin FKBP52. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 71-76.
- 1324 Pomies, P., Macalma, T. and Beckerle, M.C.: Purification and characterization of an  $\alpha$ -actinin-binding PDZ-LIM protein that is up-regulated during muscle differentiation. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 29242-29250.
- 1325 Pu, L., Igbavboa, U., Wood, W.G., Roths, J.B., Kier, A.B., Spener, F. and Schroeder, F.: Expression of fatty acid binding proteins in altered in aged mouse brain. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.*, 198 (1999) 69-78; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320613.
- 1326 Rapala-Kozik, M. and Kozik, A.: Purification and preliminary characterization of a thiamine-binding protein from spruce seeds. *Plant Physiol. Biochem. (Paris)*, 37 (1999) 541-544; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308852.
- 1327 Ray, K., Hauschild, B.C., Steibach, P.J., Goldsmith, P.K., Hausche, O. and Spiegel, A.M.: Identification of the cysteine residues in the amino-terminal extracellular domain of the human Ca<sup>2+</sup> receptor critical for dimerization. Implications for function of monomeric Ca<sup>2+</sup> receptor. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 27642-27650.
- 1328 Robl, I., Grassl, R., Tanner, W. and Opekarová, M.: Properties of a reconstituted eukaryotic hexose/proton symporter solubilized by structurally related non-ionic detergents: specific requirement of phosphatidylcholine for permease stability. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 407-418.
- 1329 Samiec, P.S. and Goodman, J.I.: Evaluation of methylated DNA binding protein-1 in mouse liver. *Toxicol. Sci.*, 49 (1999) 255-262; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209950.
- 1330 Sato, C., Kim, J.-H., Abe, Y., Saito, K., Yokoyama, S. and Kohda, D.: Characterization of the N-oligosaccharides attached to the atypical Asn-X-Cys sequence of recombinant human epidermal growth factor receptor. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 65-72.
- 1331 Sinha, P., Hütter, G., Köttgen, E., Diemel, M., Schadendorf, D. and Lage, H.: Increased expression of epidermal fatty acid binding protein, cofilin, and 14-3-3 $\sigma$  (stratifin) detected by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, mass spectrometry and microsequencing of drug-resistant human adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2952-2960.
- 1332 Takahashi, S., Takahashi, K., Kaneko, T., Ogasawara, H., Shindo, S., Saito, K. and Kobayashi, M.: Identification of cysteine-380 as the essential residue for the human N-acetyl-D-glucosamine 2-epimerase (renin binding protein). *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 639-642.
- 1333 Tomasevic, N. and Peculis, B.: Identification of a U8 snoRNA-specific binding protein. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 35914-35920.
- 1334 Tu, Y. and Wu, C.: Cloning, expression and characterization of a novel human Ras-related protein that is regulated by glucocorticoid hormone. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 452-456.
- 1335 Tursunkhodzhaeva, F.M. and Azimova, Sh.S.: ABA-binding protein of the cotton plant *Gossypium hirsutum* and the specificity of its binding with ABA. *Chem. Nat. Compd.*, 34 (1999) 624-626; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210579.
- 1336 Uh, S., van Linden, A. and Riches, D.W.H.: Phosphorylation of 130- and 95-kDa substrates associated with tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  receptor CD120a (p55). *J. Biol. Chem.*, 275 (2000) 793-800.
- 1337 Xiong, R. and Zhou, Y.: (Use of Western blot for determination of guanine nucleotide-binding proteins in rats). *Di-San Junyi Daxue Xuebao*, 20 (1998) 145-148; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319811.
- 1338 Yao, K. and le Bail, P.-Y.: Biochemical characterization of growth hormone receptor in rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*) before and after purification. *Fish Physiol. Biochem.*, 21 (1999) 111-120; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297732.
- 1339 Zhang, Y., Jiang, J., Kopchick, J.J. and Frank, S.J.: Disulfide linkage of growth hormone (GH) receptors (GHR) reflects GH-induced GHR dimerization. Association of JAK2 with the GHR is enhanced by receptor dimerization. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 33072-33084.
- See also 962, 984, 995, 1001, 1034, 1084, 1156, 1356, 1424, 1564, 1577, 1590, 1600.
- 19m. *Urinary proteins*
- 1340 Boege, F.: (Bence Jones proteins). *Laboratoriumsmedizin*, 23 (1999) 477-482; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 270592.
- 1341 Haden, S.T., Fuleihan, G.E.H., Angell, J.E., Cotran, N.M. and LeBoff, M.S.: Calcidiol and PTH levels in women attending an osteoporosis program. *Calcif. Tissue Int.*, 64 (1999) 275-279; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 194624.
- 1342 Okon, E.B., Hranisavljevic, J., Vučelic, D. and Kaminsky, Y.G.: (Comparative and quantitative analysis of proteins in urine and peritoneal fluid fractionated with SDS-electrophoresis and stained with silver). *Vopr. Med. Khim.*, 45 (1999) 165-169; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240016.
- 1343 Unwin, R.D., Knowles, M.A., Selby, P.J. and Banks, R.E.: Urological malignancies and the proteomic-genomic interface. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3629-3637 - a review with 105 refs.



See also 1478.

19n. *Other proteins (incl. proteinous inhibitors of enzymic activity)*

- 1344 Chan, C., Warlow, R.S., Chapuis, P.H., Newland, R.C. and Bokey, E.L.: Immobiline-based two-dimensional gel electrophoresis: An optimised protocol for resolution of human colonic mucosal proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3467-3471.
- 1345 Chardin, H., Desvaux, F.X., Mayer, C., Senecal, H. and Peltre, G.: Protein and allergen analysis of latex mattresses. *Int. Arch. Allergy Immunol.*, 119 (1999) 239-246; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285298.
- 1346 Chian, R.C., Tan, S.L. and Sirard, M.A.: Protein phosphorylation in bovine oocytes following fertilization and parthenogenetic activation *in vitro*. *Zygote*, 7 (1999) 135-142; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320646.
- 1347 Christensen, L.J., Korsgaard, B. and Bjerregaard, P.: The effect of 4-nonylphenol on the synthesis of vitellogenin in the flounder *Platichthys flesus*. *Aquat. Toxicol.*, 46 (1999) 211-219; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282479.
- 1348 Cole, A.M., Dewan, P. and Ganz, T.: Innate antimicrobial activity of nasal secretions. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 3267-3275; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 183855.
- 1349 Durholtz, M.D., Kretsinger, R.H. and Lipinski, M.R.: Unique proteins from the statoliths of *Loliguncula brevis* (Cephalopoda: Loliginidae). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 123B (1999) 381-388; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334685.
- 1350 Gao, W., Zhao, S., Xue, L., Quan, L. and Xiao, P.: (Further studies on effects of space flight on *Carthamus tinctorius* L.). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 24 (1999) 203-205; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240526.
- 1351 Hermans, J.J.R., Fischer, M.A.J., Schiffrers, P.M. and Struijker-Boudier, H.A.J.: High dietary potassium chloride intake augments rat renal mineralocorticoid receptor selectivity via 11 $\beta$ -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 537-549.
- 1352 Hisauchi-Kojima, K., Sumi, Y., Miyashita, Y., Miyake, Sh., Toyoda, H., Kurup, V.P. and Yoshizawa, Y.: Purification of the antigenic components of pigeon dropping extract, the responsible agent for cellular immunity in pigeon breeder's disease. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.*, 103 (1999) 1158-1165; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 241898.
- 1353 Huang, F., Cockrell, D.C., Stephenson, Th.R., Noyes, J.H. and Sasser, R.G.: Isolation, purification, and characterization of pregnancy-specific protein B from elk and moose placenta. *Biol. Reprod.*, 61 (1999) 1056-1061; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 333664.
- 1354 Junaid, A., Cui, L., Penner, S.B. and Smyth, D.D.: Regulation of aquaporin-2 expression by the  $\alpha_2$ -adrenoceptor agonist clonidine in the rat. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 291 (1999) 920-923.
- 1355 Kanitz, M.H., Witzmann, F.A., Zhu, H., Fultz, C.D., Skaggs, S., Moorman, W.J. and Savage, R.E., Jr.: Alterations in rabbit kidney protein expression following lead exposure as analyzed by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2977-2985.
- 1356 Kawada, M., Amemiya, M., Ishizuka, M. and Takeuchi, T.: Cyto-statin, an inhibitor of cell adhesion to extracellular matrix, selectively inhibits protein phosphatase 2A. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 209-217.
- 1357 Krieger, J. and Fleig, R.: Yolk mobilization in perch, *Perca fluviatilis* L., embryos. *Fish Physiol. Biochem.*, 21 (1999) 157-165; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308962.
- 1358 Li, Y., Tao, G., Nagasawa, H., Tazawa, H., Kobayashi, A., Itoh, H. and Tashima, Y.: p131 $\alpha$  and cytosolic F-actin constitute a heteromeric complex with a constant molecular mass in rat skeletal muscles. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 643-649.
- 1359 Lindahl, M., Ståhlbom, B. and Tagesson, C.: Newly identified proteins in human nasal and bronchoalveolar lavage fluids: Potential biomedical and clinical applications. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 36770-36776.
- 1360 Miyoshi, H., Youtani, T., Ide, H., Hori, H., Okamoto, K., Ishikawa, M., Wakiyama, M., Nishino, T., Ishida, T. and Miura, K.-i.: Binding analysis of *Xenopus laevis* translation initiation factor 4E (eIF4E) in initiation complex formation. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 897-904.
- 1361 Nabih, I., Awadallah, S.S., Rizk, M. and Abdel-Hamid, A.Z.: Effect of some schistosoma proteins on worm production in mice infected with *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Pak. J. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 29 (1996) 51-56; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 309617.
- 1362 Okumura, M., Uematsu, J., Hirako, Y., Nishizawa, Y., Shimizu, H., Kido, N. and Owaribe, K.: Identification of the hemidesmosomal 500 kDa protein (HD1) as plectin. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1144-1150.
- 1363 Oliver, J.D., Roderick, H.L., Llewellyn, D.H. and High, S.: ERp57 functions as a subunit of specific complexes formed with the ER lectins calreticulin and calnexin. *Mol. Biol. Cell*, 10 (1999) 2573-2582; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 296717.
- 1364 Park, R.-K., Izadi, K.D., Deo, Y.M. and Durden, D.L.: Role of Src in the modulation of multiple adaptor proteins in Fc $\alpha$ RI oxidant signaling. *Blood*, 94 (1999) 2112-2120; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 309777.
- 1365 Patick, A.K., Binford, S.L., Brothers, M.A., Jackson, R.L., Ford, C.E., Diem, A.D., Maldonado, F., Dragovich, P.S., Zhou, R., Prins, T.J., Fuhrman, S.A., Meador, J.W., Zalman, L.S., Matthews, D.A. and Worland, S.T.: *In vitro* antiviral activity of AG7088, a potent inhibitor of human rhinovirus 3C protease. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, 43 (1999) 2444-2450; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 346180.
- 1366 Saeki, K., Katsuura, M., Yanagisawa, S., Suzuki, R., Okazaki, M. and Kimura, M.: Inactivation of N-terminal signaling domain of Sonic hedgehog by forming a disulfide bond. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 219-229.
- 1367 Stewart, W.C., Morrison, R.F., Young, S.L. and Stephens, J.M.: Regulation of signal transducers and activators of transcription (STATs) by effectors of adipogenesis: coordinate regulation of STATs 1, 5A, and 5B with peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor- $\gamma$  and C/AAAT enhancer binding protein  $\alpha$ . *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 188-196.
- 1368 Vleugels, N., Gils, A., Bijmens, A.-P., Knockaert, I. and Declerck, P.J.: The importance of helix F in plasminogen activator inhibitor-1. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 20-26.
- 1369 Witzmann, F.A., Bauer, M.D., Fieno, A.M., Grant, R.A., Keough, T.W., Kornguth, S.E., Lacey, M.P., Siegel, F.L., Sun, Y., Wright, L.S., Young, R.S. and Witten, M.L.: Proteomic analysis of simulated occupational jet fuel exposure in the lung. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3659-3669.

See also 1009, 1039, 1199, 1292, 1293, 1985.

## 20. ENZYMES AND ENZYME ACTIVITY ESTIMATION

## 20a. Oxidoreductases

- 1370 Bhattacharyya, A.K., Wang, M., Rajagopalan, K., Taylor, M.F., Hiipakka, R., Liao, Sh. and Collins, D.C.: Analysis of the steroid binding domain of rat steroid 5 $\alpha$ -reductase (Isozyme-1): the steroid D-ring binding domain of 5 $\alpha$ -reductase. *Steroids*, 64 (1999) 197-204; C.A., 131 (1999) 196283.
- 1371 Chen, J.-H., Powls, R., Rees, H.H. and Wilkinson, M.C.: Purification of ecdysone oxidase and 3-dehydroecdysone 3 $\alpha$ -reductase from the cotton leafworm, *Spodoptera littoralis*. *Insect Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 29 (1999) 899-908; C.A., 131 (1999) 333852.
- 1372 Choi, S.Y., Kwon, H.Y., Kwon, O.B. and Kang, J.H.: Hydrogen peroxide-mediated Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutase fragmentation: protection by carnosine, homocarnosine and anserine. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 651-657.
- 1373 Clements, M.O., Watson, S.P. and Foster, S.J.: Characterization of the major superoxide dismutase of *Staphylococcus aureus* and its role in starvation survival, stress resistance, and pathogenicity. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 3898-3903; C.A., 131 (1999) 196754.
- 1374 Combettes, B. and Grienenberger, J.-M.: Analysis of wheat mitochondrial complex I purified by a one-step immunoaffinity chromatography. *Biochimie*, 81 (1999) 645-653; C.A., 131 (1999) 254554.
- 1375 Dumont, I., Hou, X., Hardy, P., Peri, K.G., Beauchamp, M., Najarian, T., Molotchnikoff, S., Varma, D.R. and Chemtob, S.: Developmental regulation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase in cerebral vessels of newborn pig by prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 291 (1999) 627-633.
- 1376 Espin, J.C., van Leeuwen, J. and Wichers, H.J.: Kinetic study of the activation process of a latent mushroom (*Agaricus bisporus*) tyrosinase by serine proteases. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3509-3517.
- 1377 Ganea, E. and Harding, J.J.:  $\alpha$ -Crystallin protects glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase against inactivation by malondialdehyde. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 49-58.
- 1378 Gonzalez, E.M., de Ancos, B. and Cano, M.P.: Partial characterization of polyphenol oxidase activity in raspberry fruits. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4068-4072.
- 1379 Hernandez-Saavedra, N.Y. and Ochoa, J.L.: Copper-zinc superoxide dismutase from the marine yeast *Debaryomyces hansenii*. *Yeast*, 15 (1999) 657-668; C.A., 131 (1999) 181523.
- 1380 Houstek, J., Klement, P., Hermanska, J., Antonicka, H., Houstkova, H., Stratilova, L., Wanders, R.J.A. and Zeman, J.: Complex approach to prenatal diagnosis of cytochrome c oxidase deficiencies. *Prenatal Diagn.*, 19 (1999) 552-558; C.A., 131 (1999) 348700.
- 1381 Jurie, C., Picard, B. and Geay, Y.: Changes in the metabolic and contractile characteristics of muscle in male cattle between 10 and 16 months of age. *Histochem. J.*, 31 (1999) 117-122; C.A., 131 (1999) 269889.
- 1382 Kang, B.S. and Kim, Y.M.: Cloning and molecular characterization of the genes for carbon monoxide dehydrogenase and localization of molybdopterin, flavin adenine dinucleotide, and iron-sulfur centers in the enzyme of *Hydrogenophaga pseudoflava*. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 5581-5590; C.A., 131 (1999) 334032.
- 1383 Kankofer, M. and Wiercinski, J.: Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> 9-keto reductase from bovine term placenta. *Prostaglandins, Leukotrienes Essent. Fatty Acids*, 61 (1999) 29-32; C.A., 131 (1999) 283143.
- 1384 Koga, S., Ogawa, J., Choi, Y.-M. and Shimizu, S.: Novel bacterial peroxidase without catalase activity from *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*: purification and characterization. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 117-126.
- 1385 Kojima, M., Oguro, K., Sawabe, K., Iida, Y., Ikeda, R., Yamashita, A., Nakanishi, N. and Hasegawa, H.: Rapid turnover of tryptophan hydroxylase is driven by proteasomes in RBL2H3 cells, a serotonin producing mast cell line. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 121-127.
- 1386 Li, Y., Carlson, E., Murakami, K., Copin, J.-Ch., Luche, R., Chen, S.F., Epstein, Ch.J. and Chan, P.H.: Targeted expression of human CuZn superoxide dismutase gene in mouse central nervous system. *J. Neurosci. Methods*, 89 (1999) 49-55; C.A., 131 (1999) 347193.
- 1387 Maines, M.D., Raju, V.S. and Panahian, N.: Spin trap (N-t-butyl- $\alpha$ -phenylnitron)-mediated suprainduction of heme oxygenase-1 in kidney ischemia/reperfusion model: role of the oxygenase in protection against oxidative injury. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 291 (1999) 911-919.
- 1388 Mayr, P., Brügger, K., Kulbe, K.D. and Nidetzky, B.: D-Xylose metabolism by *Candida intermedia*: isolation and characterization of two forms of aldose reductase with different coenzyme specificities. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 195-202.
- 1389 Messens, J., Hayburn, G., Brosens, E., Laus, G. and Wyns, L.: Development of a downstream process for the isolation of *Staphylococcus aureus* arsenate reductase overproduced in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 167-178.
- 1390 Morii, S., Sawamoto, S., Yamauchi, Y., Miyamoto, M., Iwami, M. and Itagaki, E.: Steroid monooxygenase of *Rhodococcus rhodochrous*: sequencing of the genomic DNA, and hyperexpression, purification, and characterization of the recombinant enzyme. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 624-631.
- 1391 Morimoto, S., Tateishi, N., Inuyama, M., Taura, F., Tanaka, H. and Shoyama, Y.: Identification and molecular characterization of novel peroxidase with structural protein-like properties. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 26192-26198.
- 1392 Nikaido, K., Sakamoto, J., Noguchi, S. and Sone, N.: Over-expression of *cbaAB* genes of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* produces a two-subunit SocB-type cytochrome c oxidase with proton pumping activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1456 (2000) 35-44.
- 1393 Ober, D. and Hartmann, T.: Deoxyhypusine synthase from tobacco. cDNA isolation, characterization, and bacterial expression of an enzyme with extended substrate specificity. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 32040-32047.
- 1394 Osuji, G.O. and Braithwaite, C.: Signaling by glutamate dehydrogenase in response to pesticide treatment and nitrogen fertilization of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3332-3344.

- 1395 Popescu, G. and Napoli, J.L.: Analysis of rat cytosolic 9-cis-retinol dehydrogenase activity and enzymatic characterization of rat ADHII. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 43-52.
- 1396 Ratovitski, E.A., Bao, C., Quick, R.A., McMillan, A., Kozlovsky, Ch. and Lowenstein, Ch.J.: An inducible nitric-oxide synthase (NOS)-associated protein inhibits NOS dimerization and activity. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 30250-30257.
- 1397 Ren, W., Yang, G. and Chu, C.: (Lactate dehydrogenase isozyme in *Rhinolophus affinis* and *Miniopterus schreibersi*. *Nanjing Shida Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 22 (1999) 66-69; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269796.
- 1398 Rucinska, R., Waplak, S. and Gwozdz, E.A.: Free radical formation and activity of antioxidant enzymes in lipin roots exposed to lead. *Plant Physiol. Biochem.*, 37 (1999) 187-194; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180933.
- 1399 Sakamoto, K., Mogi, T., Noguchi, S. and Sone, N.: Defining the structural domain of subunit II of the heme-copper terminal oxidase using chimeric enzymes constructed from the *Escherichia coli* bo-type ubiquinol oxidase and the thermophilic *Bacillus caa3*-type cytochrome c oxidase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 934-939.
- 1400 Sarto, C., Frutiger, S., Cappellano, F., Sanchez, J.-C., Doro, G., Catanzaro, F., Hughes, G.J., Hochstrasser, D.F. and Mocarelli, P.: Modified expression of plasma glutathione peroxidase and manganese superoxide dismutase in human renal cell carcinoma. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3458-3466.
- 1401 Seyyedi, M., Timko, M.P. and Sundqvist, Ch.: Protochlorophyllide, NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase, and chlorophyll formation in the lip1 mutant of pea. *Physiol. Plant.*, 106 (1999) 344-354; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334619.
- 1402 Souza, D.H.F., Eugenio, L.M., Fletcher, J.E., Jiang, M.-S., Garratt, R.C., Oliva, G. and Selistre-de-Araujo, H.S.: Isolation and structural characterization of a cytotoxic L-amino acid oxidase from *Agkistrodon contortrix laticinctus* snake venom: Preliminary crystallographic data. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 368 (1999) 285-290; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283243.
- 1403 Spencer, A.G., Thuresson, E., Otto, J.C., Song, L., Smith, T., DeWitt, D.L., Garavito, R.M. and Smith, W.L.: The membrane binding domains of prostaglandin endoperoxide H synthases 1 and 2. Peptide mapping and mutational analysis. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 32936-32942.
- 1404 Suzuki, K., Islam, K.N., Kaneto, H., Ookawara, T. and Taniguchi, N.: The contribution of fructose and nitric oxide to oxidative stress in hamster islet tumor (HIT) cells through the inactivation of glutathione peroxidase. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 285-288.
- 1405 Tuck, M.T., Wiehl, P.E. and Pan, T.: Inhibition of 6-methyladenine formation decreases the translation efficiency of dihydrofolate reductase transcripts. *Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol.*, 31 (1999) 837-851; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308394.
- 1406 Varela, E., Böckle, B., Romero, A., Martínez, A.T. and Martínez, M.J.: Biochemical characterization, cDNA cloning and protein crystallization of aryl-alcohol oxidase from *Pleurotus pulmonarius*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 129-138.
- 1407 Wada, M., Yoshizumi, A., Nakamori, Sh. and Shimizu, S.: Purification and characterization of monovalent cation-activated levodione reductase from *Corynebacterium aquaticum* M-13. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 4399-4403; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348298.
- 1408 Wilflingseder, D. and Schwelberger, H.G.: Highly efficient purification of porcine diamine oxidase. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 161-166.
- 1409 Yum, D.-Y., Lee, B.-Y. and Pan, J.-G.: Identification of the yqhE and yafB genes encoding two 2,5-diketo-D-gluconate reductases in *Escherichia coli*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3341-3346; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 267766.

See also 1090, 1174, 1350, 1460, 1777.

20b. *Transferases (excl. E.C. 2.7.-)*

- 1410 Brownell, J.E., Mizzen, C.A. and Allis, C.D.: An SDS-PAGE-based enzyme activity assay for the detection and identification of histone acetyltransferases. *Methods Mol. Biol. (Totowa)*, 119 (1999) 343-353; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348220.
- 1411 Gürtler, V., Parkin, J.D. and Mayall, B.C.: Use of double gradient denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis to detect (AT)<sub>n</sub> polymorphisms in the UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1 gene promoter associated with Gilbert's syndrome. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2841-2843.
- 1412 Hughes, L.E., Hooshdaran, M.Z. and O'Donovan, G.A.: Streptomyces aspartate transcarbamoylase is a dodecamer with dihydroorotase activity. *Curr. Microbiol.*, 39 (1999) 175-179; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308251.
- 1413 Iannetta, P.P.M. and Fry, S.C.: Visualization of the activity of xyloglucan endotransglycosylase (XET) isoenzymes after gel electrophoresis. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 10 (1999) 238-240; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348225.
- 1414 Luquita, M.G., Catania, V.A., Sánchez Pozzi, E.J., Vore, M., Veggi, L.M., Pellegrino, J.M. and Mottino, A.D.: Induction of phase II biotransformation reactions in rat jejunum during lactation. Possible involvement of prolactin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 82-92.
- 1415 Pascal, S. and Scalla, R.: Purification and characterization of a safener-induced glutathione S-transferase from wheat (*Triticum aestivum*). *Physiol. Plant.*, 106 (1999) 17-27; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196138.
- 1416 Pradhan, S., Bacolla, A., Wells, R.D. and Roberts, R.J.: Recombinant human DNA (cytosine-5) methyltransferase. I. Expression, purification and comparison of *de novo* and maintenance methylation. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 33002-33010.
- 1417 Sardy, M., Odenthal, U., Karpati, S., Paulsson, M. and Smyth, N.: Recombinant human tissue transglutaminase ELISA for the diagnosis of gluten-sensitive enteropathy. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2142-2149.

See also 1593, 1954.

20c. *Transferases transferring phosphorus containing groups (E.C. 2.7.-)*

- 1418 AOI, K. and Komori, H.: Analysis of creatine kinase-immunoglobulin complex in the case of a diabetic patient: An immunoglobulin(IgAk + I) complexed macromolecule. *Clin. Chem. Enzymol. Commun.*, 8 (1998) 121-130; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 212535.

- 1419 Dwivedi, Y. and Pandey, G.N.: Effects of treatment with haloperidol, chlorpromazine and clozapine on protein kinase C (PKC) and phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C (PI-PLC) activity and on mRNA and protein expression of PKC and PLC isozymes in rat brain. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 291 (1999) 688-704.
- 1420 Fladeby, C. and Serck-Hanssen, G.: Stress-induced glucose uptake in bovine chromaffin cells: a comparison of the effect of arsenite and anisomycin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 313-321.
- 1421 Hirasawa, N., Sato, Y., Fujita, Y. and Ohuchi, K.: Involvement of a phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase-p38 mitogen activated protein kinase pathway in antigen-induced IL-4 production in mast cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1456 (2000) 45-55.
- 1422 Kameshita, I., Taketani, S., Ishida, A. and Fujisawa, H.: Detection of a variety of Ser/Thr protein kinases using a synthetic peptide with multiple phosphorylation sites. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 991-995.
- 1423 Kanemitsu, F., Mizushima, J., Kageoka, T., Okigaki, T., Taketa, K. and Kira, S.: Characterization of two types of mitochondrial creatine kinase isolated from normal human cardiac muscle and brain tissue. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 266-270.
- 1424 Karino, A., Okano, M., Hatomi, M., Nakamura, T. and Ohtsuki, K.: Biochemical characterization of a casein kinase I-like actin kinase responsible for the actin-induced suppression of casein kinase II activity *in vitro*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 603-616.
- 1425 Kato, G. and Maeda, S.: Neuron-specific Cdk5 kinase is responsible for mitosis-independent phosphorylation of c-Src at Ser75 in human Y79 retinoblastoma cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 957-961.
- 1426 Kelman, Z., Pietrokovski, S. and Hurwitz, J.: Isolation and characterization of a split B-type DNA polymerase from the archaeon *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* ΔH. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 28751-28761.
- 1427 Lee, C.-L., Linton, J., Soughayer, J.S., Sims, Ch.E. and Allbritton, N.L.: Localized measurement of kinase activation of oocytes of *Xenopus laevis*. *Nat. Biotechnol.*, 17 (1999) 759-762; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319364.
- 1428 Matsumoto, Y., Umeda, N., Suzuki, N., Sakai, K. and Hirano, K.: A gel-electrophoretic analysis for improved sensitivity and specificity of DNA-dependent protein kinase activity. *J. Radiat. Res.*, 40 (1999) 183-196; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 268891.
- 1429 Mizuguchi, H., Nakatsuji, M., Fujiwara, S., Takagi, M. and Imanaka, T.: Characterization and application to hot start PCR of neutralizing monoclonal antibodies against KOD DNA polymerase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 762-768.
- 1430 Motley, S.T. and Lory, S.: Functional characterization of a serine/threonine protein kinase of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 5386-5394; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348880.
- 1431 Nakamura, K.-I., Iitsuka, K. and Fujii, T.: Adenylate kinase is tightly bound to axonemes of Tetrahymena cilia. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 124B (1999) 195-199; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334433.
- 1432 Noma, T., Murakami, R., Yamashiro, Y., Fujisawa, K., Inouye, S. and Nakazawa, A.: cDNA cloning and chromosomal mapping of the gene encoding adenylate kinase 2 from *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 109-114.
- 1433 Ogino, T., Iwama, M., Kinouchi, J., Shibagaki, Y., Tsukamoto, T. and Mizumoto, K.: Involvement of a cellular glycolytic enzyme, phosphoglycerate kinase, in Sendai virus transcription. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 35999-36008.
- 1434 Soh, Y. and Wooten, M.W.: Purification and characterization of a novel protamine kinase in HL60 cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 95-103.
- 1435 Tokmakov, A.A., Sato, K.-I. and Fukami, Y.: Dereglulation of mitogen-activated protein kinase at low pH due to a structural rearrangement of activation segment. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 66-74.
- 1436 Wisniewski, M., Palaniappan, Ch., Fu, Z., le Grice, S.F.J., Fay, P. and Bambara, R.A.: Mutations in the primer grip region of HIV reverse transcriptase can increase replication fidelity. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 28175-28184.
- 1437 Yoshinaga, C., Mukai, H., Toshimori, M., Miyamoto, M. and Ono, Y.: Mutational analysis of the regulatory mechanism of PKN: The regulatory region of PKN contains an arachidonic acid-sensitive autoinhibitory domain. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 475-484.
- 1438 Zaychikov, E., Denissova, L., Guckenberger, R. and Heumann, H.: *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase translocation is accompanied by periodic bending of the DNA. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 27 (1999) 3645-3652; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308324.
- 20d. *Hydrolases, acting on ester bonds (E.C. 3.1.-.-)*
- 1439 Chanchao, C., Eristi, C.M., Favis, R. and Rutherford, C.L.: 5'-Nucleotidase in Dictyostelium: protein purification, cloning, and developmental expression. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 376-390.
- 1440 Chen, H. and Zhou, C.: (Genetic relationship between radish's esterase isoenzymes and varieties). *Hunan Nongye Daxue Xuebao*, 25 (1999) 191-193; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308891.
- 1441 Degrassi, G., Uotila, L., Klima, R. and Venturi, V.: Purification and properties of an esterase from the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and identification of the encoding gene. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3470-3472; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 296889.
- 1442 Díaz, A.R. and Heredia, C.F.: Use of ribonuclease VI from *Artemia* for the determination of cytidine 2'-phosphate. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 404-407.
- 1443 Fernandes, S.S., Furriel, R.P.M., Petenusci, S.O. and Leone, F.A.: Streptozotocin-induced diabetes: significant changes in the kinetic properties of the soluble form of rat bone alkaline phosphatase. *Biochem. Pharmacol.*, 58 (1999) 841-849; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 255790.
- 1444 Gao, R., Kini, R.M. and Gopalakrishnakone, P.: Purification, properties, and amino acid sequence of a hemoglobinuria-inducing phospholipase A2, MiPLA-1, from *Micropechis ikaheka* venom. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 369 (1999) 181-192; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 333834.
- 1445 Gaphurov, J.M., Bulgakov, A.A., Galkin, V.V. and Rasskazov, V.A.: Some properties of alkaline DNases of tentacles of actinia *Radianthus macrodactylus* and their hemolytic activity. *Toxicon*, 37 (1999) 1591-1604; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 296398.

- 1446 Inoue, R., Usui, H., Tanabe, O., Nishito, Y., Shimizu, M. and Takeda, M.: Studies on functions of the 63-kDa A- and 74-kDa B'-regulatory subunits in human erythrocyte protein phosphatase 2A: Dissociation and reassociation of the subunits. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1127-1135.
- 1447 Jesus, M.F.C.P., Branco, R.N., Santanna, G.L., Jr., Freire, D.M.G. and Silva, J.G., Jr.: *Penicillium restrictum* lipases: a comparative study and characterization of enzymes with different degrees of purity. *Braz. J. Chem. Eng.*, 16 (1999) 113-118; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239524.
- 1448 Kemparaju, K., Krishnakanth, T.P. and Gowda, T. Veerabasappa: Purification and characterization of a platelet aggregation inhibitor acidic phospholipase A2 from Indian saw-scaled viper (*Echis carinatus*) venom. *Toxicon*, 37 (1999) 1659-1671; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 347760.
- 1449 Masson, P., Fortier, P.-L., Albaret, Ch., Clery, C., Guerra, P. and Lockridge, O.: Structural and hydration changes in the active site gorge of phosphorylated butyrylcholinesterase accompanying the aging process. *Chem.-Biol. Interact.*, 119-120 (1999) 17-27; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210930.
- 1450 Matsushita, M., Irino, T., Oh-le, K. and Komoda, T.: Specific gel electrophoresis method detects two isoforms of human intestinal alkaline phosphatase. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 281-284.
- 1451 McSweeney, Ch.S., Dulieu, A., Webb, R.I., del Dot, Th. and Blackall, L.L.: Isolation and characterization of a *Clostridium* sp. with cinnamoyl esterase activity and unusual cell envelope ultrastructure. *Arch. Microbiol.*, 172 (1999) 139-149; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334413.
- 1452 Mizuguchi, S., Amada, K., Haruki, M., Imanaka, T., Morikawa, M. and Kanaya, S.: Identification of the gene encoding esterase, a homolog of hormone-sensitive lipase, from an oil-degrading bacterium, strain HD-1. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 731-737.
- 1453 Nespoulous, C., Gaudemer, O., Huet, J.-C. and Pernollet, J.-C.: Characterization of elicitin-like phospholipases isolated from *Phytophthora capsici* culture filtrate. *FEBS Lett.*, 452 (1999) 400-406; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210754.
- 1454 Oda, K., Amaya, Y., Fukushi-Irié, M., Kinameri, Y., Ohsuye, K., Kubota, I., Fujimura, S. and Kobayashi, J.: A general method for rapid purification of soluble versions of glycosylphosphatidylinositol-anchored proteins expressed in insect cells: A application for human tissue-nonspecific alkaline phosphatase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 694-699.
- 1455 Pöhling, S., Piepersberg, W. and Wehmeier, U.F.: Analysis and regulation of the *secY* gene from *Streptomyces griseus* N2-3-11 and interaction of the *SecY* protein with the *SecA* protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 298-302.
- 1456 Rangarajan, S. and Shankar, V.: Extracellular nuclease from *Rhizopus stolonifer*: purification and characteristics of - single strand preferential - deoxyribonuclease activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 293-304.
- 1457 Sah, H.: Protein behavior at the water/methylene chloride interface. *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 88 (1999) 1320-1325.
- 1458 Solter, Ph.F. and Hoffmann, W.E.: Solubilization of liver alkaline phosphatase isoenzyme during cholestasis in dogs. *Am. J. Vet. Res.*, 60 (1999) 1010-1015; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 349525.
- 1459 Sopina, V.A.: (Electrophoretic forms of acid phosphatase in *Chaos carolinense* and *Polychaos dubium* (Amoebidae, Lobosea).) *Tsitologiya*, 41 (1999) 210-217; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320009.
- 1460 Sopina, V.A.: (Electrophoretic patterns of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, acid phosphatase and esterases in free-living amoebae, *Chaos carolinense* and *Ch. illinoisense* (Amoebidae, Lobosea).) *Tsitologiya*, 41 (1999) 218-222; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348870.
- 1461 Tohamy, E.Y.: Purification and some properties of pectin methyl esterase from *Streptomyces citreus*. *Egypt. J. Biotechnol.*, 6 (1999) 113-121; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348282.
- 1462 Tsuchiya, A., Kobayashi, G., Yamamoto, H. and Sekiguchi, J.: Production of a recombinant lipase artificially localized on the *Bacillus subtilis* cell surface. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 176 (1999) 373-378; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 268964.
- 1463 Tsuruta, H. and Aizono, Y.: Cloning of phosphatase I gene from a psychrophile, *Shewanella* sp., and some properties of the recombinant enzyme. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 143-149.
- 1464 Watanabe, H. and Kanaho, Y.: Inhibition of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate-stimulated phospholipase D2 activity by Ser/Thr phosphorylation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1495 (2000) 121-124.
- 1465 Xu, C.-S., Xia, M., Lu, A.-L., Li, X.-Y., Li, Y.-H. and Zhao, X.-Y.: (Effects of heat shock before and after partial hepatectomy on change of HSC70/HSP68, acid and alkaline phosphatases). *Hebei Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 19 (1999) 154-158; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 255959.
- 1466 Yamada, J., Kurata, A., Hirata, M., Taniguchi, T., Takama, H., Furihata, T., Shiratori, K., Iida, N., Takagi-Sakuma, M., Watanabe, T., Kurosaki, K., Endo, T. and Suga, T.: Purification, molecular cloning, and genomic organization of human brain long-chain acyl-CoA hydrolase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1013-1019.

See also 1419, 1548, 1668.

20e. *Hydrolases, acting on glycosyl compounds (E.C. 3.2.-.-)*

- 1467 Béra-Maillet, C., Broussolle, V., Pristas, P., Girardeau, J.-P., Gaudet, G. and Forano, E.: Characterisation of endoglucanases EGB and EGC from *Fibrobacter succinogenes*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 191-202.
- 1468 Conner, A.J., Mlynarova, L., Stiekema, W.J. and Nap, J.-P.: Gametophytic expression of GUS activity controlled by the potato *Lhca3.St.1* promoter in tobacco pollen. *J. Exp. Bot.*, 50 (1999) 1471-1479; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320312.
- 1469 Del Pino, F.A.B., Brandelli, A., Termignoni, C., Gonzales, J.C., Henriques, J.A.P. and Dewes, H.: Purification and characterization of  $\beta$ -N-acetylhexosaminidase from bovine tick *Boophilus microplus* (Isodidae) larvae. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 123B (1999) 193-200; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181489.
- 1470 Guo, W., Salmon, J.-M., Baumes, R., Tapiero, C. and Guenata, Z.: Purification and some properties of an *Aspergillus niger*  $\beta$ -apiosidase from an enzyme preparation hydrolyzing aroma precursors. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 2589-2593.

- 1471 Iwata, T., Sakai, K., Hori, M., Uchida, S., Towatari, T. and Kido, H.: Human parathyroid hormone (1-34) transiently increases the excretion of lysosomal enzymes into urine and the size of renal lysosomes. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 485-493.
- 1472 Kettlewell, P.S.: The response of alpha-amylase activity during wheat grain development to nitrogen fertilizer. *Ann. Appl. Biol.*, 134 (1999) 241-249; C.A., 131 (1999) 197134.
- 1473 Kriegshäuser, G. and Liebl, W.: Pullulanase from the hyperthermophilic bacterium *Thermotoga maritima*: purification by  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin affinity chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 245-251.
- 1474 Lambert, N., Kroon, P.A., Faulds, C.B., Plumb, G.W., McLaughlan, W.R., Day, A.J. and Williamson, G.: Purification of cytosolic  $\beta$ -glucosidase from pig liver and its reactivity towards flavonoid glycosides. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 110-116.
- 1475 Lee, T.-K. and Kim, C.-H.: Molecular cloning and expression of an endo- $\beta$ -1,4-D-glucanase I (avicelase I) gene from *Bacillus cel-lulyticus* K-12 and characterization of the recombinant enzyme. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 80 (1999) 121-140; C.A., 131 (1999) 268756.
- 1476 Lin, C.-L., Lin, H.-C., Wang, A.-Y. and Sung, H.-Y.: Purification and characterization of an alkaline invertase from shoots of etiolated rice seedlings. *New Phytol.*, 142 (1999) 427-434; C.A., 131 (1999) 296925.
- 1477 Linden, A., Niehaus, F. and Antranikian, G.: Single-step purification of a recombinant thermostable  $\alpha$ -amylase after solubilization of the enzyme from insoluble aggregates. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 253-259.
- 1478 Marchewka, Z. and Dlugosz, A.: Enzymes in urine as markers of nephrotoxicity of cytostatic agents and aminoglycoside antibiotics. *Int. Urol. Nephrol.*, 30 (1998) 339-348; C.A., 131 (1999) 306780.
- 1479 Piza, F.A.T., Siloto, A.P., Carvalho, C.V. and Franco, T.T.: Production, characterization and purification of chitosanase from *Bacillus cereus*. *Braz. J. Chem. Eng.*, 16 (1999) 185-192; C.A., 131 (1999) 242026.
- 1480 Shaikh, S.A., Khire, J.M. and Khan, M.I.: Characterization of a thermostable extracellular  $\beta$ -galactosidase from a thermophilic fungus *Rhizomucor* sp. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 314-322.
- 1481 Tokuda, G., Lo, N., Watanabe, H., Slaytor, M., Matsumoto, T. and Noda, H.: Metazoan cellulase genes from termites: intron/exon structures and sites of expression. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 146-159.
- 1482 Van Geel;Schutten, G.H., Faber, E.J., Smit, E., Bonting, K., Smith, M.R., Brink, B.T., Kamerling, J.P., Vligenthart, J.F.G. and Dijkhuizen, L.: Biochemical and structural characterization of the glucan and fructan exopolysaccharides synthesized by the *Lactobacillus reuteri* wild-type strain and by mutant strains. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3008-3014; C.A., 131 (1999) 196768.
- 1483 Wallis, G.L.F., Swift, R.J., Hemming, F.W., Trinci, A.P.J. and Peberdy, J.F.: Glucoamylase overexpression and secretion in *Aspergillus niger*: analysis of glycosylation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 576-586.
- 1484 Yang, R., Xu, S. and Wang, Z.: (Purification and identification of xylanase from *Penicillium corylophilum*). *Wuxi Qingong Daxue Xuebao*, 18 (1999) 39-44; C.A., 131 (1999) 333826.
- 1485 Zecca, L., Mesonero, J.E., Gloor, S.M. and Semenza, G.: Species differences in the sites of cleavage of pro-lactase to lactase supports lack of selective pressure. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 51-60.
- See also 1492, 1499.
- 20f. Other hydrolases
- 1486 Bota, A., Gella, F.-J. and Canalias, F.: Purification of human adenosine deaminase for the preparation of a reference material. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 237-244.
- 1487 Bratt, T., Ohlson, S. and Borregaard, N.: Interactions between neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin and natural lipophilic ligands. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 262-269.
- 1488 Chaiyanan, S., Chaiyanan, S., Maugel, T., Huq, A., Robb, F.T. and Colwell, R.R.: Polyphasic taxonomy of a novel *Halobacillus*, *Halobacillus thailandensis* isolated from fish sauce. *Syst. Appl. Microbiol.*, 22 (1999) 360-365; C.A., 131 (1999) 320176.
- 1489 Desimone, M., Krüger, M., Wessel, T., Wehofsky, M., Hoffmann, R. and Wagner, E.: Purification and characterization of an aminopeptidase from the chloroplast stroma of barley leaves by chromatographic and electrophoretic methods. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 285-293.
- 1490 E-Sayed, S.T. and Kansoh, A.L.: Production, purification and characterization of extracellular fibrinolytic enzymes from *Aspergillus flavus*. *Egypt. J. Biomed. Sci.*, 3 (1999) 88-102; C.A., 131 (1999) 348284.
- 1491 Faisal, M., Schaffhauser, D.Y., Garries, K.A., Elsayed, E. and la Peyre, J.F.: Isolation and characterization of *Perkinsus marinus* proteases using bacitracin-Sepharose affinity chromatography. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 123B (1999) 417-426; C.A., 131 (1999) 333839.
- 1492 Ferreira, C., Marana, S.R., Silva, C. and Terra, W.R.: Properties of digestive glycosidases and peptidases and the permeability of the pritrophic membranes of *Abracris flavolineata* (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol., Part B: Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 123B (1999) 241-250; C.A., 131 (1999) 226297.
- 1493 Gorbea, C., Taillandier, D. and Rechsteiner, M.: Mapping subunit contacts in the regulatory complex of the 26S proteasome. S2 and S5b form a tetramer with ATPase subunits S4and S7. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 275 (2000) 875-882.
- 1494 Hori, H., Nembai, T., Miyata, Y., Hayashi, T., Ueno, K. and Koide, T.: Isolation and characterization of two 20S proteasomes from the endoplasmic reticulum of rat liver microsomes. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 722-730.
- 1495 Hutadilok-Towatana, N., Painupong, A. and Suntinanalert, P.: Purification and characterization of an extracellular protease from alkalophilic and thermophilic *Bacillus* sp. P5719. *J. Biosci. Bioeng.*, 87 (1999) 581-587; C.A., 131 (1999) 268789.
- 1496 Kaji, H., Yada-Wakatabe, R., Uehira, T., Terai, M., Takeda, A., Satoh, T. and Samejima, T.: Molecular cloning, enhancement of expression efficiency and site-directed mutagenesis of rat epidermal cystatin A. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 769-775.
- 1497 Koyama, N.: Presence of  $\text{Na}^{2+}$ -stimulated P-type ATPase in the membrane of a facultatively anaerobic alkaliphile, *Exiguobacterium aurantiacum*. *Curr. Microbiol.*, 39 (1999) 27-30; C.A., 131 (1999) 196762.

- 1498 Kull, F., Ohlson, E. and Haeggström, J.Z.: Cloning and characterization of a bifunctional leukotriene A<sub>4</sub> hydrolase from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 34683-34690.
- 1499 Lauer, I., Bonnewitz, B., Meunier, A. and Beverini, M.: New approach for separating *Bacillus subtilis* metalloprotease and  $\alpha$ -amylase by affinity chromatography and for purifying neutral protease by hydrophobic chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 277-284.
- 1500 Lê, J., Dauchot, P., Perrot, J.L., Cambazard, F., Frey, J. and Chamson, A.: Quantitative zymography of matrix metalloproteinases by measuring hydroxyproline: Application to gelatinases A and B. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2824-2829.
- 1501 Lee, K.-K., Liu, P.-C. and Chen, Y.-L.: Electrophoretic characterization of a novel cysteine protease produced by *Vibrio harveyi*. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3343-3346.
- 1502 Llorente, B., Brutti, C., Cimino, C., Cavalli, S.V., Matalucci, C. and Caffini, N.: Presence of milk clotting proteinases in *Cynara scolymus* L. CV. green globe (Asteraceae). *Acta Hortic.*, 501 (1999) 249-257; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348240.
- 1503 Magboul, A.A.A. and McSweeney, P.L.H.: Purification and characterization of a dipeptidase from *Lactobacillus curvatus* DPC2024. *Food Chem.*, 67 (1999) 233-240; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 338874.
- 1504 Milla, M.E., Leesintzer, M.A., Moss, M.L., Clay, W.C., Carter, H.L., Miller, A.B., Su, J., Lambert, M.H., Willard, D.H., Sheeley, D.M., Kost, T.A., Burkhart, W., Moyer, M., Blackburn, R.K., Pahl, G.L., Mitchell, J.L., Hoffman, C.R. and Becherer, J.D.: Specific sequence elements are required for the expression of functional tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$ -converting enzyme (TACE). *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 30563-30570.
- 1505 Mora, A., del Ara Rangel, M., Fuentes, J.M., Soler, G. and Centeno, F.: Implications of the S-shaped domain in the quaternary structure of human arginase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1476 (2000) 181-190.
- 1506 Obert, B., Tout, H., Veyradler, A., Fressinaud, E., Meyer, D. and Girma, J.-P.: Estimation of the von Willebrand factor-cleaving protease in plasma using monoclonal antibodies to vWF. *Thromb. Haemostasis*, 82 (1999) 1382-1385; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348228.
- 1507 Oneda, H. and Inouye, K.: Refolding and recovery of recombinant human matrix metalloproteinase 7 (matrilysin) from inclusion bodies expressed by *Escherichia coli*. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 905-911.
- 1508 Puccia, R., Juliano, M.A., Jliano, L., Travassos, L.R. and Carmona, A.K.: Detection of the basement membrane-degrading proteolytic activity of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* after SDS-PAGE using agarose overlays containing Abz-MKALTLQ-EDDnp. *Braz. J. Med. Biol. Res.*, 32 (1999) 645-649; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210739.
- 1509 Qazzaz, H.M.A.M., El-Masri, M.A., Stolowich, N.J. and Valdes, R., Jr.: Two biologically active isomers of dihydroouabain isolated from a commercial preparation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 486-497.
- 1510 Rokita, E., Makristathis, A., Hirschl, A.M. and Rotter, M.L.: Purification of surface-associated urease from *Helicobacter pylori*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 203-212.
- 1511 Secades, P. and Guijarro, J.A.: Purification and characterization of an extracellular protease from the fish pathogen *Yersinia ruckeri* and effect of culture conditions on production. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3969-3975; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308243.
- 1512 Serralheiro, M.L.M. and Cabral, J.M.S.: Irreversible thermoinactivation of  $\alpha$ -chymotrypsin in buffer and water miscible organic solvent. Comparison with a reverse micellar system. *J. Mol. Catal. B: Enzym.*, 7 (1999) 191-205; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348330.
- 1513 Sutoh, K., Kato, H. and Minamikawa, T.: Identification and possible roles of three types of endopeptidase from germinated wheat seeds. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 700-707.
- 1514 Takeuchi, Sh., Kinoshita, T., Kaidoh, T. and Hashizume, N.: Purification and characterization of protease produced by *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from a disease chicken. *Vet. Microbiol.*, 67 (1999) 195-202; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239565.
- 1515 Tamori, J., Kanzawa, N., Tajima, T., Tamiya, T. and Tsuchiya, T.: Purification and characterization of a novel isoform of myosinase from spear squid liver. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 969-974.
- 1516 Tavakoli, N., Eckerskorn, Ch., Holldack, D. and Dietz, K.-J.: Subunit C of the vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase of *Hordeum vulgare*. *FEBS Lett.*, 456 (1999) 68-72; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348427.
- 1517 Tojo, N., Asakura, E., Koyama, M., Tanabe, T. and Nakamura, N.: Effects of macrophage colony-stimulating factor (M-CSF) on protease production from monocyte, macrophage and foam cell *in vitro*: a possible mechanism for anti-atherosclerotic effect of M-CSF. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 275-284.
- 1518 Tsuji, A., Hashimoto, E., Ikoma, T., Taniguchi, T., Mori, K., Nagahama, M. and Matsuda, Y.: Inactivation of proprotein convertase, PACE4, by  $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin Portland ( $\alpha$ 1-PDX), a blocker of proteolytic activation of bone morphogenetic protein during embryogenesis: Evidence that PACE4 is able to form and SDS-stable acyl intermediate with  $\alpha$ 1-PDX. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 591-603.
- 1519 Xu, T., Vasilyeva, E. and Forgac, M.: Subunit interactions in the clathrin-coated vesicle vacuolar (H<sup>+</sup>)-ATPase complex. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 28909-28915.
- 1520 Yang, X., Cheng, J., Pei, Y., Yan, G. and Zhang, Y.: (Purification and bioactivity assay of the fibrinolytic protein of *Tabanus amaenus* Walker). *Zhongguo Shengwu Huaxue Yu Fenzi Shengwu Xuebao*, 15 (1999) 580-584; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 296936.

See also 1083, 1092, 1095, 1274.

## 20g. Lyases

- 1521 Mader, C., Küpcü, S., Sleytr, U.B. and Sára, M.: S-layer-coated liposomes as a versatile system for entrapping and binding target molecules. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 142-150.
- 1522 Park, S.-J. and Cho, Y.-D.: Identification of functionally important residues of *Arabidopsis thaliana* S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 996-1003.
- 1523 Tschantz, W.R., Zhang, L. and Casey, P.J.: Cloning, expression and cellular localization of a human prenylcysteine lyase. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 35802-35808.

- 1524 Yoshinaga, K., Fujisue, M., Abe, J.-i., Hanashiro, I., Takeda, Y., Muroya, K. and Hizukuri, S.: Characterization of exo-(1,4)-alpha glucan lyase from red alga *Gracilaria chorda*. Activation, inactivation and the kinetic properties of the enzyme. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 447-454.
- 20h. Isomerases**
- 1525 Ashiuchi, M. and Misono, H.: Biochemical evidence that *Escherichia coli* hyi (orf b0508, gip) gene encodes hydroxypyruvate isomerase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 153-159.
- 1526 Bjergbaek, L., Jensen, S., Westergaard, O. and Andersen, A.H.: Using a biochemical approach to identify the primary dimerization regions in human DNA topoisomerase IIa. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 26529-26536.
- 1527 Mayr, C.: Three-step chromatographic purification of Cpr6, a cyclophilin from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 295-299.
- See also 1187.
- 20i. Ligases**
- 1528 Carroll, N.M., Ross, R.P., Kelly, Sh.M., Price, N.C., Sheehan, D. and Cogan, T.M.: Characterization of recombinant acetolactate synthase from *Leuconostoc lactis* NCW1. *Enzyme Microb. Technol.*, 25 (1999) 61-67; C.A., 131 (1999) 196154.
- 1529 Shin, Y.S., Chong, C.K. and Choi, J.D.: Separation and characterization of two forms of acetolactate synthase from etiolated pea seedlings. *J. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 32 (1999) 393-398; C.A., 131 (1999) 268799.
- 1530 Williams, R.C., Jr., Shah, C. and Sackett, D.: Separation of tubulin isoforms by isoelectric focusing in immobilized pH gradient gels. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 265-267.
- 20j. Complex mixtures and incompletely identified enzymes**
- 1531 Abderrazak, S.B., Oury, B., Lal, A.A., Bosseno, M.-F., Force-Barge, P., Dujardin, J.-P., Fandeur, Th., Molez, J.-F., Kjellberg, F., Ayala, F.J. and Tibayrenc, M.: *Plasmodium falciparum*: Population genetic analysis by multilocus enzyme electrophoresis and other molecular markers. *Exp. Parasitol.*, 92 (1999) 232-238; C.A., 131 (1999) 297477.
- 1532 Banuls, A.-L., Brisse, S., Sidibe, I., Noel, S. and Tibayrenc, M.: A phylogenetic analysis by multilocus enzyme electrophoresis and multiprimer random amplified polymorphic DNA fingerprinting of the *Leishmania* genome project Friedlin reference strain. *Folia Parasitol. (Prague)*, 46 (1999) 10-14; C.A., 131 (1999) 196885.
- 1533 Bastide, J.-M., Pujol, C., Mallie, M. and Reynes, J.: Genotype, serotype and sensitivity to fluconazole of various *Candida albicans* strains isolated from HIV+ patients. *Bull. Acad. Natl. Med. (Paris)*, 183 (1999) 289-303; C.A., 131 (1999) 182162.
- 1534 Blackall, P.J., Fegan, N., Chew, G.T.I. and Hampson, D.J.: A study of the use of multilocus enzyme electrophoresis as a typing tool in fowl cholera outbreaks. *Avian Pathol.*, 28 (1999) 195-198; C.A., 131 (1999) 225711.
- 1535 Chavez, T., Moreno, J. and Dujardin, J.P.: Isoenzyme electrophoresis of *Rhodnius* species: a phenetic approach to relationships within the genus. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.*, 93 (1999) 299-307; C.A., 131 (1999) 197270.
- 1536 Cicicopol, Ch., Peters, J., Lupas, A., Cejka, Z., Muller, Sh.A., Golbik, R., Pfeifer, G., Lilie, H., Engel, A. and Baumeister, W.: Novel molecular architecture of the multimeric archaeal PEP-synthase homologue (MAP5) from *Staphylothermus marinus*. *J. Mol. Biol.*, 290 (1999) 347-361; C.A., 131 (1999) 225461.
- 1537 Hopkins, R.M., Constantine, C.C., Groth, D.A., Wetherall, J.D., Reynoldson, J.A. and Thompson, R.C.A.: PCR-based DNA fingerprinting of *Giardia duodenalis* isolates using the intergenic rDNA spacer. *Parasitology*, 118 (1999) 531-539; C.A., 131 (1999) 224050.
- 1538 Kato, M., Mizuno, K.i., Fujimura, T., Iwama, M., Irie, M., Crozier, A. and Ashihara, H.: Purification and characterization of caffeine synthase from tea leaves. *Plant Physiol.*, 120 (1999) 579-586; C.A., 131 (1999) 181532.
- 1539 Kossmann, J., Abel, G.J.W., Springer, F., Lloyd, J.R. and Willmitzer, L.: Cloning and functional analysis of a cDNA encoding a starch synthase from potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) that is predominantly expressed in leaf tissue. *Planta*, 208 (1999) 503-511; C.A., 131 (1999) 225465.
- 1540 Laska, S. and Kletzin, A.: Improved purification of the membrane-bound hydrogenase-sulfur-reductase complex from thermophilic archaea using  $\epsilon$ -aminocaproic acid-containing chromatography buffers. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 151-160.
- 1541 Midreuil, F., Guillot, J., Gueho, E., Renaud, F., Mallie, M. and Bastide, J.-M.: Genetic diversity in the yeast species *Malassezia pachydermatis* analysed by multilocus enzyme electrophoresis. *Int. J. Syst. Bacteriol.*, 49 (1999) 1287-1294; C.A., 131 (1999) 283842.
- 1542 Souza, V., Rocha, M., Valera, A. and Eguiarte, L.E.: Genetic structure of natural populatins of *Escherichia coli* in wild hosts on different continents. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3373-3385; C.A., 131 (1999) 267767.
- 1543 Steller, S. and Vater, J.: Purification of the fengycin synthetase multienzyme system from *Bacillus subtilis* b213. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 737 (2000) 267-275.
- 1544 Tondella, M.L.C., Reeves, M.W., Popovic, T., Rosenstein, N., Holloway, B.P. and Mayer, L.W.: Cleavase fragment length polymorphism analysis of *Neisseria meningitidis* basic metabolic genes. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2402-2407; C.A., 131 (1999) 282084.
- 1545 Wang, Y. and Dai, J.-X.: (The features of isozyme zymograms and genetic diversity in *Undaria pinnatifida*). *Yichuan Xuebao*, 26 (1999) 269-273; C.A., 131 (1999) 240533.
- 1546 Wolter, Ch.: Comparison of intraspecific genetic variability in four common cyprinids, *Abramis brama*, *Abramis bjoerkna*, *Rutilus rutilus* and *Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, within and between lowland river systems. *Hydrobiologia*, 394 (1999) 163-177; C.A., 131 (1999) 349269.
- See also 1574, 1597.



21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS
- 21a. *Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides*
- 1547 Funkhouser, T. and Vik, D.P.: Promoter activity of the 5' flanking region of the complement receptor type 1 (CR1) gene: basal and induced transcription. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 99-105.
- 1548 Lugnier, C., Keravis, T., le Bec, A., Pauvert, O., Proteau, S. and Rousseau, E.: Characterization of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoforms associated to isolated cardiac nuclei. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 431-446.
- 1549 Nakatani, K., Sando, Sh. and Saito, I.: Mechanistic studies on photoinduced cross-linking and specific cleavage at guanine by dibenzoyldiazomethane-oligodeoxynucleotide conjugate. *Bioorg. Chem.*, 27 (1999) 227-237; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 185189.
- 1550 Yue, G.H., Beekmann, P., Bartenschlager, H., Moser, G. and Geldermann, H.: Rapid and precise genotyping of porcine microsatellites. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3358-3363.
- 21b. *Nucleic acids, RNA*
- 1551 Abe, R., Shimizu, T., Ohkawara, A. and Nishihira, J.: Enhancement of macrophage migration inhibitory factor (MIF) expression in injured epidermis and cultured fibroblasts. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 1-9.
- 1552 Aihara, Y., Kurabayashi, M., Arai, M., Kedes, L. and Nagai, R.: Molecular cloning of rabbit CARP cDNA and its regulated expression in adriamycin-cardiomyopathy. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 318-324.
- 1553 Brosché, M., Fant, C., Bergkvist, S.W., Strid, H., Svensk, A., Olsson, O. and Strid, Å.: Molecular markers for UV-B stress in plants: alteration of the expression of four classes of genes in *Pisum sativum* and the formation of high molecular mass RNA adducts. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 185-198.
- 1554 Cafferata, E.G., González, A.M., Giordano, L., Pivetta, O.H. and Santa-Coloma, T.A.: Interleukin-1 $\beta$  regulates CFTR expression in human intestinal T84 cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 241-248.
- 1555 Chen, J., Li, X. and Wang, H.: (Inhibition of interleukin-10 on intercellular adhesion molecule-1 expression in human mesangial cells mediated by decreased activity of nuclear factor  $\kappa$ B). *Beijing Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 31 (1999) 106-109; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 183669.
- 1556 Claros, M.G. and Canovas, F.: RNA isolation from plant tissues: a practical experience for biological undergraduates. *Biochem. Educ.*, 27 (1999) 110-113; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213703.
- 1557 Claros, M.G. and Canovas, F.M.: Rapid high quality RNA preparation from pine seedlings. *Plant Mol. Biol. Rep.*, 16 (1998) 9-18; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196637.
- 1558 Cohen, D.E., Green, R.M., Wu, M.K. and Beier, D.R.: Cloning, tissue-specific expression, gene structure and chromosomal localization of human phosphatidylcholine transfer protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 265-270.
- 1559 Doran, J.J., Sands, J.M. and Timmer, R.T.: Accurate mRNA size determination in northern analysis using individual lane size markers. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 280-282; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254537.
- 1560 Efiok, B.J.S. and Safer, B.: Transcriptional regulation of E2F-1 and eIF-2 genes by  $\alpha$ -Pal: a potential mechanism for coordinated regulation of protein synthesis, growth, and the cell cycle. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1495 (2000) 51-68.
- 1561 Everett, K.D.E., Kahane, S., Bush, R.M. and Friedman, M.G.: An unspliced group I intron in 23S rRNA links Chlamydiales, chloroplasts and mitochondria. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 4734-4740; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282234.
- 1562 Fairchild, T.A. and Patejunas, G.: Cloning and expression profile of human inorganic pyrophosphatase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 133-136.
- 1563 Felske, A.: Reviewing the DA001-files: a 16S rRNA chase on suspect #X99967, a Bacillus and Dutch underground activist. *J. Microbiol. Methods*, 36 (1999) 77-93; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184475.
- 1564 Fujishige, K., Kotera, J., Yanaka, N., Akatsuka, H. and Omori, K.: Alteration of cGMP metabolism during chondrogenic differentiation of chondroprogenitor-like EC cells, ATDC5. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 219-227.
- 1565 Fuse, N., Yasumoto, K.-i., Takeda, K., Amae, S., Yoshizawa, M., Udono, T., Takahashi, K., Tamai, M., Tomita, Y., Tachibana, M. and Shibahara, S.: Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding a novel microphthalmia-associated transcription factor isoform with a distinct amino-terminus. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1043-1051.
- 1566 Garcia-Muniz, N., Martinez-Izquierdo, J.A. and Puigdomenech, P.: Unusual electrophoretic mobility of maize Hrgp mRNA. *Plant Physiol. Biochem. (Paris)*, 37 (1999) 605-610; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319801.
- 1567 Gerhardt, I.R., Paes, N.S., Bloch, C., Jr., Mendes, P.A.M., Leite, A., Chrispeels, M.J. and Grossi de Sa, M.F.: Molecular characterization of a new arcelin-5 gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 87-98.
- 1568 Hiraoka, Y., Ogawa, M., Sakai, Y., Takeuchi, Y., Komatsu, N., Shiozawa, M., Tanabe, K. and Aiso, S.: PLP-I: a novel prolactin-like gene in rodents. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 291-297.
- 1569 Hosono, M., Ishikawa, K., Mineki, R., Murayama, K., Numata, C., Ogawa, Y., Takayanagi, Y. and Nitta, K.: Tandem repeat structure of rhamnose-binding lectin from catfish (*Silurus asotus*) eggs. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 668-675.
- 1570 Huang, H.-J. and Pears, C.: Cell cycle-dependent regulation of early developmental genes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 296-302.
- 1571 Iantomasi, T., Favilli, F., Degl'Innocenti, D. and Vincenzini, M.T.: Increased glutathione synthesis associated with platelet-derived growth factor stimulation of NIH3T3 fibroblasts. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 303-312.
- 1572 Ichinose, Y., Toyoda, K. and Barz, W.: cDNA cloning and gene expression of three small GTP-binding proteins in defense response of chickpea. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 462-466.
- 1573 Inuzuka, H., Wakao, H., Masuho, Y., Muramatsu, M.-a., Tojo, H. and Nanbu-Wakao, R.: cDNA cloning and expression analysis of mouse zfr, a Krüppel-like transcription factor gene that is induced by adipogenic hormonal stimulation in 3T3-L1 cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 199-207.
- 1574 Iourgenko, V. and Levin, L.R.: A calcium-inhibited *Drosophila* adenylyl cyclase. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1495 (2000) 125-139.

- 1575 Ishibashi, H., Harumiya, S. and Koshihara, Y.: Involvement of type VI collagen in interleukin-4-induced mineralization by human osteoblast-like cells *in vitro*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 153-164.
- 1576 Ishida, H., Yamashita, C., Kuruta, Y., Yoshida, Y. and Noshiro, M.: Insulin is a dominant suppressor of sterol 12 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase P450 (CYP8B) expression in rat liver: Possible role of insulin in circadian rhythm of CYP8B. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 57-64.
- 1577 Ishida, N., Yoshioka, S., Iida, M., Sudo, K., Miura, N., Aoki, K. and Kawakita, M.: Indispensability of transmembrane domains of Golgi UDP-galactose transporter as revealed by analysis of genetic defects in UDP-galactose transporter-deficient murine Had-1 mutant cell lines and construction of deletion mutants. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1107-1117.
- 1578 Iwasaki, H., Oku, H., Toda, T., Nasu, T., Miyagi, T. and Chinen, I.: The major low molecular weight apolipoprotein from normal and hyperlipidemia atherosclerosis-prone (LAP) Japanese quail. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1483 (2000) 316-324.
- 1579 Jønson, L., Bundgaard, J.R., Johnsen, A.H. and Rourke, I.J.: Identification and expression of gastrin and cholecystokinin mRNAs from the turtle, *Pseudemys scripta*: evidence of tissue-specific tyrosyl sulfation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 84-93.
- 1580 Kosovskiy, M.J., Khaoustov, V.I., Rushton, M. and Yoffe, B.: Induction of hepatitis B virus gene expression at low temperature. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 63-73.
- 1581 Laval, V., Chabannes, M., Carrière, M., Canut, H., Barre, A., Rougé, P., Pont-Lezica, R. and Galaud, J.-P.: A family of Arabidopsis plasma membrane receptors presenting animal  $\beta$ -integrin domains. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 61-70.
- 1582 Lockhart, P.J. and Mercer, J.F.B.: Identification of the copper chaperone SAH in *Ovis aries*: expression analysis and *in vitro* interaction of SAH with ATP7B. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 11-20.
- 1583 Ma, C.H., Dong, K.W. and Yu, K.L.: cDNA cloning and expression of a novel estrogen receptor  $\beta$ -subtype in goldfish (*Carassius auratus*). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 145-152.
- 1584 Marañón, C., Thomas, M.C., Puerta, C., Alonso, C. and López, M.C.: The stability and maturation of the H2A histone mRNAs from *Trypanosoma cruzi* are implicated in their post-transcriptional regulation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 1-10.
- 1585 Martorana, A.M., Zheng, G., Springall, F., Iland, H.J., O'Grady, R.L. and Lyons, J.G.: Absolute quantitation of specific mRNAs in cell and tissue samples by comparative PCR. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 136-144; C.A., 131 (1999) 224066.
- 1586 Matsuoka, Y., Pascall, J.C. and Brown, K.D.: Quantitative analysis reveals differential expression of mucin (MUC2) and intestinal trefoil factor mRNAs along the longitudinal axis of rat intestine. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 336-344.
- 1587 Minoguchi, S., Ikeda, T., Itohara, S., Kaneko, T., Okaichi, H. and Honjo, T.: Studies on the cell-type specific expression of RBP-L, a RBP-J family member, by replacement insertion of  $\beta$ -galactosidase. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 738-747.
- 1588 Miyazaki, M., Takemura, N., Watanabe, S., Hata, N., Misawa, Y. and Okuyama, H.: Dietary docosahexaenoic acid ameliorates, but rapeseed oil and safflower oil accelerate renal injury in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats as compared with soybean oil, which is associated with expression for renal transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , fibronectin and renin. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1483 (2000) 101-110.
- 1589 Nadadur, S.S., Ehrke, M.J. and Gurtoo, H.L.: A novel TNF-inducible message with putative growth suppressor function. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 433-439.
- 1590 Nagano, M. and Shiokawa, K.: Inhibition of transcription of class II, but not class III and I, genes in *Xenopus* postblastular embryos overexpressed with the TBP-binding protein, Drl (NCZB). *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 265 (1999) 644-651.
- 1591 Naito, H., Ikeda, A., Hasegawa, K., Oka, S., Uemura, K., Kawasaki, N. and Kawasaki, T.: Characterization of human serum mannan-binding protein promoter. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 1004-1012.
- 1592 Nakamasu, K., Kawamoto, T., Shen, M., Gotoh, O., Teramoto, M., Noshiro, M. and Kato, Y.: Membrane-bound transferrin-like protein (MTF): structure, evolution and selective expression during chondrogenic differentiation of mouse embryonic cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 258-264.
- 1593 Neal, K.C., Pannuti, A., Smith, E.R. and Lucchesi, J.C.: A new human member of the MYST family of histone acetyl transferases with high sequence similarity to Drosophila MOF. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 170-174.
- 1594 Nishihara, H., Kobayashi, S., Hashimoto, Y., Ohba, F., Mochizuki, N., Kurata, T., Nagashima, K. and Matsuda, M.: Non-adherent cell-specific expression of DOCK2, a member of the human CDM-family proteins. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 179-187.
- 1595 Ohmori, S., Nawata, Y., Kiyono, K., Murata, H., Tsuboi, S., Ikeda, M., Akagi, R., Morohashi, K.-I. and Ono, B.-I.: *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cultured under aerobic and anaerobic conditions: air-level oxygen stress and protection against stress. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 587-594.
- 1596 Poon, M., Liu, B. and Taubman, M.B.: Identification of a novel dexamethasone-sensitive RNA-destabilizing region on rat monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 mRNA. *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 19 (1999) 6471-6478; C.A., 131 (1999) 332267.
- 1597 Posner, M., Kantorow, M. and Horwitz, J.: Cloning, sequencing and differential expression of  $\alpha$ B-crystallin in the zebrafish, *Danio rerio*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 271-277.
- 1598 Prost, J.-F., Nègre, D., Cornet-Javaux, F., Cortay, J.-C., Cozzone, A.J., Herbage, D. and Mallein-Gerin, F.: Isolation, cloning, and expression of a new murine zinc finger encoding gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 278-283.
- 1599 Rajan, D.P., Kekuda, R., Huang, W., Devoe, L.K., Leibach, F.H., Prasad, P.D. and Ganapathy, V.: Cloning and functional characterization of a Na<sup>+</sup>-independent, broad-specific neutral amino acid transporter from mammalian intestine. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 6-14.
- 1600 Raynes, D.A. and Guerriero, V.: Isolation and characterization of isoforms of HspBP1, inhibitors of Hsp70. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 203-207.

- 1601 Rodgers, J.T., Patel, P., Hennes, J.L., Bolognia, S.L. and Mascotti, D.P.: Use of biotin-labeled nucleic acids for protein purification and agarose-based chemiluminiscent electromobility shift assay. *Anal. Biochem.*, 277 (2000) 254-259.
- 1602 Sahm, K., Knoblauch, Ch. and Amann, R.: Phylogenetic affiliation and quantification of psychrophilic sulfate-reducing isolates in marine arctic sediments. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3976-3981; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 233186.
- 1603 Saiz, M., Ro, Y.-T., Wirth, D.F. and Patterson, J.L.: Host cell proteins bind specifically to the capsid-cleaved 5' end of Leishmania virus RNA. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 538-544.
- 1604 Sasahara, K., Yamaoka, T., Moritani, M., Yoshimoto, K., Kuroda, Y. and Itakura, M.: Molecular cloning and tissue-specific expression of a new member of the regenerating protein family, islet neogenesis-associated protein-related protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 142-146.
- 1605 Seki, N., Hattori, A., Hayashi, A., Kozuma, S., Sasaki, M., Suzuki, Y., Sugano, S., Muramatsu, M.-a. and Saito, T.: Cloning and expression profile of mouse and human genes, Rnf11/RNF11, encoding a novel RING-H2 finger protein. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 421-427.
- 1606 Shaw-Smith, C.J., Coffey, A.J., Leversha, M., Freeman, T.C., Bentley, D.R. and Walters, J.R.F.: Characterisation of a novel murine intestinal serine protease, DISP. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 131-136.
- 1607 Shciffer, H.H. and Heineman, S.F.: A quantitative method to detect RNA editing events. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 257-260.
- 1608 Shimokawa, T., Masutani, M., Nagasawa, S., Nozaki, T., Ikota, N., Aoki, Y., Nakagama, H. and Sugimura, T.: Isolation and cloning of rat poly(ADP-ribose) glycohydrolase: Presence of a potential nuclear export signal conserved in mammalian orthologs. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 748-755.
- 1609 Smith, T.S. and Southan, C.: Sequencing, tissue distribution and chromosomal assignment of a novel ubiquitin-specific protease USP23. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 184-188.
- 1610 Sobue, K., Yamamoto, N., Yoneda, K., Fujita, K., Miura, Y., Asai, K., Tsuda, T., Katsuya, H. and Kato, T.: Molecular cloning of two bovine aquaporin-4 cDNA isoforms and their expression in brain endothelial cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 393-398.
- 1611 Steinmuller, R.: (Gel electrophoresis of nucleic acids. Part 1). *MTA*, 14 (1999) 640-645; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225597 - a review with 12 refs.
- 1612 Takaoka, Y., Niwa, S. and Nagai, H.: Interleukin-1 $\beta$  induced interleukin-6 production through the production of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> in human osteoblasts, MG-63 cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 553-558.
- 1613 Taraviras, S., Mantamadiotis, T., Dong-Si, T., Mincheva, A., Lichter, P., Drewes, T., Ryffel, G.U., Monaghan, A.P. and Schütz, G.: Primary structure, chromosomal mapping, expression and transcriptional activity of murine hepatocyte nuclear factor 4 $\gamma$ . *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 21-32.
- 1614 Tkatchenko, A.V., le Cam, G., Léger, J.J. and Dechesne, C.A.: Large-scale analysis of differential gene expression in the hindlimb muscles and diaphragm of mdx mouse. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 17-30.
- 1615 Torres, C., Barreiro, L., Dallagiovanna, B., Gamarro, F. and Castany, S.: Characterization of a new ATP-binding cassette transporter in *Trypanosoma cruzi* associated to a L1Tc retrotransposon. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 428-432.
- 1616 Tsuji, A., Yoshida, S., Hasegawa, S.-i., Bando, M., Yoshida, I., Koide, S., Mori, K. and Matsuda, Y.: Human subtilisin-like pro-protein convertase, PACE4 (SPC4) gene expression is highly regulated through E-box elements in HepG2 and GH4C1 cells. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 494-502.
- 1617 Ueki, N., Taguchi, T., Takahashi, M., Adachi, M., Ohkawa, T., Amuro, Y., Hada, T. and Higashino, K.: Inhibition of hyaluronan synthesis by vesnarinone in cultured human myofibroblasts. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1495 (2000) 160-167.
- 1618 Van Maanen, M.-H., Fournier, P.A., Palmer, T.N. and Abraham, L.J.: Characterization of mouse glycogenin-1 cDNA and promoter region. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 284-290.
- 1619 Vincent, T.S., Fraylick, J.E., McGuffie, E.M. and Olson, J.C.: ADP-ribosylation of oncogenic Ras proteins by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* exoenzyme S *in vivo*. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 32 (1999) 1054-1064. *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 183208.
- 1620 Wang, M.-H., Doonan, J.H. and Sastry, G.R.K.: Cloning and characterization of the unusual cyclin gene from an amphidiploid of *Nicotiana glauca-Nicotiana langsdorffii* hybrid. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 399-404.
- 1621 Wang, X., Li, X., Yue, T.-L. and Ohlstein, E.H.: Expression of monocyte chemotactic protein-3 mRNA in rat vascular smooth muscle cells and in carotid artery after balloon angioplasty. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 41-48.
- 1622 Watson, R.P., Tekki-Kessar, N. and Boulter, C.A.: Characterisation, chromosomal localisation and expression of the mouse Kid3 gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 153-158.
- 1623 Xu, L., O'Toole, E.A., Olivry, T., Hernandez, C., Peng, J., Chen, M. and Chan, L.S.: Molecular cloning of canine bullous pemphigoid antigen 2 cDNA and immunomapping of NC16A domain by canine bullous pemphigoid autoantibodies. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 97-107.
- 1624 Yamamoto, S., Mikami, T., Konishi, M. and Itoh, N.: Stage-specific expression of a novel isoform of mouse FGF-14 (FHF-4) in spermatocytes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 121-124.
- 1625 Yasuno, H., Masuda, N., Furusawa, T., Tsukamoto, T., Sadano, H. and Osumi, T.: Nuclear receptor binding factor-2 (NRBF-2), a possible gene activator protein interacting with nuclear hormone receptors. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 189-197.
- 1626 Zhang, J. and Underwood, L.E.: Molecular cloning and characterization of a new fasting-inducible short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase from rat liver. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1435 (1999) 184-190.
- See also 1084, 1109, 1334, 1354, 1387, 1455, 1671, 1851, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1948, 1963.
- 21c. *Nucleic acids, DNA*
- 1627 Akamatsu, H., Taga, M., Kodama, M., Johnson, R., Otani, H. and Kohmoto, K.: Molecular karyotypes for *Alternaria* plant pathogens known to produce host-specific toxins. *Curr. Genet.*, 35 (1999) 647-656; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253054.

- 1628 Altamirano-Lozano, M., Valverde, M., Alvarez-Barrera, L., Molina, B. and Rojas, E.: Genotoxic studies of vanadium pentoxide (V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>) in male mice. II. Effects in several mouse tissues. *Teratog., Carcinog., Mutagen.*, 19 (1999) 243-255; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224707.
- 1629 Arnold, J.J., Ghosh, S.K.B., Bevilacqua, Ph.C. and Cameron, C.E.: Single-nucleotide resolution of RNA strands in the presence of their RNA complements. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 450-456; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332697.
- 1630 Arvan, R. and Elahi, E.: Synthesis of human placental cDNA and demonstration of the expression of MS-CSF in that tissue. *J. Sci. Univ. Tehran, Int. Ed.*, 3 (1998) 65-81; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 267440.
- 1631 Asaro, M.R., Izzo, V. and Barbieri, R.: Modified apparatus for voltage gradient gel electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 723-726.
- 1632 Bernstein, L.R. and Walker, S.E.: Tumor promotion resistant cells are deficient in AP-1 DNA binding, JunD DNA binding and JunD expression and form different AP-1-DNA complexes than promotion sensitive cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 263-280.
- 1633 Blatchford, D.R., Quarrie, L.H., Tonner, E., McCarthy, C., Fint, D.J. and Wilde, C.J.: Influence of microenvironment on mammary epithelial cell survival in primary culture. *J. Cell. Physiol.*, 181 (1999) 304-311; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335030.
- 1634 Brim, H., Heuer, H., Krogerrecklenfort, E., Mergeay, M. and Smalla, K.: Characterization of the bacterial community of a zinc-polluted soil. *Can. J. Microbiol.*, 45 (1999) 326-338; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196773.
- 1635 Brown, A.J.H., Hutchings, C., Burke, J.F. and Mayne, L.V.: Targeted display: a new technique for the analysis of differential gene expression. *Methods Enzymol.*, 303 (1999) 392-408; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332593.
- 1636 Brrencsi, Gy. and Nasz, I.: Molecular biological characterization of adenovirus DNA. *Acta Microbiol. Immunol. Hung.*, 45 (1998) 297-304; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181995.
- 1637 Buzás, Z. and Boldogköl, Z.: Detection of DNA curvature by transverse pore gradient gel electrophoresis on PhastSystem gels. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2838-2840.
- 1638 Carninci, P., Shibata, Y., Watahiki, A. and Hayashizaki, Y.: (Critical factors in the preparation of representative full-length cDNA libraries. II). *Mol. Med. (Tokyo)*, 36 (1999) 937-945; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180295 - a review with 13 refs.
- 1639 Chai, W., Chen, J. and Wang, C.: (Effect of different concentration of glucose and insulin on apoptosis of bovine vascular endothelial cells). *Zhonghua Neifenmi Daixie Zazhi*, 15 (1999) 100-103; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 182896.
- 1640 Charalambous, M., Townson, H., Harbach, R.E. and Mukwaya, L.G.: Electrophoretic and DNA identification of *Anopheles bwambae* and *A. gambiae* (Diptera: Culicidae) in western Uganda. *Bull. Entomol. Res.*, 89 (1999) 111-117; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240013.
- 1641 Chatellier, S., Harel, J., Dugourd, D., Chevallier, B., Kobisch, M. and Gottschalk, M.: Genomic relatedness among *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* field strains of serotypes 1 and 5 isolated from healthy and diseased pigs. *Can. J. Vet. Res.*, 63 (1999) 170-176; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283836.
- 1642 Chen, C.H.W., Golovlev, V.V., Taranenko, N.I., Allman, S.L., Isola, M.R., Potter, N.T., Matteson, K.J. and Chang, L.Y.Y.: Laser desorption mass spectrometry for high-throughput DNA analysis and its applications. *Proc. SPIE-Int. Soc. Opt. Eng.*, 3602 (1999) 338-345; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211186.
- 1643 Chen, Y., Miao, J., Zhu, X., Shao, N., Fang, Z. and Ouyang, R.: (Design and synthesis of anti-PML-RAPa antisense and its effects on growth and apoptosis of NB4 cells). *Zhonghua Xueyexue Zazhi*, 20 (1999) 303-306; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306835.
- 1644 Chen, Z., Fadiel, A., Jia, J.F., Sakamoto, H., Carbone, R. and Naftolin, F.: Induction of apoptosis and suppression of clonogenicity of ovarian carcinoma cells with estrogen mustard. *Cancer (N.Y.)*, 85 (1999) 2616-2622; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209322.
- 1645 Christiansen, K. and Westergaard, O.: Mapping of eukaryotic DNA topoisomerase I catalyzed cleavage without concomitant religation in the vicinity of DNA structural anomalies. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 249-262.
- 1646 Chua, J.E.H., Manning, P.A. and Morona, R.: The *Shigella flexneri* bacteriophage Sf6 tailspike protein (TSP/endorhamnosidase) is related to the bacteriophage P22 TSP and has a motif common to exo- and endoglycanases, and C-5 epimerases. *Microbiology*, 145 (1999) 1649-1659; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254711.
- 1647 De Lencastre, H., Brown, A.E., Chung, M., Armstrong, D. and Tomasz, A.: Role of transposon Tn5482 in the epidemiology of vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* in the Pediatric Oncology Unit of a New York City Hospital. *Microb. Drug Resist.*, 5 (1999) 113-129; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 267847.
- 1648 Dole, V., Rupprich Jakubzik, C., Brünjes, B. and Kreimer, G.: A cDNA from the green alga *Spermatozopsis similis* encodes a protein with homology to the newly discovered Roadblock/LC7 family of dynein-associated proteins. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 125-130.
- 1649 Donnelly, E.T., McClure, N. and Lewis, Sh.E.M.: The effect of ascorbate and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol supplementation *in vitro* on DNA integrity and hydrogen peroxide-induced DNA damage in human spermatozoa. *Mutagenesis*, 14 (1999) 505-511; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320583.
- 1650 Donnio, P.-Y., Allardet-Servent, A., Perrin, M., Escande, F. and Avril, J.-L.: Characterisation of dermonecrotic toxin-producing strains of *Pasteurella multocida* subsp. *multocida* isolated from man and swine. *J. Med. Microbiol.*, 48 (1999) 125-131; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240300.
- 1651 Dunn, W.C., Jacobson, S.C., Waters, L., Kroutchinina, N., Khandurina, J., Foote, R.S., Justice, M.J., Stubbs, L.J. and Ramsey, J.M.: PCR amplification and analysis of simple sequence length polymorphisms in mouse DNA using a single microchip device. *Anal. Biochem.*, 277 (2000) 157-159.
- 1652 Feng, L. and Fan, M.: Cloning and expression of a gene associated with HL60 cell apoptosis induced by inhibition of polyamine biosynthesis. *Chin. J. Cancer Res.*, 11 (1999) 88-91; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282201.
- 1653 Funamori, Y., Fujinaga, Y., Yokota, K., Inoue, K., Hirai, Y., Oguma, K., Kira, Sh. and Taketa, K.: Molecular typing of enterohemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 isolated in Okayama Prefecture using pulsed field gel electrophoresis and random amplification of polymorphic DNA. *Acta Med. Okayama*, 53 (1999) 193-200; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348936.

- 1654 Gasser, R.B., Zhu, X. and Woods, W.: Genotyping Taenia tapeworms by single-strand conformation polymorphism of mitochondrial DNA. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2834-2837.
- 1655 Georgakilas, A.G., Sideris, E.G., Sakelliou, L. and Kalfas, C.A.: Low doses of  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -radiation enhance DNA thermal stability. *Biophys. Chem.*, 80 (1999) 103-118; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269008.
- 1656 Godard, Th., Deslandes, E., Lebailly, P., Vigreux, C., Poulain, L., Sichel, F., Poul, J.-M. and Gauduchon, P.: Comet assay and DNA flow cytometry analysis of staurosporine-induced apoptosis. *Cytometry*, 36 (1999) 117-122; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195524.
- 1657 Gonzalez-Toril, E., Gomez, F., Irazabal, N., Amils, R. and Marin, I.: Comparative genomic characterization of iron oxidizing bacteria isolated from the Tinto River. *Process Metall.*, 9B (1999) 149-157; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209925.
- 1658 Gorakshakar, A.C., Pawar, A.R., Nadkarni, A.H., Lu, C.Y., Mohanty, D., Krishnamoorthy, R., Besmond, C. and Colah, R.B.: Potential of denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis for scanning of  $\beta$ -thalassaemia mutations in India. *Am. J. Hematol.*, 61 (1999) 120-125; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195035.
- 1659 Guijarro, C., Blanco-Colio, L.M., Massy, Z.A., O'Donnell, M.P., Kasiske, B.L., Kerane, W.F. and Egido, J.: Lipophilic statins induce apoptosis of human vascular smooth muscle cells. *Kidney Int.*, 71(Suppl.) (1999) S88-S91; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306908.
- 1660 Hansen, J.C., Fletcher, T.M. and Kreider, J.I.: Quantitative analysis of chromatin higher-order organization using agarose gel electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 119 (1999) 113-125; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332676.
- 1661 Harrison, L., Hatahet, Z. and Wallace, S.S.: *In vitro* repair of synthetic ionizing radiation-induced multiply damaged DNA sites. *J. Mol. Biol.*, 290 (1999) 776-684; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224328.
- 1662 Hayes, C.M., Dirven, C.M.F., Dam, A., Verlind, E., Molenaar, W.M., Mooij, J.J.A., Hofstra, R.M.W. and Buys, Ch.H.C.M.: High frequency of TP53 mutations in juvenile pilocytic astrocytomas indicates role of TP53 in the development of these tumors. *Brain Pathol.*, 9 (1999) 463-467; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 298132.
- 1663 Hirata, H., Hibasami, H., Yoshida, T., Morita, A., Ohkaya, S., Matsumoto, M., Sasaki, H. and Uchida, A.: Differentiation and apoptosis without DNA fragmentation in cultured Schwann cells derived from wallerian-degenerated nerve. *Apoptosis*, 3 (1998) 353-360; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 212075.
- 1664 Hu, Y. and Lin, Z.: (Effects of polysaccharides isolated from mycelia of *Ganoderma lucidum* on HL-60 cell apoptosis). *Yaoxue Xuebao*, 34 (1999) 264-268; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208732.
- 1665 Iliakis, G. and Cheong, N.: *In vitro* rejoining of double-strand breaks in genomic DNA. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 113 (1999) 473-485; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282078.
- 1666 Inoue, H., Noumi, T., Nagata, M., Murakami, H. and Kanazawa, H.: Targeted disruption of the gene encoding the proteolipid subunit of mouse vacuolar H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase leads to early embryonic lethality. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1413 (1999) 130-138.
- 1667 Jun Park, P. and Sung, W.: Dynamics of a polymer surmounting a potential barrier: The Kramers problem for polymers. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 111 (1999) 5259-5266; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 299883.
- 1668 Karpova, E.A., Kubareva, E.A. and Shabarova, Z.A.: A model of EcoRII restriction endonuclease action: the active complex is most likely formed by one protein subunit and one DNA recognition site. *IUBMB Life*, 48 (1999) 91-98; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308245.
- 1669 Katsura, S., Yamaguchi, A., Hirano, K., Matsuzawa, Y. and Mizuno, A.: Manipulation of globular DNA molecules for sizing and separation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 171-175.
- 1670 Kerman, B.: Affinity gel electrophoresis of DNA. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 121 (1999) 7292-7301; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283520.
- 1671 Khier, H., Bartl, S., Schuettengruber, B. and Seiser, C.: Molecular cloning and characterization of the mouse histone deacetylase 1 gene: integration of a retrovirus in 129SV mice. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 365-373.
- 1672 Kiselev, O.I., Slita, A.V., Smirnova, A.V., Deeva, E.G., Grudinina, M.P., Panarin, E.F. and Nazarova, O.V.: (Transformation of eukaryotic cells by plasmid DNA in a complex with polymeric cations). *Dokl. Akad. Nauk*, 366 (1999) 699-701; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 267697.
- 1673 Kondratyeva, T.F., Pivovarova, T.A., Muntyan, L.N. and Karvaiko, G.I.: Strain diversity of *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* and its significance in biohydrometallurgy. *Process Metall.*, 9B (1999) 89-96; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211471.
- 1674 Lam, A.M.I. and Cullis, P.R.: Calcium enhances the transfection potency of plasmid DNA-cationic liposome complexes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 279-290.
- 1675 Larraya, L.M., Perez, G., Penas, M.M., Baars, J.J.P., Mikosch, Th.S.P., Pisabarro, A.G. and Ramirez, L.: Molecular karyotype of the white rot fungus *Pleurotus ostreatus*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3413-3417; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269324.
- 1676 Li, X. and Chu, Y.: (Effects of derivative A of recombinant human tumor necrosis factor  $\alpha$  on mice hematopoietic cells *in vitro*). *Shanghai Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 26 (1999) 11-13; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269932.
- 1677 Li, X., Qi, Y., Zhu, Y. and Wang, Y.: (Stable transformation with anti-apoptotic gene p35 of baculovirus and construction of anti-apoptotic insect Sf9 cell line). *Kunchong Xuebao*, 42 (1999) 120-125; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209740.
- 1678 Liang, D., Zhou, S., Song, L., Zaitsev, V.S. and Chu, B.: Copolymers of poly(N-isopropylacrylamide) densely grafted with poly(ethylene oxide) as high-performance separation matrix of DNA. *Macromolecules*, 32 (1999) 6326-6332; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283526.
- 1679 Liang, L.-Z. and Zhuang, Z.-X.: (DNA damage in peripheral mononuclear blood cells of ovarian cancer patients during combination chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide/carboplatin). *Zhongguo Yaolixue Yu Dulixue Zazhi*, 13 (1999) 152-155; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 193892.
- 1680 Lin, T.-Y., Wang, S.-M., Fu, W.-M., Chen, Y.-H. and Yin, H.-S.: Toxicity of tunicamycin to cultured brain neurons: ultrastructure of the degenerating neurons. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 74 (1999) 638-647; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 252149.
- 1681 Liu, K.-I., Miles, H.T., Howard, F.B., Frazier, J. and Sasisekharan, V.: Parallel DNA constrained by "CC + clamps". *Chem. Res. Chin. Univ.*, 15 (1999) 134-139; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253818.
- 1682 Luo, D., Woodrow-Mumford, K., Belcheva, N. and Saltzman, W.M.: Controlled DNA delivery systems. *Pharm. Res.*, 16 (1999) 1300-1308; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 291171.

- 1683 Luqman, Y.A., Mathew, M., Lobo, S. and Temiyin, L.: High-resolution electrophoretic DNA fragment analysis using spreadex gels. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 116-118.
- 1684 Maercker, Ch., Kortwig, H. and Lipps, H.J.: Separation of micro-nuclear DNA of *Stylonychia lemnae* by pulsed-field electrophoresis and identification of a DNA molecule with a high copy number. *Genome Res.*, 9 (1999) 654-661; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238606.
- 1685 Mahon, A.R., MacDonald, J.H., Ott, R.J. and Mainwood, A.: A CCD-based system for the detection of DNA in electrophoresis gels by UV absorption. *Phys. Med. Biol.*, 44 (1999) 1529-1541; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225614.
- 1686 Marchandin, H., Carriere, Ch., Sirot, D., Jean-Pierre, H. and Darbas, H.: TEM-24 produced by four different species of Enterobacteriaceae including *Providencia rettgeri*, in a single patient. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, 43 (1999) 2069-2073; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254719.
- 1687 Marsolier, M.-C. and Sentenac, A.: RNA polymerase III-based two-hybrid system. *Methods Enzymol.*, 303 (1999) 411-422; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332594.
- 1688 Marzais, B., Vorsanova, S.G., Roizes, G. and Yurov, Yu.B.: Analysis of alphoid DNA variation and kinetochore size in human chromosome 21: evidence against pathological significance of alphoid satellite DNA diminutions. *Tsitol. Genet.*, 33 (1999) 25-31; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269984.
- 1689 Maslanka, S.E., Kerr, J.G., Williams, G., Barbaree, J.M., Carson, L.A., Miller, J.M. and Swaminathan, B.: Molecular subtyping of *Clostridium perfringens* by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis to facilitate food-borne-disease outbreak investigations. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2209-2214; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240011.
- 1690 Matsumoto, K., Morioka, M. and Ishikawa, H.: Phosphocarrier proteins in an intracellular symbiotic bacterium of aphids. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 578-583.
- 1691 Matsushita, K., Umezawa, A., Iwanaga, S., Oda, T., Okita, H., Kimura, K., Shimada, M., Tanaka, M., Sano, M., Ogawa, S. and Hata, J.-i.: The EAT/mcl-1 gene, an inhibitor of apoptosis, is up-regulated in the early stage of acute myocardial infarction. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 471-478.
- 1692 McFadyen, D.A., Addison, W. and Locke, J.: Genomic organization of the rat  $\alpha 2\mu$ -globulin gene cluster. *Mamm. Genome*, 10 (1999) 463-470; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 307531.
- 1693 Melter, O., Sanches, I. Santos, Schindler, J., de Sousa, M.A., Mato, R., Kovarova, V., Zemlickova, H. and de Lencastre, H.: Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* clonal types in the Czech Republic. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2798-2803; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320118.
- 1694 Meng, X.W., Fraser, M.J., Ireland, C.M., Feller, J.M. and Ziegler, J.B.: An investigation of a possible role for mitochondrial nucle-ase in apoptosis. *Apoptosis*, 3 (1998) 395-406; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240958.
- 1695 Miettinen, M.K., Siitonen, A., Heiskanen, P., Haajanen, H., Bjorkroth, K.J. and Korkeala, H.J.: Molecular epidemiology of an outbreak of febrile gastroenteritis caused by *Listeria monocytogenes* in cold-smoked rainbow trout. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2358-2360; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 241359.
- 1696 Miller, S.E., Taillon-Miller, P. and Kwok, P.-Y.: Cost-effective staining of DNA with SYBR green in preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 34-36; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239918.
- 1697 Mitsuda, T., Kuroki, H., Ishikawa, N., Imagawa, T., Ito, S., Miyamae, T., Mori, M., Uehara, S. and Yokota, Sh.: Molecular epidemiological study of *Haemophilus influenzae* serotype b strains obtained from children with meningitis in Japan. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2548-2552; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 295957.
- 1698 Moriguchi, T., Komatsu, A., Kita, M., Akimitsu, K., Endo-Inagaki, T. and Omura, M.: Molecular cloning of a homologue of dad-1 gene in citrus: distinctive expression during fruit development. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 198-202.
- 1699 Muzer, G.: DGGE/TGGE a method for identifying genes from natural ecosystems. *Curr. Opin. Microbiol.*, 2 (1999) 317-322; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 223991 - a review with 48 refs.
- 1700 Nevaldine, B., Rizwana, R. and Hahn, P.J.: No detectable misre-joining in double-minute chromosomes. *Radiat. Res.*, 152 (1999) 154-159; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254364.
- 1701 Ogata, T.: (Progress of detection methods of beer spoilage bacteria). *Nippon Jozo Kyokaiishi*, 94 (1999) 786-791; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335950 - a review with 44 refs.
- 1702 Pasero, Ph., Duncker, B.P. and Gasser, S.M.: *In vitro* DNA repli-cation in yeast nuclear extracts. *Methods (Orlando)*, 18 (1999) 368-376; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238462.
- 1703 Pena, R.N., Sanchez, A., Coll, A. and Folch, J.M.: Isolation, se- quencing and relative quantitation by fluorescent-ratio PCR of feline  $\beta$ -lactoglobulin I, II, and III cDNAs. *Mamm. Genome*, 10 (1999) 560-564; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332748.
- 1704 Pierce, M., Wang, Y., Denovan-Wright, E.M. and Wright, J.M.: Nucleotide sequence of a cDNA clone coding for an intestinal- type fatty acid binding protein and its tissue-specific expression in zebrafish (*Danio rerio*). *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 175-183.
- 1705 Prunell, A., Alilat, M. and de Lucia, F.: Nucleosome structure and dynamics: the DNA minicircle approach. *Methods Mol. Biol. (Totowa)*, 119 (1999) 79-101; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332609 - a review with 53 refs.
- 1706 Reischmann, K.P., Zhang, Z. and Kapler, G.M.: Long range co- operative interactions regulate the initiation of replication in the *Tetrahymena thermophila* rDNA minichromosome. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 27 (1999) 3079-3089; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 267868.
- 1707 Rooney-Varga, J.N., Anderson, R.T., Fraga, J.L., Ringelberg, D. and Lovley, D.R.: Microbial communities associated with an- aerobic benzene degradation in a petroleum-contaminated aquifer. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3036-3063; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196825.
- 1708 Ryang, D.W., Koo, S.B., Shin, M.G., Shin, J.H. and Suh, S.P.: Molecular typing of *Vibrio vulnificus* isolated from clinical speci- mens by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis and random amplified polymorphic DNA analysis. *Jpn. J. Infect. Dis.*, 52 (1999) 38-41; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269431.
- 1709 Saito, M., Umeda, A. and Yoshida, S.-I.: Subtyping of *Haemo- philus influenzae* strains by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2142-2147; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239966.
- 1710 Sandaa, R.-A., Enger, O. and Torsvik, V.: Abundance and diver- sity of Archaea in heavy-metal-contaminated soils. *Appl. Envi- ron. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3293-3297; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253504.

- 1711 Sato, A., Imaizumi, M., Saito, T., Yoshinari, M., Suzuki, H., Hayashi, Y. and Iinuma, K.: Detection of apoptosis in acute promyelotic leukemia cells *in vivo* during differentiation-induction with *all-trans* retinoic acid in combination with chemotherapy. *Leuk. Res.*, 23 (1999) 827-832; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208720.
- 1712 Schalh, B., Sperner, B., Eisgruber, H. and Stolle, A.: Molecular methods for the analysis of *Clostridium perfringens* relevant to food hygiene. *FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol.*, 24 (1999) 281-286; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184091.
- 1713 Scott, D.L., Walker, M.D., Clark, C.W., Prakash, Ch.S. and Deahl, K.L.: Rapid assessment of primer combinations and recovery of AFLP products using ethidium bromide staining. *Plant Mol. Biol. Rep.*, 16 (1998) 41-47; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180349.
- 1714 Senthilkumar, P. and Narayanan, K.K.: Analysis of rice mitochondrial genome organization using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *J. Biosci. (Bangalore)*, 24 (1999) 215-222; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195279.
- 1715 Shen, D., Biedenbach, D.J., Winokur, P.L., Pfaller, M.A. and Jones, R.N.: Phenotypic and genotypic characterizations of chinese strains of *Escherichia coli* producing extended-spectrum  $\beta$ -lactamases. *Diagn. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.*, 34 (1999) 159-164; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240262.
- 1716 Shi, Y., Tan, L., Li, H., Shi, G., Shi, X. and Tang, X.: (Arsenic trioxide-induced apoptosis in digestive tract tumor cell lines). *Shanghai Dier Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 19 (1999) 242-245; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 346103.
- 1717 Simitopoulou, M., Avila, H. and Franceschi, F.: Ribosomal gene disruption in the extreme thermophile *Thermus thermophilus* HB8. Generation of a mutant lacking ribosomal protein S17. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 524-532.
- 1718 Singh, S.P., Salamon, H., Lahti, C.J., Farid-Moyer, M. and Small, P.M.: Use of pulsed-field gel electrophoresis for molecular epidemiologic and population genetic studies of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 1927-1931; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181854.
- 1719 Smiraglia, D.J., Fruhwald, M.C., Costello, J.F., McCormick, S.P., Dai, Z., Peltomaki, P., O'Dorisio, M.S., Cavenee, W.K. and Plass, Ch.: A new tool for the rapid cloning of amplified and hypermethylated human DNA sequences from restriction landmark genome scanning gels. *Genomics*, 58 (1999) 254-262; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195083.
- 1720 Sperner, B., Schalh, B., Eisgruber, H. and Stolle, A.: Short protocol for pulsed field gel electrophoresis of a variety of *Clostridia* species. *FEMS Immunol. Med. Microbiol.*, 24 (1999) 287-292; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 194959.
- 1721 Stanley, E., Fitzgerald, G.F. and van Sinderen, D.: Characterization of *Streptococcus thermophilus* CNRZ1205 and its cured and re-lysogenized derivatives. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 176 (1999) 503-510; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240311.
- 1722 Stobberingh, E., van den Bogaard, A., London, N., Driessen, Ch., Top, J. and Willems, R.: Enterococci with glycopeptide resistance in turkeys, turkey farmers, turkey slaughterers, and (sub)urban residents in the south of The Netherlands: evidence for transmission of vancomycin resistance from animals to humans? *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, 43 (1999) 2215-2221; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308773.
- 1723 Sturzenbaum, S.R., Morgan, A.J. and Kille, P.: Characterisation and quantification of earthworm cyclophilins: identification of invariant and heavy metal responsive isoforms. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 467-473.
- 1724 Taga, M., Murata, M. and VanEtten, H.D.: Visualization of a conditionally dispensable chromosome in the filamentous ascomycete, *Nectria haematococca* by fluorescence in situ hybridization. *Fungal Genet. Biol.*, 26 (1999) 169-177; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225974.
- 1725 Tamayo, M., Sa-Leao, R., Sanches, I., Santos, Castaneda, E. and de Lencastre, H.: Dissemination of a chloramphenicol- and tetracyclin-resistant but penicillin-susceptible invasive clone of serotype 5 *Streptococcus pneumoniae* in Colombia. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2337-2342; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211475.
- 1726 Tan, N.S., Frecer, V., Lam, T.J. and Ding, J.L.: Temperature dependence of estrogen binding: importance of a subzone in the ligand binding domain of a novel piscine estrogen receptor. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 103-120.
- 1727 Tascini, C., Menichetti, F., Bozza, S., Fedele, M., Preziosi, R., Allegrucci, M., del Favero, A., Micozzi, A., Martino, P. and Bis-toni, F.: Molecular typing of fluoroquinolone-resistant and fluoroquinolone-susceptible *Escherichia coli* isolated from blood of neutropenic cancer patients in a single center. *Clin. Microbiol. Infect.*, 5 (1999) 457-461; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348954.
- 1728 Tsugane, K., Tamiya-Koizumi, K., Nagino, M., Nimura, Y. and Yoshida, Sh.: A possible role of nuclear ceramide and sphingosine in hepatocyte apoptosis in rat liver. *J. Hepatol.*, 31 (1999) 8-17; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240947.
- 1729 Tynkkynen, S., Satokari, R., Saarela, M., Mattila-Sandholm, T. and Saxelin, M.: Comparison of ribotyping, randomly amplified polymorphic DNA analysis, and pulsed-field gel electrophoresis in typing of *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* and *L. casei* strains. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3908-3914; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 347159.
- 1730 Ueda, M., Yoshikawa, K. and Doi, M.: Molecular motion of long deoxyribonucleic acid chains in a concentrated polymer solution depending on the frequency of alternating electric field. *Polym. J.*, 31 (1999) 637-644; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269232.
- 1731 Utsuno, K., Maeda, Y. and Tsuboi, M.: How and how much can Hoechst 33258 cause unwinding in a DNA duplex? *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47 (1999) 1363-1368.
- 1732 Van Looveren, M., Ison, C.A., Ieven, M., Vandamme, P., Martin, I.M., Vermeulen, K., Renton, A. and Goossens, H.: Evaluation of the discriminatory power of typing methods for *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2183-2188; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238050.
- 1733 Velier, J.J., Ellison, J.A., Kikly, K.K., Spera, P.A., Barne, F.C. and Feuerstein, G.Z.: Caspase-8 and caspase-3 are expressed by different populations of cortical neurons undergoing delayed cell death after local stroke in the rat. *J. Neurosci.*, 19 (1999) 5932-5941; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 198054.
- 1734 Vologodskaja, M.Y. and Vologodskii, A.V.: Effect of magnesium on cruciform extrusion in supercoiled DNA. *J. Mol. Biol.*, 289 (1999) 851-859; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210506.
- 1735 Wain, J., Hien, T.T., Connerton, P., Ali, T., Parry, C., Chinh, N.T., Vinh, H., Phuong, C.X.T., Ho, V.A., Diep, T.S., Farr, J.J., White, N.J. and Dougan, G.: Molecular typing of multiple-antibiotic-resistant *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhi from Vietnam: application to acute and relapse cases of typhoid fever. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2466-2472; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283833.

- 1736 Walker, J., Borrow, R., Goering, R.V., Egerton, S., Fox, A.J. and Oppenheim, B.A.: Subtyping of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates from the North-West of England: a comparison of standardized pulsed-field gel electrophoresis with bacteriophage typing including an inter-laboratory reproducibility study. *J. Med. Microbiol.*, 48 (1999) 297-301; C.A., 131 (1999) 240258.
- 1737 Wang, J., Lin, D. and Liang, C.: (Induction of apoptosis of cell strains of laryngeal and nasopharyngeal carcinoma with retinoic acid). *Di-San Junyi Daxue Xuebao*, 19 (1997) 142-144; C.A., 131 (1999) 226835.
- 1738 Wellinger, R.E., Lucchini, R., Dammann, R. and Sogo, J.M.: *In vivo* mapping of nucleosomes using psoralen-DNA crosslinking and primer extension. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 119 (1999) 161-173; C.A., 131 (1999) 332612 - a review with 20 refs.
- 1739 Wijnen, J., de Leeuw, W., Vasen, H., van der Klift, H., Moller, P., Stormorken, A., Meijers-Heijboer, H., Lindhout, D., Menko, F., Vossen, S., Moslein, G., Tops, C., Brocker-Vriends, A., Wu, Y., Hofstra, R., Sijmons, R., Cornelisse, C., Morreau, H. and Fodde, R.: Familial endometrial cancer in female carriers of MSH6 germline mutations. *Nat. Genet.*, 23 (1999) 142-144; C.A., 131 (1999) 349760.
- 1740 Winstanley, C., Hales, B.A., Alun, J., Morgan, W., Gallagher, M.J., Puthuchery, S.D., Cisse, M.F. and Hart, C.A.: Analysis of fliC variation among clinical isolates of *Burkholderia cepacia*. *J. Med. Microbiol.*, 48 (1999) 657-662; C.A., 131 (1999) 253067.
- 1741 Xiang, H., Zhang, J., Xuan, H., Li, M., Wang, G., Liu, Z. and Wan, S.: (Cloning of DNA terminal fragment of eggdrop syndrome virus and cytopathic effect of viral DNA). *Zhongguo Zhouyi Xuebao*, 19 (1999) 226-229; C.A., 131 (1999) 209731.
- 1742 Yan, C.-H., Jiang, X.-F., Pei, X. and Dai, Y.-R.: The *in vitro* antiapoptotic effect of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate in mouse thymocytes and its relation to caspase-3/caspase-6. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.*, 56 (1999) 543-547; C.A., 131 (1999) 332308.
- 1743 Yasuoka, A., Endo, K., Asano-Miyoshi, M., Abe, K. and Emori, Y.: Two subfamilies of olfactory receptor genes in medaka fish, *Oryzias latipes*: Genomic organization and differential expression in olfactory epithelium. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 866-873.
- 1744 Yip, S.P., Hopkinson, D.A. and Whitehouse, D.B.: Improvement of SSCP analysis by use of denaturants. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 20-24; C.A., 131 (1999) 224059.
- 1745 Yu, K., Wu, J., Shen, Z., Hu, X. and Guo, S.: (Inhibitory effect of IL-3, G-CSF on apoptosis of leukemia cell induced by Ara-C). *Zhongguo Mianyixue Zazhi*, 15 (1999) 217-220; C.A., 131 (1999) 241816.
- 1746 Zacny, V.L., Gershburg, E., Davis, M.G., Biron, K.K. and Pagano, J.S.: Inhibition of Epstein-Barr virus replication by a benzimidazole L-riboside: novel antiviral mechanism of 5,6-dichloro-2-(isopropylamino)-1- $\beta$ -L-ribofuranosyl-1H-benzimidazole. *J. Virol.*, 73 (1999) 7271-7277; C.A., 131 (1999) 281054.
- 1747 Zakharenko, A.L., Khodyreva, S.N., Rechkunova, N.I., Safronov, I.V., Pyshnyi, D.V., Degtyarev, S.K. and Lavrik, O.I.: Photoaffinity labeling of DNA polymerase from *Thermus thermophilus* and DNA template by the photoreactive analogs of dCTP. *Biochimiya (Moscow)*, 63 (1998) 1091-1096.
- 1748 Zhang, L., Zhao, K.-S., Zhang, L. and Tan, X.-H.: (Apoptosis of peripheral blood mononuclear cells in the early stage of severe burns in rats). *Zhongguo Bingli Shengli Zazhi*, 15 (1999) 325-327; C.A., 131 (1999) 321035.
- 1749 Zhao, D.Z., Chen, M. and Tan, K.H.: (Cloning of wheat vernalization-related cDNA by differential display PCR). *Shiyan Shengwu Xuebao*, 32 (1999) 47-54; C.A., 131 (1999) 209735.
- 1750 Zhu, S., Zhang, L. and Fu, Q.: (Study on 235U-induced apoptosis in cells and protective effect of IL-2 and IL-6). *Fushu Fanghu*, 19 (1999) 179-194; C.A., 131 (1999) 239979.
- See also 933, 935, 938, 954, 989, 1033, 1054, 1568, 1601, 1611, 1626, 1790, 1920, 1929, 1930, 1949, 1961, 1963.
- 21d. *Structural studies on RNA and RNA mapping*
- 1751 Desai, M., Efstratiou, A., George, R. and Stanley, J.: High-resolution genotyping of *Streptococcus pyogenes* serotype M1 isolates by fluorescent amplified-fragment length polymorphism analysis. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 1948-1952; C.A., 131 (1999) 180370.
- 1752 Gurtler, V., YuJun, R., Pearson, S.R., Bates, S.M. and Mayall, B.C.: DNA sequence heterogeneity in the three copies of the long 16S-23S rDNA spacer of *Enterococcus faecalis* isolates. *Microbiology*, 145 (1999) 1785-1796; C.A., 131 (1999) 238615.
- 1753 Hahn, Y., Lee, J., Seong, C., Yoon, J. and Chung, J.H.: Structural analysis of phylogenetically conserved J domain protein gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 325-333.
- 1754 He, Q. and Vermaas, W.: Genetic deletion of proteins resembling type IV pilins in *Synechocystis* sp. PCC 6803: their role in binding or transfer of newly synthesized chlorophyll. *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 39 (1999) 1175-1188; C.A., 131 (1999) 196878.
- 1755 Herrera-Cervera, J.A., Caballero-Mellado, J., Laguerre, G., Tichz, H.-V., Requena, N., Amarger, N., Martinez-Romero, R., Olivares, J. and Sanjuan, J.: At least five rhizobial species nodulate *Phaseolus vulgaris* in a Spanish soil. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.*, 30 (1999) 87-97; C.A., 131 (1999) 308789.
- 1756 Hosono, K., Hosaka, H., Kawai, G., Takai, K. and Takaku, H.: The stem hairpin loop structure of p2Sp1 RNA is required for RNA-cleaving activity. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 374-382.
- 1757 Kuo, L.Y., Davidson, L.A. and Pico, S.: Characterization of the Azoarcus ribozyme: tight binding to guanosine and substrate by an unusually small group I ribozyme. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 281-292.
- 1758 Lyngstadaas, A., Løbner-Olesen, A., Grelland, E. and Boye, E.: The gene for 2-phosphoglycolate phosphatase (gph) in *Escherichia coli* is located in the same operon as dam and at least five other diverse genes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 376-384.
- 1759 Mink, S., Jaswal, S., Burk, O. and Klempnauer, K.-H.: The v-Myb oncoprotein activates C/EBP $\beta$  expression by stimulating an autoregulatory loop at the C/EBP $\beta$  promoter. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 175-184.
- 1760 Quong, D. and Neufeld, R.J.: Electrophoretic extraction and analysis of DNA from chitosan or poly-L-lysine-coated alginate beads. *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 81 (1999) 67-77; C.A., 131 (1999) 334240.



- 1761 Suka, M., Matsufuji, S. and Murakami, Y.: Dietary induction of ornithine decarboxylase in male mouse kidney. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 455-461.
- See also 1559, 1615, 1909.
- 21e. *Structural studies on DNA and DNA mapping*
- 1762 Alm, K., Berntsson, P. and Oredsson, S.M.: Topoisomerase II is nonfunctional in polyamine-depleted cells. *J. Cell. Biochem.*, 75 (1999) 46-55; C.A., 131 (1999) 284521.
- 1763 Anderson, J.L., King, G.J., Bair, T.L., Elmer, S.P., Muhlestein, J.B., Habashi, J. and Carlquist, J.F.: Associations between a polymorphism in the gene encoding glycoprotein IIIa and myocardial infarction or coronary artery disease. *J. Am. Coll. Cardiol.*, 33 (1999) 727-733; C.A., 131 (1999) 349813.
- 1764 Anderson, K.M., Ou, D., Wu, Y.B., Jajeh, A. and Harris, J.E.: Induction of type 1 programmed cell death in U937 cells by the antioxidant, butylated hydroxy-toluene or the free radical spin trap, NTBN. *Leuk. Res.*, 23 (1999) 665-673; C.A., 131 (1999) 237939.
- 1765 Andreoli, C., Leopardi, P., Rossi, S. and Crebelli, R.: Processing of DNA damage induced by hydrogen peroxide and methyl methanesulfonate in human lymphocytes: analysis by alkaline single cell gel electrophoresis and cytogenetic methods. *Mutagenesis*, 14 (1999) 497-503; C.A., 131 (1999) 333327.
- 1766 Anson, R.M. and Bohr, V.A.: Gene-specific and mitochondrial repair of oxidative DNA damage. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 113 (1999) 257-279; C.A., 131 (1999) 282072.
- 1767 Bag, P.K., Nandi, S., Bhadra, R.K., Ramamurthy, T., Bhattacharya, S.K., Nishibuchi, M., Hamabata, T., Yamasaki, Sh., Takeda, Y. and Nair, G.B.: Clonal diversity among recently emerged strains of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* O3:K6 associated with pandemic spread. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2354-2357; C.A., 131 (1999) 225977.
- 1768 Balci, A., Huusko, P., Paakkonen, K., Launonen, V., Uner, A., Ekmecki, A. and Winqvist, R.: Mutation analysis of BRCA1 and BRCA2 in Turkish cancer families: a novel mutation BRCA2 3414del4 found in male breast cancer. *Eur. J. Cancer*, 35 (1999) 707-710; C.A., 131 (1999) 197849.
- 1769 Bendjennat, M., Blanchard, A., Loutfi, M., Montagnier, L. and Bahraoui, E.: Role of *Mycoplasma penetrans* endonuclease P40 as a potential pathogenic determinant. *Infect. Immun.*, 67 (1999) 4456-4462; C.A., 131 (1999) 284729.
- 1770 Blaszak, R.T., Potaman, V., Sinden, R.R. and Bissler, J.J.: DNA structural transitions within the PKD1 gene. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 27 (1999) 2610-2617; C.A., 131 (1999) 195178.
- 1771 Bruns, M.A., Atephen, J.R., Kowalchuk, G.A., Prosser, J.I. and Paul, E.A.: Comparative diversity of ammonia oxidizer 16S rRNA gene sequences in native, tilled, and successional soils. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 2994-3000; C.A., 131 (1999) 196941.
- 1772 Calderon-Garciduenas, L., Wen-Wang, L., Zhang, Y.-J., Rodriguez-Alcaraz, A., Osnaya, N., Villarreal-Calderon, A. and Santella, R.M.: 8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine, a major mutagenic oxidative DNA lesion, and DNA strand breaks in nasal respiratory epithelium of children exposed to urban pollution. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 107 (1999) 469-474; C.A., 131 (1999) 268166.
- 1773 Charriaut-Marlangue, C., Richard, E. and Ben-Ari, Y.: DNA damage and DNA damage-inducible protein Gadd45 following ischemia in the P7 neonatal rat. *Dev. Brain Res.*, 116 (1999) 133-140; C.A., 131 (1999) 349911.
- 1774 Chen, L.C., Chen, T.Z., Chen, H.L. and Yeh, Y.: (Establishment of molecular markers for detection and diagnosis of *Botrytis cinerea* and *B. elliptica*). *Zhiwu Bingli Xuehuikan*, 7 (1998) 177-188; C.A., 131 (1999) 295954.
- 1775 Chetoui, H., Delhalle, E., Melin, P., Sabri, A., Thenart, Ph. and de Mol, P.: Epidemiological typing of extended-spectrum  $\beta$ -lactamase-producing *Klebsiella pneumoniae* isolates by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis and antibiotic susceptibility patterns. *Res. Microbiol.*, 150 (1999) 265-272; C.A., 131 (1999) 196611.
- 1776 Christensen, M., Sunde, L., Bolund, L. and Orntoft, T.F.: Comparison of three methods of microsatellite detection. *Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest.*, 59 (1999) 167-177; C.A., 131 (1999) 224041.
- 1777 Colón-López, M.S., Tang, H.-Y., Tucker, D.L. and Sherman, L.A.: Analysis of the nifHDK operon and structure of the NifH protein from the unicellular, diazotrophic cyanobacterium, *Cyanothece* strain sp. ATCC 51142. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 363-375.
- 1778 Cordeiro-Stone, M., Makhov, A.M., Zaritskaya, L.S. and Griffith, J.D.: Analysis of DNA replication forks encountering a pyrimidine dimer in the template to the leading strand. *J. Mol. Biol.*, 289 (1999) 1207-1218; C.A., 131 (1999) 195244.
- 1779 Datta, U., Wexler, I.D., Kerr, D.S., Raz, I. and Patel, M.S.: Characterization of the regulatory region of the human testis-specific form of the pyruvate dehydrogenase  $\alpha$ -subunit (PDHA-2) gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 236-243.
- 1780 Delpy, E., Hatem, S.N., Andrieu, N., Vaumas, C.De., Henaff, M., Rucker-Martin, C., Jaffrezou, J.-P., Laurent, G., Levade, Th. and Mercadier, J.-J.: Doxorubicin induces slow ceramide accumulation and late apoptosis in cultured adult rat ventricular myocytes. *Cardiovasc. Res.*, 43 (1999) 398-407; C.A., 131 (1999) 252234.
- 1781 Demontis, S., Kurosaki, M., Saccone, S., Motta, S., Garattini, E. and Terao, M.: The mouse aldehyde oxidase gene: molecular cloning, chromosomal mapping and functional characterization of the 5'-flanking region. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 207-222.
- 1782 Descheemaeker, P.R.M., Chapelle, S., Devriese, L.A., Butaye, P., Vandamme, P. and Goossens, H.: Comparison of glycopeptide-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* isolates and glycopeptide resistance genes of human and animal origins. *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.*, 43 (1999) 2032-2037; C.A., 131 (1999) 254822.
- 1783 Duan, G., Gao, S., Qi, G. and Liu, Y.: (Characterizations on molecular biology of *Vibrio cholerae* O139). *Henan Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 33 (1998) 43-47; C.A., 131 (1999) 196886.
- 1784 Fattorini, P., Ciofuli, R., Cossutta, F., Giulianini, P., Edomi, P., Furlanut, M. and Previderè, C.: Fidelity of polymerase chain reaction-direct sequencing analysis of damaged forensic samples. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3349-3357.
- 1785 Feng, J., Buzin, C.H., Tang, Sh.-H.E., Scaringe, W.E. and Sommer, S.S.: Highly sensitive mutation screening by REF with low concentrations of urea: a blinded analysis of a 2-kb region of the p53 gene reveals two common haplotypes. *Hum. Mutat.*, 14 (1999) 175-180; C.A., 131 (1999) 332786.

- 1786 Ferrand-Drake, M. and Wieloch, T.: The time-course of DNA fragmentation in the choroid plexus and the CA1 region following transient global ischemia in the rat brain. The effect of intra-ischemic hypothermia. *Neuroscience*, 93 (1999) 537-549; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 255880.
- 1787 Forrest, D.L., Adomat, Sh.A., Nevill, Th.J., Barnett, M.J., Growe, G. and Horsman, D.E.: Detection of MLL gene self-fusions by RT-PCR and automated fluorescent DNA-fragment analysis. *Cancer Genet. Cytogenet.*, 112 (1999) 181-183; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282108.
- 1788 Fukuda, M.: (Mitochondrial DNA mutations associated with decreased insulin secretion and progression of microvascular complications in diabetic subjects). *Kanazawa Ika Daigaku Zasshi*, 23 (1998) 237-245; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 198010.
- 1789 Gasparutto, D., da Cruz, S., Bourdat, A.-G., Jacquiod, M. and Cadet, J.: Synthesis and biochemical properties of cyanuric acid nucleoside-containing DNA oligomers. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 12 (1999) 630-638; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 228946.
- 1790 Gichner, T., Ptacek, O., Stavreva, D.A. and Plewa, M.J.: Comparison of DNA damage in plants as measured by single cell gel electrophoresis and somatic leaf mutations induced by monofunctional alkylating agents. *Environ. Mol. Mutagen.*, 33 (1999) 279-296; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195647.
- 1791 Gillespie, B.E., Owens, W.E., Nickerson, S.C. and Oliver, S.P.: Deoxyribonucleic acid fingerprinting of *Staphylococcus aureus* from Heifer mammary secretions and from horn flies. *J. Dairy Sci.*, 82 (1999) 1581-1585; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225987.
- 1792 Gobe, G.C., Harmon, B., Leighton, J. and Allan, D.J.: Radiation-induced apoptosis and gene expression in neonatal kidney and testis with and without protein synthesis inhibition. *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 75 (1999) 973-983; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254359.
- 1793 Godard, Th., Deslandes, E., Lebailly, P., Vigueux, C., Sichel, F., Poul, J.-M. and Gauduchon, P.: Early detection of staurosporine-induced apoptosis by comet and annexin V assays. *Histochem. Cell Biol.*, 112 (1999) 155-161; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 280919.
- 1794 Godard, Th., Fessard, V., Huet, S., Mourot, A., Deslandes, E., Pottier, D., Hyrien, O., Sichel, F., Gauduchon, P. and Poul, J.-M.: Comparative *in vitro* and *in vivo* assessment of genotoxic effects of etoposide and chlorothaloniol by the comet assay. *Mutat. Res.*, 444 (1999) 103-116; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 268192.
- 1795 Gorman, A.M., Hirt, U.A., Zhivotovsky, B., Orrenius, S. and Ceccatelli, S.: Application of a fluorometric assay to detect caspase activity in thymus tissue undergoing apoptosis *in vivo*. *J. Immunol. Methods*, 226 (1999) 43-48; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196124.
- 1796 Graven, K.K., Yu, Q., Pan, D., Roncarati, J.S. and Farber, H.W.: Identification of an oxygen responsive enhancer element in the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 208-218.
- 1797 Harrinton, C.S., Thomson-Carter, F.M. and Carter, P.E.: Molecular epidemiological investigation of an outbreak of *Campylobacter jejuni* identifies a dominant clonal line within Scottish serotype HS55 populations. *Epidemiol. Infect.*, 122 (1999) 367-375; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334484.
- 1798 Hellman, B., Friis, L., Vaghef, H. and Edling, Ch.: Alkaline single cell gel electrophoresis and human biomonitoring for genotoxicity: a study on subjects with residential exposure to radon. *Mutat. Res.*, 442 (1999) 121-132; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196422.
- 1799 Holownia, A., Ledig, M., Mraszko, J.J. and Menez, J.-F.: Acetaldehyde cytotoxicity in cultured rat astrocytes. *Brain Res.*, 833 (1999) 202-208; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195553.
- 1800 Horan, A.D., Giandomenico, A.R. and Koch, C.J.: Effect of oxygen on radiation-induced DNA damage in isolated nuclei. *Radiat. Res.*, 152 (1999) 144-153; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254363.
- 1801 Ikeda, M., Kodama, H., Fukuda, J., Shimizu, Y., Murata, M., Kumagai, J. and Tanaka, T.: Role of radical oxygen species in rat testicular germ cell apoptosis induced by heat stress. *Biol. Reprod.*, 61 (1999) 393-399; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 241000.
- 1802 Ito, A., Uehara, T., Tokumitsu, A., Okuma, Y. and Nomura, Y.: Possible involvement of cytochrome c release and sequential activation of caspases in ceramide-induced apoptosis in SK-N-MC cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 263-274.
- 1803 Ito, F., Toyota, N., Sakai, H., Takahashi, H. and Iizuka, H.: FK506 and cyclosporin A inhibit stem cell factor-dependent cell proliferation/survival, while inducing upregulation of c-kit expression in cells of the mast cell line MC9. *Arch. Dermatol. Res.*, 291 (1999) 275-283; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 179497.
- 1804 Jalava, K., de Ungria, M.C., O'Rourke, J., Lee, A., Hirvi, U. and Hanninen, M.-L.: Characterization of *Helicobacter felis* by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis, plasmid profiling and ribotyping. *Helicobacter*, 4 (1999) 17-27; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 240298.
- 1805 Janzen, M.A., Buen, L.B., Zhao, F. and Louis, C.F.: Characterization of a swine chromosome-specific centromeric higher-order repeat. *Mamm. Genome*, 10 (1999) 579-584; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 307537.
- 1806 John, Ch.A., Beart, Ph.M., Giardina, S.F., Pascoe, C.J. and Cheung, N.S.: Cyclothiazide and GYKI 52466 modulate AMPA receptor-mediated apoptosis in cortical neuronal cultures. *Neurosci. Lett.*, 268 (1999) 9-12; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 179681.
- 1807 Kariuki, S., Cheesbrough, J., Mavridis, A.K. and Hart, C.A.: Typing of *Salmonella enterica* serotype Paratyphi C isolates from various countries by plasmid profiles and pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2058-2060; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 181914.
- 1808 Keppler, M.D., McKeen, C.M., Zegrocka, O., Strekowski, L., Brown, T. and Fox, K.R.: DNA triple helix stabilisation by covalent attachment of a triplex-specific ligand. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 137-145.
- 1809 Kiltie, A.E., Ryan, A.J., Swindell, R., Barber, J.B.P., West, C.M.L., Magee, B. and Hendry, J.H.: A correlation between residual radiation-induced DNA double-strand breaks in cultured fibroblasts and late radiotherapy reactions in breast cancer patients. *Radiother. Oncol.*, 51 (1999) 55-65; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196448.
- 1810 Kim, H.A. and Song, Y.W.: Apoptotic chondrocyte death in rheumatoid arthritis. *Arthritis Rheum.*, 42 (1999) 1528-1537; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 270445.
- 1811 Kim, S.S., Kim, Y.S., Jung, Y.W., Choi, H.i., Shim, M.J. and Kim, T.U.: Taxol-induced apoptosis and nuclear translocation of mitogen-activated protein (MAP) kinase in HeLa cells. *J. Biochem. Mol. Biol.*, 32 (1999) 379-384; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266695.
- 1812 Kim, Y., Jett, J.H., Larson, E.J., Penttila, J.R., Marrone, B.L. and Keller, R.A.: Bacterial fingerprinting by flow cytometry: Bacterial species discrimination. *Cytometry*, 36 (1999) 324-332; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282109.

- 1813 Kiriha, S., Sekiguchi, K., Yoshida, K., Kasai, K. and Sato, H.: (Typing of allele 42 or higher at the MCT118 (D1580) locus). *Kagaku Keisatsu Kenkyusho Hokoku, Hokagaku-hen*, 52 (1999) 9-15; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180411.
- 1814 Kirschbaum, Th., Rosenthaler, F., Bensch, A., Holscher, B., Lautner-Rieske, A., Ohnrich, M., Pourrajabi, S., Schwendinger, J., Zocher, I. and Zachau, H.G.: The central part of the mouse immunoglobulin k locus. *Eur. J. Immunol.*, 29 (1999) 2057-2064; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227498.
- 1815 Klein, R.G., Schmezer, P., Hermann, R., Waas, P., Spiegelhalder, B. and Bartsch, H.: Strong nasal carcinogenicity and genotoxicity of 1-nitroso-4-methylpiperazine after low dose inhalation in rats. *Carcinogenesis*, 20 (1999) 1629-1631; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282625.
- 1816 Kojic, M., Degrassi, G. and Venturi, V.: Cloning and characterisation of the rpo5 gene from plant growth-promoting *Pseudomonas putida* WCS358: Rpo5 is not involved in siderophore and homoserine lactone production. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 413-420.
- 1817 Kondrateva, T.F., Pivovarova, T.A. and Karavaiko, G.I.: Peculiarities in the chromosomal DNA structure in *Acidianus brierleyi* and *Ferriplasma acidophilum* grown under varied conditions. *Microbiology*, 68 (1999) 443-447; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254773.
- 1818 Konrad, L. and Aumüller, G.: Calyculin is differentially expressed in rat testicular cells. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 440-444.
- 1819 Korch, Ch. and Drabkin, H.: Improved DNA sequencing accuracy and detection of heterozygous alleles using manganese citrate and different fluorescent dye terminators. *Genome Res.*, 9 (1999) 588-595; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 194926.
- 1820 Korwin-Kossakowska, A., Pierzchala, M. and Cymerowska-Prokopczyk, I.: The polish "pig genome mapping" project. X. Polymorphism of selected microsatellite DNA sequences in the zlotnicka spotted and polish large white pigs and their F1 and F2 crosses. *Anim. Sci. Pap. Rep.*, 17 (1999) 35-47; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224151.
- 1821 Kuklin, A., Davis, A.P., Hecker, K.H., Gjerde, D.T. and Taylor, P.D.: A novel technique for rapid automated genotyping of DNA polymorphisms in the mouse. *Mol. Cell. Probes*, 13 (1999) 239-242; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 194974.
- 1822 Kupfer, B., Kaiser, R., Brackmann, H.H., Effenberg, W., Rockstroh, J.K., Matz, B. and Schneeweis, K.E.: Protection against parenteral HIV-1 infection by homozygous deletion in the C-C chemokine receptor 5 gene. *AIDS (London)*, 13 (1999) 1025-1028; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335635.
- 1823 Lambert, S.M., Chen, J.-K., Chiesa, C., Fry, G.A., Furniss, V.C., Mehrpouyan, M.A. and O'Neill, R.A.: Conjugation of DNA to plasma-treated polymer surfaces and their application to multiplex DNA sequencing. *Mater. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc.*, 544 (1999) 57-62; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 307509.
- 1824 Lange, C., Cardoso, M., Sendzek, D. and Schwarz, S.: Molecular subtyping of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates from cases of bovine mastitis in Brazil. *Vet. Microbiol.*, 67 (1999) 127-141; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211470.
- 1825 Lee, E., Nakatsuma, A., Hiraoka, R., Ishikawa, E., Enomoto, R. and Yamauchi, A.: Involvement of histone phosphorylation in thymocyte apoptosis by protein phosphatase inhibitors. *IUBMB Life*, 48 (1999) 79-83; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 295247.
- 1826 Lemay, M. and Wood, K.A.: Detection of DNA damage and identification of UV-induced photoproducts using the Comet assay kit. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 846-851; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348561.
- 1827 Liechti-Gallati, S., Schneider, V., Neeser, D. and Kraemer, R.: Two buffer PAGE system-based SSCP/HD analysis: a general protocol for rapid and sensitive mutation screening in cystic fibrosis and any other human genetic disease. *Eur. J. Hum. Genet.*, 7 (1999) 590-598; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 347151.
- 1828 Liu, B., Huang, B., Xu, Z., Xu, J., Wang, H., You, B., Liao, Q. and Xu, M.: (Study on asbestos-induced apoptosis). *Zhonghua Laodong Weisheng Zhiyebing Zazhi*, 17 (1999) 145-147; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238961.
- 1829 Ma, D., Sun, Y., Ma, X., Chang, K., Huang, S., Bai, Y., Chu, J. and Liu, Y.: (Sodium arsenite selectively inducing apoptosis of NB4 cells in G2/M phase). *Zhonghua Xueyexue Zazhi*, 20 (1999) 296-299; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297962.
- 1830 Malecki, M.T., Yang, Y., Antonellis, A., Curtis, S., Warram, J.H. and Krolewski, A.S.: Identification of new mutations in the hepatocyte nuclear factor 4a gene among families with early onset Type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Diabetic Med.*, 16 (1999) 193-200; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 284825.
- 1831 Maric, Ch., Levacher, B. and Hyrien, O.: Developmental regulation of replication fork pausing in *Xenopus laevis* ribosomal RNA genes. *J. Mol. Biol.*, 291 (1999) 775-788; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 347344.
- 1832 Marshall, S., Clark, C.G., Wang, G., Mulvey, M., Kelly, M.T. and Johnson, W.M.: Comparison of molecular methods for typing *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2473-2478; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 295956.
- 1833 Maulik, N., Yoshida, T. and Das, D.K.: Regulation of cardiomyocyte apoptosis in ischemic reperfused mouse heart by glutathione peroxidase. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.*, 196 (1999) 13-21; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 255729.
- 1834 Mayumi-Matsuda, K., Kojima, S., Nakayama, T., Suzuki, H. and Sakata, T.: Scanning gene expression during neuronal cell death evoked by nerve growth factor depletion. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 293-302.
- 1835 McDougall, M.G., Hosta, L.P., Kumar, Sh. and Fuller, C.W.: Analysis of DNA sequencing reaction products made with 7-halo-7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine-5'-triphosphate. *Nucleosides Nucleotides*, 18 (1999) 1009-1011; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224057.
- 1836 McGuinness, S.M., Johansson, R., Lundstrom, J. and Ross, D.: Induction of apoptosis by remoxipride metabolites in HL60 and CD34+/CD19-human bone marrow progenitor cells: potential relevance to remoxipride-induced aplastic anemia. *Chem.-Biol. Interact.*, 121 (1999) 253-265; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 281354.
- 1837 Meyer, G., Kruse, L., Ruggeberg, H. and Muller, M.: (Use of species-specific probes and RFLP-PCR to determine animal sources of meats). *BGVV Hefte*, No. 9 (1997) 15-24; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180326.
- 1838 Minnock, A., Crow, S., Bailly, C. and Waring, M.J.: The influence of the exocyclic pyrimidine 5-methyl group on DNase I cleavage and sequence recognition by drugs. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 233-248.
- 1839 Mueller, O., Hahnenberger, K., Dittmann, M., Yee, H., Dubrow, R., Nagle, R. and Ilsley, D.: A microfluidic system for high-speed reproducible DNA sizing and quantitation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 128-134.

- 1840 Napier, J.R., Thomas, M.F., Sharma, M., Hodgkinson, S.C. and Bass, J.J.: Insulin-like growth factor-I protects myoblasts from apoptosis but requires other factors to stimulate proliferation. *J. Endocrinol.*, 163 (1999) 63-68; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332377.
- 1841 Nguyen, K.T., Hansen, E.J. and Farinha, M.A.: Construction of a genomic map of *Moraxella (Branhamella) catarrhalis* ATCC 25238 and physical mapping of virulence-associated genes. *Can. J. Microbiol.*, 45 (1999) 299-303; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195168.
- 1842 Nishizawa, T., Asayama, M., Fujii, K., Harada, K.-i. and Shirai, M.: Genetic analysis of the peptide synthetase genes for a cyclic heptapeptide microcystin in *Microcystis* spp. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 520-529.
- 1843 Noma, T., Adachi, N., Ito, H. and Nakazawa, A.: Characterization of the 5'-flanking region of the gene encoding bovine adenylate kinase isozyme 3. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 383-388.
- 1844 Nouzova, M., Kubalaková, M., Doleželová, M., Kolízková, A., Neumann, P., Doležel, J. and Macas, J.: Cloning and characterization of new repetitive sequences in field bean (*Vicia faba* L.) *Ann. Bot. (London)*, 83 (1999) 535-541; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180491.
- 1845 O'Donnell, M.J. and Koster, H.: Miniaturized arrays for DNA analysis. *BioMethods (Basel)*, 10 (1999) 399-415; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332581 - a review with 48 refs.
- 1846 Ohnishi, T., Matsumoto, H., Wang, X., Takahashi, A., Tamamoto, T. and Ohnishi, K.: Restoration by glycerol of p53-dependent apoptosis in cells bearing the mutant p53 gene. *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 75 (1999) 1095-1098; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 346224.
- 1847 Omura, T., Yoshiyama, M., Shimada, T., Shimizu, N., Kim, Sh., Iwao, H., Taekuchi, K. and Yoshikawa, J.: Activation of mitogen-activated protein kinases in *in vivo* ischemia/reperfused myocardium in rats. *J. Mol. Cell. Cardiol.*, 31 (1999) 1269-1279; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 183264.
- 1848 Orford, S.J. and Timmis, J.N.: Expression of a lipid transfer protein gene family during cotton fibre development. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1483 (2000) 275-284.
- 1849 Organisciak, D.T., Darrow, R.A., Barsalou, L., Darrow, R.M. and Liningner, L.A.: Light-induced damage in the retina: differential effects of dimethylthiourea on photoreceptor survival, apoptosis and DNA oxidation. *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 70 (1999) 261-268; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254357.
- 1850 Orrell, R.W., Tawil, R., Forrester, J., Kissel, J.T., Mendell, J.R. and Figlewicz, D.A.: Definitive molecular diagnosis of facioscapulo-humeral dystrophy. *Neurology*, 52 (1999) 1822-1826; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 212593.
- 1851 Pan, X., Minegishi, N., Harigae, H., Yamagiwa, H., Minegishi, M., Akine, Y. and Yamamoto, M.: Identification of human GATA-2 gene distal 15 exon and its expression in hematopoietic stem cell fractions. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 105-112.
- 1852 Park, S., Song, J.-S., Lee, D.-K. and Yang, C.-H.: Suppression of AP-1 activity by tanshinone and cancer cell growth inhibition. *Bull. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 20 (1999) 925-928; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306874.
- 1853 Peacock, C.D., Misso, N.L.A., Watkins, D.N. and Thompson, Ph.J.: PGE2 and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate prolong eosinophil survival *in vitro*. *J. Allergy Clin. Immunol.*, 104 (1999) 153-162; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 307364.
- 1854 Peng, H.F. and Jackson, V.: *In vitro* studies on the maintenance of transcription-induced stress by histones and polyamines. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 275 (2000) 657-668.
- 1855 Pinsky, D.J., Aji, W., Szabolcs, M., Athan, E.S., Liu, Y., Yang, Y.M., Kline, R.P., Olson, K.E. and Cannon, P.J.: Nitric oxide triggers programmed cell death (apoptosis) of adult rat ventricular myocytes in culture. *Am. J. Physiol.*, 277 (1999) H1189-H1199; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320706.
- 1856 Poli, P., Buschini, A., Spaggiari, A., Rizzoli, V., Carlo-Stella, C. and Rossi, C.: DNA damage by tobacco smoke and some anti-blastic drugs evaluated using the Comet assay. *Toxicol. Lett.*, 108 (1999) 267-276; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 347787.
- 1857 Prus-Glowacki, E., Wojnicka-Poltorak, A., Oleksyn, J. and Reich, P.B.: Industrial pollutants tend to increase genetic diversity: evidence from field-grown European Scots pine populations. *Water, Air, Soil Pollut.*, 116 (1999) 395-402; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 326497.
- 1858 Putignani, L., Sallicandro, P., Alano, P., Abrahamsen, M.S., Crisanti, A. and Spano, F.: Chromosome mapping in *Cryptosporidium parvum* and establishment of a long-range restriction map for chromosome VI. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 175 (1999) 231-238; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180470.
- 1859 Ray, S.D., Kumar, M.A. and Bagchi, D.: A novel proanthocyanidin IH636 grape seed extract increases *in vivo* bcl-XL expression and prevents acetaminophen-induced programmed and unprogrammed cell death in mouse liver. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 369 (1999) 42-58; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317715.
- 1860 Reinhardt, B., Frank, U., Gellner, K., Lohmann, J.U. and Bosch, T.C.G.: High-resolution, fluorescence-based differential display on a DNA sequencer followed by band excision. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 268-271; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253085.
- 1861 Rolland, K., Marois, C., Siquier, V., Cattier, B. and Quentin, R.: Genetic features of *Streptococcus agalctiae* strains causing severe neonatal infections, as revealed by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis and *hylB* gene analysis. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 1892-1898; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180548.
- 1862 Rolleke, S., Gurtner, C., Drewello, U., Drewello, R., Lubitz, W. and Weismann, R.: Analysis of bacterial communities on historical glass by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis of PCR-amplified gene fragments coding for 16S rRNA. *J. Microbiol. Methods*, 36 (1999) 107-114; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180342.
- 1863 Rosenthaler, F., Kirschbaum, Th., Heim, V., Kirschbaum, V., Schable, K.F., Schwendinger, J., Zocher, I. and Zachau, H.G.: The 5' part of the mouse immunoglobulin k locus. *Eur. J. Immunol.*, 29 (1999) 2065-2071; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227499.
- 1864 Rydkina, E., Roux, V. and Raoult, D.: Determination of the genome size of *Ehrlichia* spp., using pulsed field gel electrophoresis. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 176 (1999) 73-78; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195194.
- 1865 Shen, J.-G., Quo, X.-S., Jiang, B., Li, M., Xin, W.-j. and Zhao, B.-L.: Chinonin, a novel drug against cardiomyocyte apoptosis induced by hypoxia and reoxygenation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1500 (2000) 217-226.
- 1866 Shinoda, K., Mitsumori, K., Yasuhara, K., Uneyama, Ch., Onodera, H., Hirose, M. and Uehara, M.: Doxorubicin induces male germ cell apoptosis in rats. *Arch. Toxicol.*, 73 (1999) 274-281; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266645.

- 1867 Simazaki, D., Urase, T. and Yamamoto, K.: (Detection of DNA damaging potential in the leachate from waste landfill with comet assay). *Mizu Kankyo Gakkaishi*, 22 (1999) 783-789; C.A., 131 (1999) 341379.
- 1868 Spratt, B.G.: Multilocus sequence typing: molecular typing of bacterial pathogens in an era of rapid DNA sequencing and the Internet. *Curr. Opin. Microbiol.*, 2 (1999) 312-316; C.A., 131 (1999) 223990 - a review with 14 refs.
- 1869 Spratt, Th. E., Schultz, Sh.S., Levy, D.E., Chen, D., Schlueter, G. and Williams, G.M.: Different mechanisms for the photoinduced production of oxidative DNA damage by fluoroquinolones differing in photostability. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 112 (1999) 809-815; C.A., 131 (1999) 237505.
- 1870 Sun, X.-G., Cao, E.-H., Qin, J.-F., Liu, M.-Z. and Bai, C.-L.: (DNase I-resistant DNA species in HeLa cell and atomic force microscopic observation). *Dongwuxue Yanjiu*, 20 (1999) 17-20; C.A., 131 (1999) 320510.
- 1871 Sun, Z., Zhao, T., Wei, Y. and Li, J.: (Norcantharidin-induced apoptosis of K562 human myeloid leukemia cells). *Zhongguo Zuzhi Huaxue Yu Xibao Huaxue Zazhi*, 8 (1999) 92-98; C.A., 131 (1999) 306837.
- 1872 Takahashi, K., Inanami, O. and Kuwabara, M.: Effects of intracellular calcium chelator BAPTA-AM on radiation-induced apoptosis regulated by activation of stress-activated protein kinase/c-Jun N-terminal kinase and caspase-3 in MOLT-4 cells. *Int. J. Radiat. Biol.*, 75 (1999) 1099-1105; C.A., 131 (1999) 332074.
- 1873 Takahashi, M., Saka, N., Takahashi, H., Kanai, Y., Schultz, R.M. and Okano, A.: Assessment of DNA damage in individual hamster embryos by comet assay. *Mol. Reprod. Dev.*, 54 (1999) 1-7; C.A., 131 (1999) 254608.
- 1874 Takakuwa, K., Ishii, K., Adachi, H., Imai, Ts., Honda, K., Kikuchi, A., Arakawa, M., Higashino, M., Tanaka, K., Hataya, I., Tamura, M. and Yasuda, M.: (Studies of the relationship between the HLA-class I genotypes and unexplained recurrent abortion. Analysis by means of PCR-RFLP method). *Niigata Igakkai Zasshi*, 113 (1999) 353-358; C.A., 131 (1999) 309596.
- 1875 Thorgeirsdottir, S., Sigurdarson, S., Thorisson, H.M., Georgsson, G. and Palsdottir, A.: PrP gene polymorphism and natural scrapie in Icelandic sheep. *J. Gen. Virol.*, 80 (1999) 2527-2534; C.A., 131 (1999) 309430.
- 1876 Toyokuni, Sh. and Sagripanti, J.-L.: Iron chelators modulate the production of DNA strand breaks and 8-hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine. *Free Radical Res.*, 31 (1999) 123-128; C.A., 131 (1999) 318819.
- 1877 Traub, W.H., Geipel, U., Schwarze, I. and Bauer, D.: A cluster of nosocomial cross-infection due to multiple antibiotic-resistant *Acinetobacter baumannii*. Characterization of the strain and antibiotic susceptibility studies. *Chemotherapy*, 45 (1999) 349-359; C.A., 131 (1999) 254843.
- 1878 Trulzsch, B., Krohn, K., Wonerow, P. and Paschke, R.: DGGE is more sensitive for the detection of somatic point mutations than direct sequencing. *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 266-268; C.A., 131 (1999) 253084.
- 1879 Tsen, H.-Y., Lin, J.S., Hu, H.H., Liu, P.R. and Wang, T.K.: Use of pulsed field gel electrophoresis as an epidemiological tool for analysis of sporadic associated strains of *Salmonella typhi* isolated in Taiwan. *J. Appl. Microbiol.*, 86 (1999) 761-768; C.A., 131 (1999) 196574.
- 1880 Vodicka, P., Tvrđik, T., Osterman-Golkar, S., Vodickova, L., Peterkova, K., Soucek, P., Sarmanova, J., Farmer, P.B., Granath, F., Lambert, B. and Hemminki, K.: An evaluation of styrene genotoxicity using several biomarkers in a 3-year follow-up study of hand-lamination workers. *Mutat. Res.*, 445 (1999) 205-224; C.A., 131 (1999) 341145.
- 1881 Von Both, U., Otten, S., Darbouche, A., Domann, E. and Chakraborty, T.: Physical and genetic map of the *Listeria monocytogenes* EGD serotype 1/2a chromosome. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 175 (1999) 281-289; C.A., 131 (1999) 180471.
- 1882 Wang, G.J. and Cai, L.: Relatively low-dose cyclophosphamide is likely to induce apoptotic cell death in rat thymus through Fas/Fas ligand pathway. *Mutat. Res.*, 427 (1999) 125-133; C.A., 131 (1999) 252196.
- 1883 Wang, X., Sawaguchi, T. and Sawaguchi, A.: Application of electrophoresis technology to DNA analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 334-337.
- 1884 Wang, X., Yang, T., Wang, Z., He, B., Jin, H., Yi, Z. and Liu, S.: (Induction of apoptosis by adriamycin in multidrug-resistant human bladder cancer cell lines). *Di-San Junyi Daxue Xuebao*, 20 (1998) 128-131; C.A., 131 (1999) 237592.
- 1885 Watanabe, A., Yonemura, I., Gonda, K. and Numata, O.: Cloning and sequencing of the gene for a tetrahymena fibrin-like protein. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 127 (2000) 85-94.
- 1886 Watanabe, K., Teramoto, M. and Harayama, Sh.: An outbreak of nonflocculating catabolic populations caused the breakdown of a phenol-digesting activated-sludge process. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 2813-2819; C.A., 131 (1999) 203957.
- 1887 Wei, R., Chen, X., Li, W., Fu, B., Ye, Y., Wang, J. and Yu, L.F.: (Angiotensin II induces apoptosis of mesangial cells of human fetal kidneys and preliminary studies on its mechanisms). *Jie-fangjun Yixue Zazhi*, 24 (1999) 203-205; C.A., 131 (1999) 346982.
- 1888 Wisplinghoff, H., Reinert, R.R., Cornely, O. and Seifert, H.: Molecular relationships and antimicrobial susceptibilities of viridans group Streptococci isolated from blood of neutropenic cancer patients. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 1876-1880; C.A., 131 (1999) 182159.
- 1889 Xi, D.D., Cai, L., Chakrabarti, S. and Cherian, M.G.: Increased radiation-induced apoptosis in mouse thymus in the absence of metallothionein. *Toxicology*, 134 (1999) 39-49; C.A., 131 (1999) 225542.
- 1890 Xia, Zh., Bernstrand, A., DePierie, J.W. and Nassberger, L.: The antidepressants imipramine, clomipramine, and citalopram induce apoptosis in human acute myeloid leukemia HL-60 cells via caspase-3 activation. *J. Biochem. Mol. Toxicol.*, 13 (1999) 338-347; C.A., 131 (1999) 306859.
- 1891 Xing, C. and Chen, J.: (Dynamic change of intracellular free calcium levels and its mechanism in process of gastric carcinoma cellular apoptosis). *Zhonghua Yixue Zazhi*, 79 (1999) 377-380; C.A., 131 (1999) 193878.
- 1892 Yamanaka, K., Inouye, M. and Inouye, S.: Identification and characterization of five cspA homologous genes from *Myxococcus xanthus*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 357-365.
- 1893 Yamanaka, M., Kudo, T., Itagaki, Y., Sato, S. and Nakamura, T.: (Sex identification of beef by polymerase chain reaction). *Anim. Sci. J. (Tokyo)*, 70 (1999) J111-J113; C.A., 131 (1999) 224043.

- 1894 Zgu, S.G., Sheng, J.G., Jones, R.A., Brewer, M.M., Zhou, X.Q., Mrak, R.E. and Griffin, W.S.T.: Increased interleukin-1b converting enzyme expression and activity in Alzheimer disease. *J. Neuropathol. Exp. Neurol.*, 58 (1999) 582-587; C.A., 131 (1999) 198099.
- 1895 Zhang, X., Peng, Z., Wu, X., Han, H. and Xu, Q.: (Fibroblast apoptosis induced by TK/GCV *in vitro*). *Zhongguo Shengwu Huaxue Yu Fenzi Shengwu Xuebao*, 15 (1999) 642-645; C.A., 131 (1999) 281527.
- 1896 Zhang, X.-W., Qing, C. and Xu, B.: Apoptosis induction and cell cycle perturbation in human hepatoma Hep G2 cells by 10-hydroxycamptothecin. *Anti-Cancer Drugs*, 10 (1999) 569-576; C.A., 131 (1999) 281142.
- 1897 Zheng, J., Deng, Y.-P., Lin, C., Fu, M., Xiao, P.-G. and Wu, M.: Arsenic trioxide induces apoptosis of HPV16 DNA-immortalized human cervical epithelial cells and selectively inhibits viral gene expression. *Int. J. Cancer*, 82 (1999) 286-292; C.A., 131 (1999) 193825.
- 1898 Zhu, X., Bøgh, H. and Gasser, R.B.: Dideoxy fingerprinting of low-level nucleotide variation in mitochondrial DNA of the human blood fluke, *Schistosoma japonicum*. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2830-2833.
- See also 936, 1036, 1456, 1550, 1669, 1691, 1697, 1698, 1719, 1721, 1753, 1910, 1941.
- 21f. *Complex mixtures of nucleic acids, their fragments and PCR products*
- 1899 Baldrich, E., Xamena, N. and Cabre, O.: Overcoming false negatives due to the genomic context in polymerase chain reaction amplification. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 40 (1999) 45-48; C.A., 131 (1999) 318345.
- 1900 Basci, S., de Palma, R., Visentin, G.P., Gorski, J. and Aster, R.H.: Complexes of heparin and platelet factor 4 specifically stimulate T cells from patients with heparin-induced thrombocytopenia/thrombosis. *Blood*, 94 (1999) 208-215; C.A., 131 (1999) 208820.
- 1901 Bernini, R. and Barbieri, G.: (Identification of meat species in cooked meat products: comparison of electrophoresis and immunoenzymic techniques). *Ind. Aliment. (Pinerolo)*, 38 (1999) 675-682; C.A., 131 (1999) 227834.
- 1902 Bidet, Ph., Barbut, F., Lalande, V., Burghoffer, B. and Petit, J.-C.: Development of a new PCR-ribotyping method for *Clostridium difficile* based on ribosomal RNA gene sequencing. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, 175 (1999) 261-266; C.A., 131 (1999) 194913.
- 1903 Birchall, J.C., Kellaway, I.W. and Mills, S.N.: Physico-chemical characterization and transfection efficiency of lipid-based gene delivery complexes. *Int. J. Pharm.*, 183 (1999) 195-207; C.A., 131 (1999) 189575.
- 1904 Bockelmann, R., Bonnekoh, B. and Gollnik, H.: Optimized visualization and PCR reamplification of differentially displayed cDNA bands detected by silver staining in polyacrylamide gels as established in the model of dithranol-treated keratinocytes. *Skin Pharmacol. Appl. Skin Physiol.*, 12 (1999) 54-63; C.A., 131 (1999) 209724.
- 1905 Botzler, C., Oertel, M., Hinz, M. and Hoffmann, W.: Structure of the *Xenopus laevis* TFF-gene xP4.1, differentially expressed to its duplicated homolog xP4.2. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 345-353.
- 1906 Bräutigam, C., Steenbergen-Spanjers, G.C.H., Hoffmann, G.F., Dionisi-Vici, C., van den Heuvel, L.P.W.J., Smeitink, J.A.M. and Wevers, R.A.: Biochemical and molecular genetic characteristics of the severe form of tyrosine hydroxylase deficiency. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2073-2078.
- 1907 Büscher, R., Herrmann, V., Ring, K.M., Kailasam, M.T., O'Connor, D.T., Parmer, R.J. and Insel, P.A.: Variability in phenylephrine response and essential hypertension: a search for human  $\alpha_{1B}$ -adrenergic receptor polymorphisms. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.*, 291 (1999) 793-798.
- 1908 Christiansen, L., Bygum, A., Thomsen, K., Brandrup, F., Horder, M. and Petersen, N.E.: Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis analysis of the hemochromatosis (HFE) gene: impact of HFE gene mutations on the manifestation of porphyria cutanea tarda. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2025-2026.
- 1909 Cook, M. and Lynch, W.H.: A sensitive nested reverse transcriptase PCR assay to detect viable cells of the fish pathogen *Renibacterium salmoninarum* in Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar* L.) *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3042-3047; C.A., 131 (1999) 194909.
- 1910 Ding, X., Wang, Q., Liao, J., Shang, Y. and Ma, L.: (Comparison between non-gel sieving capillary electrophoresis and routine agarose electrophoresis in detection of point mutation in ApoB100 gene). *Junshi Yixue Kexueyuan Yuankan*, 23 (1999) 123-126; C.A., 131 (1999) 319796.
- 1911 Fujiwara, H., Okuda, H., Omi, T., Iwamoto, S., Tanaka, Y., Takahashi, J., Tani, Y., Minakami, H., Araki, S., Sato, I. and Kajii, E.: The STR polymorphism in intron 8 may provide information about the molecular evolution of RH haplotypes. *Hum. Genet.*, 104 (1999) 301-306; C.A., 131 (1999) 224303.
- 1912 Gabolde, M., Muralitharan, Sh. and Besmond, C.: Genotyping of the three major allelic variants of the human mannose-binding lectin gene by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis. *Hum. Mutat.*, 14 (1999) 80-83; C.A., 131 (1999) 267630.
- 1913 Garcia-Barcelo, M., Chow, L.-Y., Chiu, H.F.K., Wing, Y.K., Lee, D.T.S., Lam, K.L. and Waye, M.M.Y.: Frequencies of defective CYP2C19 alleles in a Hong Kong Chinese population: detection of the rare allele CYP2C19\*4. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2273-2274.
- 1914 Ghari, M., Goodeve, A., Wilson, G., Winship, P., Langabeer, S., Lynch, D., Vandenberghe, E., Peake, I. and Reilly, J.: C-kit proto-oncogene exon 8 in-frame deletion plus insertion mutations in acute myeloid leukemia. *Br. J. Haematol.*, 105 (1999) 894-900; C.A., 131 (1999) 270174.
- 1915 Hakomori, S.-i.: Antigen structure and genetic basis of histoblood groups A, B and O: their changes associated with human cancer. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1473 (1999) 247-266 - a review with 109 refs.
- 1916 Hasui, K., Higashi, M., Lou, H., Yashiki, Sh., Nakamura, T., Sueyoshi, K., Tashiro, Y., Shirahama, H. and Sato, E.: Constant extraction of DNA from paraffin-embedded gastric surgical and biopsy specimens for polymerase chain reaction (PCR) analysis. *Kagoshima Daigaku Igaku Zasshi*, 51 (1999) 32-37; C.A., 131 (1999) 180412.
- 1917 Hayford, A.E. and Jakobsen, M.: Characterization of *Candida krusei* strains from spontaneously fermented maize dough by profiles of assimilation, chromosome profile, polymerase chain reaction and restriction endonuclease analysis. *J. Appl. Microbiol.*, 87 (1999) 29-40; C.A., 131 (1999) 308656.

- 1918 Higa, K., Ochiai, H. and Fujise, H.: Molecular cloning and expression of aquaporin 1 (AQP1) in dog kidney and erythroblasts. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1463 (2000) 374-382.
- 1919 Hookey, J.V., Edwards, V., Patel, S., Richardson, J.F. and Cookson, B.D.: Use of fluorescent amplified fragment length polymorphism (FAFLP) to characterize methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*. *J. Microbiol. Methods*, 37 (1999) 7-16; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224081.
- 1920 Hyttia, E., Björkroth, J., Hielm, S. and Korkeala, H.: Characterisation of *Clostridium botulinum* groups I and II by randomly amplified polymorphic DNA analysis and repetitive element sequence-based PCR. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.*, 48 (1999) 179-189; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332794.
- 1921 Ikeda, H., Fuji, K., Tanaka, K., Iso, Y. and Yoneda, F.: DNA oligomers having a diazapyrenium dication (DAP<sup>2+</sup>); synthesis and DNA cleavage activities. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 47 (1999) 1455-1463.
- 1922 Iwamoto, M., Nagashima, H., Nagamine, T., Higo, H. and Higo, K.: P-SINE1-like intron of the CatA catalase homologs and phylogenetic relationships among AA-genome *Oryza* and related species. *Theor. Appl. Genet.*, 98 (1999) 953-861; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209788.
- 1923 Janssens, B., Staes, K. and van Roy, F.: Human  $\alpha$ -catulin, a novel  $\alpha$ -catenin-like molecule with conserved genomic structure, but deviating alternative splicing. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 341-347.
- 1924 Kadi, F. and Thornell, L.-E.: Training affects myosin heavy chain phenotype in the trapezius muscle of women. *Histochem. Cell. Biol.*, 112 (1999) 73-78; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 255372.
- 1925 Kane, M., Yamamoto, Y., Ushiyama, I., Nishimura, A. and Nishi, K.: Phylogenetic analysis of picoplankton in Lake Biwa and application to legal medicine. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 351-354.
- 1926 Kim, J.-S., Sakai, M., Hosoda, A. and Matsuguchi, T.: Application of DGGE analysis to the study of bacterial community structure in plant roots and in nonrhizosphere soil. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.*, 45 (1999) 493-497; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239967.
- 1927 Kim, J.Y., Chung, Y.S., Ok, S.H., Lee, S.G., Chung, W.I., Kim, I.Y. and Shin, J.S.: Characterization of the full-length sequences of phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> induced during flower development. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 389-392.
- 1928 Li, X.-A., Kokame, K., Okubo, K., Shimokado, K., Tsukamoto, Y., Miyata, T., Kato, H. and Yutani, C.: Cloning and characterization of a novel human gene encoding a zinc finger protein with 25 fingers. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1489 (1999) 405-412.
- 1929 Macnaughton, S., Stephen, J.R., Chang, Y.-J., Peacock, A., Fleming, C.A., Leung, K.T. and White, D.C.: Characterization of metal-resistant soil eubacteria by polymerase chain reaction - denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis with isolation of resistant strains. *Can. J. Microbiol.*, 45 (1999) 116-124; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195593.
- 1930 Margaret, I.P., Lyon, D.J., Yung, R.W.H., Chan, C. and Cheng, A.F.B.: Evidence of clonal dissemination of multidrug-resistant *Streptococcus pneumoniae* in Hong Kong. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2834-2839; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320156.
- 1931 Margossian, S.S., Anderson, P.A.W., Chantler, P.D., Deziel, M., Umeda, P.K., Patel, H., Stafford, W.F., Norton, P., Malhotra, A., Yang, F., Caulfield, J.B. and Slayter, H.S.: Calcium regulation in the human myocardium affected by dilated cardiomyopathy: a structural basis for impaired Ca<sup>2+</sup>-sensitivity. *Mol. Cell. Biochem.*, 194 (1999) 301-313; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 183267.
- 1932 Ming, Z., Huang, P.Y., Yu, Z. and Zhan, L.: (Detection of indicator bacteria in water bodies using polymerase chain reaction). *Huanjing Kexue Xuebao*, 19 (1999) 540-544; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 276649.
- 1933 Morris, D.D., Gibbs, M.D., Ford, M., Thomas, J. and Bergquist, P.L.: Family 10 and 11 xylanase genes from *Caldicellulosiruptor* sp. strain Rt698.a. *Extremophiles*, 3 (1999) 103-111; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195218.
- 1934 Munro, N.J., Snow, K., Kant, J.A. and Landers, J.P.: Molecular diagnostics on microfabricated electrophoretic devices: from slab gel- to capillary- to microchip-based assays for T- and B-cell lymphoproliferative disorders. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 1906-1917.
- 1935 Nakajima, E., Ikejima, M., Watanabe, A. and Simada, T.: Identification of the protein components of mismatch binding complexes in human cells using a gel-shift assay. *FEBS Lett.*, 453 (1999) 85-89; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225743.
- 1936 Nakajima, T., Fujisawa, R. and Kuboki, Y.: Sensitive staining of acidic dentin proteins with electrophoresis. *Shika Kiso Igakkai Zasshi*, 41 (1999) 137-141; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 255211.
- 1937 Nesbitt, I.M., Hampton, K.K., Preston, F.E., Peake, I.R. and Goodeve, A.C.: A common splice site mutation is shared by two families with different type 2N von Willebrand disease mutations. *Thromb. Haemostasis*, 82 (1999) 1061-1064; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 241539.
- 1938 Noppe-Leclercq, I., Wallet, F., Haentjens, S., Courcol, R. and Simonet, M.: PCR detection of aminoglycoside resistance genes: a rapid molecular typing method for *Acinetobacter baumannii*. *Res. Microbiol.*, 150 (1999) 317-322; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 318336.
- 1939 Oppitz, U., Bernthaler, U., Schindler, D., Sobock, A., Hoehn, H., Platzer, M., Rosenthal, A. and Flentje, M.: Sequence analysis of the ATM gene in 20 patients with RTOG grade 3 or 4 acute and/or late tissue radiation side effects. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol., Biol., Phys.*, 44 (1999) 981-988; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 320858.
- 1940 Overmann, J., Coolen, M.J.L. and Tuschak, Ch.: Specific detection of different phylogenetic groups of chemocline bacteria based on PCR and denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis of 16S rRNA gene fragments. *Arch. Microbiol.*, 172 (1999) 83-94; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282125.
- 1941 Papadopoulos, N.G., Hunter, J., Sanderson, G., Meyer, J. and Johnston, S.L.: Rhinovirus identification by BglII digestion of picornavirus RT-PCR amplicons. *J. Virol. Methods*, 80 (1999) 179-185; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282142.
- 1942 Park, S.J., Chan, Ph.J., Seraj, I.M. and King, A.: Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis screening of the BRCA1 gene in cells from precancerous cervical lesion. *J. Reprod. Med.*, 44 (1999) 575-580; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 332682.
- 1943 Pestel-Caron, M., Graff, G., Berthelot, G., Pons, J.-L. and Lemeland, J.-F.: Molecular analysis of *Mycobacterium avium* isolates by using pulsed-field gel electrophoresis and PCR. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 2450-2455; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282086.

- 1944 Pette, D., Peuker, H. and Staron, R.S.: The impact of biochemical methods for single muscle fiber analysis. *Acta Physiol. Scand.*, 166 (1999) 261-272; C.A., 131 (1999) 319722.
- 1945 Piceno, Y.M., Noble, P.A. and Livell, C.R.: Spatial and temporal assessment of diazotroph assemblage composition in vegetated salt marsh sediments using denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis analysis. *Microbiol. Ecol.*, 38 (1999) 157-167; C.A., 131 (1999) 348971.
- 1946 Reinhardt, D., Sigusch, H.H., Vogt, S.F., Zeiss, C., Farker, K., Hoffmann, A. and Müller, S.: A common variant of the angiotensin gene and the risk of coronary artery disease in a German population. *Pharmazie*, 55 (2000) 69-71.
- 1947 Ricchiuti, V. and Apple, F.S.: RNA expression of cardiac troponin T isoforms in diseased human skeletal muscle. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2129-2135.
- 1948 Sarnataro, S., Caporaso, M.G., Bonatti, S. and Remondelli, P.: Sequence and expression of the monkey homologue of the ER-Golgi Intermediate Compartment lectin, ERGIC-53. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 334-340.
- 1949 Scudiero, R., Carginale, V., Capasso, C., Kille, P. and Parisi, E.: Biochemical and molecular studies on metallothionein in Antarctic aquatic organisms. *Trends Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 4 (1998) 153-164; C.A., 131 (1999) 182502.
- 1950 Sikorski, J., Rossello-Mora, R. and Lorenz, M.G.: Analysis of genotypic diversity and relationships among *Pseudomonas stutzeri* strains by PCR-based genomic fingerprinting and multilocus enzyme electrophoresis. *Syst. Appl. Microbiol.*, 22 (1999) 393-402; C.A., 131 (1999) 318383.
- 1951 Simpson, J.M., McCracken, V.J., White, B.A., Gaskins, H.R. and Mackie, R.I.: Application of denaturant gradient gel electrophoresis for the analysis of the porcine gastrointestinal microbiota. *J. Microbiol. Methods*, 36 (1999) 167-179; C.A., 131 (1999) 225708.
- 1952 Smith, A., Smith, A., Alrubaie, S., Coehlo, C., Leever, S.J. and Ashworth, A.: Alternative splicing of the *Drosophila* PTEN gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 313-317.
- 1953 Stephen, J.R., Chang, Y.-J., Gan, Y.D., Peacock, A., Pfiffner, S.M., Marcelona, M.J., White, D.C. and Macnaughton, S.J.: Microbial characterization of a JP-4 fuel-contaminated site using a combined lipid biomarker/polymerase chain reaction-denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis (PCR-DGGE)-based approach. *Environ. Microbiol.*, 1 (1999) 231-241; C.A., 131 (1999) 224585.
- 1954 Subramaniam, K., Ye, Z., Buechley, G., Shaner, G., Solomos, T. and Ueng, P.P.: Isolation of a Zeta class wheat glutathione S-transferase gene. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1447 (1999) 348-356.
- 1955 Tajti, J., Uddman, R., Moller, S., Sundler, F. and Edvinsson, L.: Messenger molecules and receptor mRNA in the human trigeminal ganglion. *J. Auton. Nerv. Syst.*, 76 (1999) 176-183; C.A., 131 (1999) 223953.
- 1956 Tello, M., Corsini, G., Larrondo, L.F., Salas, L., Lobos, S. and Vicuña, R.: Characterization of three new manganese peroxidase genes from the ligninolytic basidiomycete *Ceriporiopsis subvermispora*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 137-144.
- 1957 Thangnipon, W., Mizoguchi, M., Kukita, Y., Inazuka, M., Iwaki, T., Fukui, M. and Hayashi, K.: Distinct pattern of PCR-SSCP analysis of p53 mutations in human astrocytomas. *Cancer Lett. (Shannon)*, 141 (1999) 195-201; C.A., 131 (1999) 180325.
- 1958 Theys, J., Nuyts, S., Landuyt, W., van Mellaert, L., Dillen, C., Bohringer, M., Durre, P., Lambin, P. and Anne, J.: Stable *Escherichia coli*-*Clostridium acetobutylicum* shuttle vector for secretion of murine tumor necrosis factor alpha. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 4295-4300; C.A., 131 (1999) 350119.
- 1959 Thomsen, P., Rudenko, O., Berezin, V. and Norrild, B.: The HPV-16 E5 oncogene and bafilomycin A<sub>1</sub> influence cell motility. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1452 (1999) 285-295.
- 1960 Williams, L.C., Hedge, M.R., Herrera, G., Stapleton, P.M. and Love, D.R.: Comparative semi-automated analysis of (CAG) repeats in the Huntington disease gene: use of internal standards. *Mol. Cell. Probes*, 13 (1999) 283-289; C.A., 131 (1999) 307500.
- 1961 Wu, J., Hou, Y., Li, Y., Prinz, M. and Staak, M.: (Genetic polymorphism at FES locus in Chinese and German populations). *Zhonghua Yixue Yichuanxue Zazhi*, 16 (1999) 167-170; C.A., 131 (1999) 212052.
- 1962 Yasukochi, Y.: A simple and accurate method for generating co-dominant markers: an application off conformation-sensitive gel electrophoresis to linkage analysis in the silkworm. *Mol. Gen. Genet.*, 261 (1999) 796-802; C.A., 131 (1999) 209695.
- 1963 Yayama, K., Nagaoka, M., Takano, M. and Okamoto, H.: Expression of kininogen, kallikrein and kinin receptor genes by rat cardiomyocytes. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1495 (2000) 69-77.
- 1964 Yu, D., Yu, Sh., Schuster, V., Kruse, K., Clericuzio, C.L. and Weinstein, L.S.: Identification of two novel deletion mutations within the Gsa gene (GNAS1) in Albright hereditary osteodystrophy. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, 84 (1999) 3254-3259; C.A., 131 (1999) 309565.
- 1965 Yuan, W.: Intron 1 rather than 5' flanking sequence mediates cell type-specific expression of c-myc at level of transcription elongation. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1490 (2000) 74-86.
- 1966 Zheng, Z., Zhang, L., Sun, R. and Lu, R.: (Application of gel documentation systems in HBV detection with PCR). *Zhonghua Yixue Jianshan Zazhi*, 22 (1999) 139-141; C.A., 131 (1999) 267627.
- See also 1223, 1351, 1375, 1419, 1467, 1537, 1552, 1564, 1585, 1592, 1597, 1640, 1645, 1666, 1719, 1732, 1784, 1787, 1824, 1837, 1848, 1861, 1862, 1874, 1880, 1893, 1974, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984.
23. OTHER SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC NITROGEN
- 23e. Other N-heterocyclic compounds
- 1967 Turan, Y.: Analysis of some leguminous plants for pyrimidine constituents. *Turk. J. Biol.*, 23 (1999) 487-497; C.A., 131 (1999) 211612.
25. ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (INCL. SUGAR PHOSPHATES)
- See 1010, 1011, 1041, 1051.



## 27. VITAMINS AND VARIOUS ANIMAL GROWTH FACTORS (NON-PEPTIDIC)

- 1968 Baggott, J.E. and Tamura, T.: Bioactivity of orally administered unnatural isomers, [6R]-5-formyltetrahydrofolate and [6S]-5,10-methenyltetrahydrofolate, in humans. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 323-332.
- 1969 Shaw, N.M., Lehner, B., Fuhrmann, M., Kulla, H.G., Nrass, J.M., Birch, O.M., Tinschert, A., Venetz, D., Venetz, V., Sanchez, J.-C., Tonella, L. and Hochstrasser, D.F.: Biotin production under limiting growth conditions by *Agrobacterium/Rhizobium* HK4 transformed with a modified *Escherichia coli* bio operon. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, 22 (1999) 590-599; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213144.

## 30. SYNTHETIC AND NATURAL DYES

## 30a. Synthetic dyes

See 1977.

## 30b. Chloroplast and other natural pigments

- 1970 Trubetskoi, O.A., Trubetskaya, O.E., Reznikova, O.I. and Afanas'eva, G.V.: (Electrophoretic test for efficiency of soil humic acids fractionation by gel chromatography and ultrafiltration). *Izv. Akad. Nauk, Ser. Biol.*, No. 2 (1999) 216-220; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 299024.

## 31. PLASTICS AND THEIR INTERMEDIATES

- 1971 Dhara, D. and Chatterji, P.R.: Electrophoretic transport of poly(ethylene glycol) chains through poly(acrylamide) gel. *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 103 (1999) 8458-8461; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 323146.
- 1972 Park, J.-U., Ishihara, T., Kano, A., Akaine, T. and Maruyama, A.: Preparation of dendritic graft copolymer consisting of poly(L-lysine) and arabinogalactan as a hepatocyte specific DNA carrier. *Prepar. Biochem. Biotechnol.*, 29 (1999) 353-370.

## 32. DRUG ANALYSIS

## 32d. Central nervous system drugs

See 1973.

## 32g. Other drug categories

- 1973 Hooper, W.D. and Johnson, L.P.: Measurement of anticonvulsants and their metabolites in biological fluids. *Handb. Exp. Pharmacol.*, 138 (1999) 173-187; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208489 - a review with 60 refs.

See also 1682.

## 32h. Toxicological and forensic applications

- 1974 Edelmann, J. and Szibor, R.: Validation of the HumDXS6807 short tandem repeat polymorphism for forensic application. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2844-2846.
- 1975 Mahmud, Y., Yamamori, K. and Noguchi, T.: Occurrence of TTX in a brackish water puffer "midorifugu", *Tetraodon nigroviridis*, collected from Thailand. *Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi*, 40 (1999) 363-367; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 333297.
- 1976 Mahmud, Y., Yamamori, K. and Noguchi, T.: Toxicity and tetrodotoxin as the toxic principle of a brackish water puffer, *Tetraodon steindachneri*, collected from Thailand. *Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi*, 40 (1999) 391-395; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 333298.
- 1977 Zlotnick, J.A. and Smith, F.P.: Chromatographic and electrophoretic approaches in ink analysis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 265-272 - a review with 78 refs.

See also 1100, 1117, 1255, 1448, 1642, 1784.

## 33. CLINICO-CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS

## 33a. General papers and reviews

- 1978 Sergeeva, N.A.: (Electrophoresis in modern diagnostic process: A lecture). *Klin. Lab. Diagn.*, No. 2 (1999) 25-32; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211083 - a review with 11 refs.

See also 1934.

## 33b. Complex mixtures and profiling (single compounds by cross-reference only)

- 1979 De la Hoya, M., Diaz-Rubio, E. and Caldes, T.: Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis-based analysis of loss of heterozygosity distinguishes nonobvious, deleterious BRCA1 variants from nonpathogenic polymorphism. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2028-2030.
- 1980 Higashimoto, T., Yano, S., Ito, M., Clark-Sheehan, N.C., Cowan, L. and Boles, R.G.: Rapid detection of FGFR mutations in syndromic craniosynostosis by temporal temperature gradient gel electrophoresis. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2005-2006.
- 1981 Hofgärtner, W.T., Hühmer, A.F.R., Landers, J.P. and Kant, J.A.: Rapid diagnosis of Herpes simplex encephalitis using microchip electrophoresis of PCR products. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2120-2128.
- 1982 Romstad, A., Guldberg, P., Blau, N. and Güttler, F.: Single-step mutation scanning of the 6-pyruvoyltetrahydropterin synthase gene in patients with hyperphenylalaninemia. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2102-2108.
- 1983 Smail, D., Gambino, L., Boles, C. and Vladutiu, G.D.: Rapid, cost-effective gene mutation screening for carnitine palmitoyltransferase II deficiency using whole blood on filter paper. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2035-2038.
- 1984 Tang, N.L.S., Leung, T.N., Zhang, J., Lau, T.K. and Lo, Y.M.D.: Detection of fetal-derived paternally inherited X-chromosome polymorphisms in maternal plasma. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2033-2035.

- See also 1191, 1906, 1908, 1913, 1947.
34. FOOD ANALYSIS
- 34b. *Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- 1985 Gorinstein, S., Zemser, M., Vargas-Albores, F., Ochoa, J.-L., Paredes-Lopez, O., Scheler, Ch., Salnikow, J., Martin-Belloso, O. and Trakhtenberg, S.: Proteins and amino acids in beers, their contents and relationships with other analytical data. *Food Chem.*, 67 (1999) 71-78; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 242316.
35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS
- 35c. *Water pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*
- See 942, 1116, 1886.
37. CELLS, CELLULAR PARTICLES AND SUPRAMOLECULAR STRUCTURES
- 1986 Alilat, M., Sivolob, A., Revet, B. and Prunell, A.: Nucleosome dynamics IV. Protein and DNA contributions in the chiral transition of the tetrasome, the histone (H3-H4)<sub>2</sub>tetramer-DNA particle. *J. Mol. Biol.*, 291 (1999) 815-841; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319131.
- 1987 Chrambach, A. and Radko, S.P.: Size-dependent retardation and resolution by electrophoresis of rigid, submicron-sized particles, using buffered solutions in presence of polymers: A review of recent work from the authors' laboratory. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 259-265 - a review with 14 refs.
- 1988 Hori, H., Iwasaki, T., Hayashi, Y., Kurahashi, Y., Matsumura, T. and Nishino, T.: Inhibition of neuronal nitric oxide synthase by phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate and phosphatidic acid. *J. Biochem. (Tokyo)*, 126 (1999) 829-837.
- 1989 Mohand-Oussaid, O., Payot, S., Guedon, E., Gelhaye, E., Youyou, A. and Petidemange, H.: The extracellular xylan degradative system in *Clostridium cellulolyticum* cultivated on xylan: evidence for cell-free cellulosome production. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181 (1999) 4035-4040; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 182082.
- 1990 Sabolovic, D., Sestier, C., Perrotin, P., Guillet, R., Tefit, M. and Boynard, M.: Covalent binding of polyethylene glycol to the surface of red blood cells as detected and followed up by cell electrophoresis and rheological methods. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 301-306.
- 1991 Sestier, C. and Sabolovic, D.: Blood compatibility of particulate carriers investigated by cell electrophoresis and particle electrophoresis: A preliminary report. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 307-310.
- 1992 Todd, P., Raghavarao, K.S.M.S., Sengupta, S., Doyle, J.F., Vellingger, J. and Deuser, M.S.: Multistage electrophoresis system for the separation of cells, particles and solutes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 318-324.
- 1993 Weber, G., Grimm, D. and Bauer, J.: Application of binary buffer systems to free flow cell electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 325-328.
38. INORGANIC COMPOUNDS
- See 931.
- 38a. *Cations*
- 1994 Lustig, S., Lampaert, D., de Cremer, K., de Kimpe, J., Cornelis, R. and Schramel, P.: Capability of flatbed electrophoresis (IEF and native PAGE) combined with sector field ICP-MS and autoradiography for the speciation of Cr, Ga, In, Pt and V in incubated serum samples. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 14 (1999) 1357-1362; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308546.

## Capillary Electrophoresis and Electrokinetic Chromatography

### 1. REVIEWS AND BOOKS

- 379 De Boer, T., de Zeeuw, R.A., de Jong, G.J. and Ensing, K.: Selectivity in capillary electrokinetic separations. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2989-3010 - a review with 172 refs.
- 380 Dolnik, V., Liu, S. and Jovanovich, S.: Capillary electrophoresis on microchip. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 41-54 - a review with 135 refs.
- 381 Fillet, M., Bechet, I., Hubert, P.H. and Crommen, J.: (Capillary electrophoresis. Principles, uses and applications). *S.T.P. Pharma Prat.*, 9 (1999) 225-243; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294901 - a review with 134 refs.
- 382 Kennedy, R.T., German, I., Thompson, J.E. and Witowski, S.R.: Fast analytical-scale separations by capillary electrophoresis and liquid chromatography. *Chem. Rev.*, 99 (1999) 3081-3113; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251867 - a review with 214 refs.
- 383 Lagu, A.L.: Applications of capillary electrophoresis in biotechnology. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3145-3155 - a review with 44 refs.
- 384 Liao, J. and Zhao, Y.: (Capillary gel electrophoresis in clinical molecular biology). *Shengli Kexue Jinzhan*, 30 (1999) 159-162; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239862 - a review with 10 refs.

See also 404, 411, 428, 437, 440, 443, 445, 450, 452, 465, 473, 477, 492, 503, 505, 506, 524, 568, 578, 583, 591, 592, 595, 642, 668, 676, 687, 689, 694, 703, 722, 737, 743, 759, 765, 768, 771, 772, 790, 791, 793, 794, 796, 797, 798, 804, 805, 806, 807, 809, 810, 811, 812, 821.

### 2. FUNDAMENTALS, THEORY AND GENERAL

#### 2a. General

- 385 Altria, K.D. and Campi, F.: Another 10 ways to spoil and CE separation. *LC-GC Europe*, 13 (2000) 16-23.
- 386 Belder, D., Elke, K. and Husmann, H.: Influence of pH\*-value of methanolic electrolytes on electroosmotic flow in hydrophilic coated capillaries. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 63-71.
- 387 Das, K.N.: The capillary gel electrophoresis of large biological molecules. *Bangladesh J. Sci. Ind. Res.*, 32 (1997) 221-225; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211211.
- 388 Dolnik, V. and Gurske, W.A.: Capillary electrophoresis in sieving matrices: Selectivity per base, mobility slope, and inflection slope. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3373-3380.
- 389 Dworschak, A. and Pyell, U.: Widening of the elution window in micellar electrokinetic chromatography with cationic surfactants. II. Cationic additives and modifiers of the electroosmotic flow. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 669-679.

- 390 Fu, X.Y., Xu, X.Z. and Lu, J.D.: Separation of hydrophobic neutral compounds by microemulsion electrokinetic chromatography. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1998) 1043-1044; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237291.
- 391 Griffiths, S.K. and Nilson, R.H.: Hydrodynamic dispersion of a neutral noncreating solute in electroosmotic flow. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5522-5529.
- 392 Ho, C.C. and Ahmad, K.: Electrokinetic behavior of palm oil emulsions in dilute electrolyte solutions. *J. Colloid Interface Sci.*, 216 (1999) 25-33; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 204958.
- 393 Ikuta, N., Yamada, Y. and Hirokawa, T.: Electropherogram of capillary zone electrophoresis with effective mobility axis as a transverse axis and its analytical utility. I. Transformation applying the hypothetical electroosmotic flow. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 360-366.
- 394 Karbaum, A. and Jira, T.: Nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis: Application possibilities and suitability of various solvents for the separation of basic analytes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3396-3401.
- 395 Kennedy, R.T.: Bioanalytical applications of fast capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 400 (1999) 163-180.
- 396 Lederer, M.: Some documents on the history of capillary zone electrophoresis. *Chem. Intell.*, 4 (1998) 55-57; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 336415.
- 397 Liu, Z., Zou, H., Ye, M., Ni, J. and Zhang, Y.: Effects of organic modifiers on retention mechanism and selectivity in micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography studied by linear solvation energy relationships. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 69-79.
- 398 Quirino, J.P. and Terabe, Sh.: The stacking boundary in capillary electrophoresis. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 513-520; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208295.
- 399 Shimizu, T. and Kenndlr, E.: Capillary electrophoresis of small solutes in linear polymer solutions: Relation between ionic mobility, diffusion coefficient and viscosity. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3364-3372.
- 400 Whatley, H.: Making CE work - points to consider. *LC-GC Europe*, 12 (1999) 762-766.

See also 379, 380, 402, 430, 431, 508, 569.

#### 2b. Thermodynamics and theoretical relationships

- 401 Zhang, H., Song, X., Shi, Z., Yang, G. and Hu, Z.: Capillary zone electrophoresis for determination of average hydrodynamic velocity and diffusion coefficient. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 365 (1999) 499-503.

See also 391, 398, 433, 434, 444, 461, 488, 768.

#### 2c. Relationship between structure and electrophoretic behaviour

- 402 Cross, R.: The charge to size ratio in solution separation science. *Chem. Aust.*, 66 (1999) 37-40; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306516.

See also 434, 459, 540.

2d. *Measurement of physico-chemical and related values*

- 403 Henry, B.: Capillary electrophoresis as an efficient tool in the determination of low association constants between polyhydroxy compound and samarium cation. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 595-598.

See also 486, 573, 728, 729.

3. GENERAL TECHNIQUES

3a. *Apparatus and accessories*

- 404 Becker, H. and Gärtner, C.: Polymer microfabrication methods for microfluidic analytical applications. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 12-26 - a review with 64 refs.
- 405 Cabaleiro, O., Lores, M. and Cela, R.: Valveless interface for two-dimensional reversed-phase microchromatography (m-RPLC)-capillary zone electrophoresis (CZE). *Analisis*, 27 (1999) 468-471; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 251890.
- 406 Ehrlich, D.J. and Matsudaira, P.: Microfluidic devices for DNA analysis. *Trends Biotechnol.*, 17 (1999) 315-319; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253078.
- 407 Hashimoto, M., Tsukagoshi, K., Nakajima, R., Kondo, K. and Arai, A.: Microchip capillary electrophoresis using on-line chemiluminescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 271-279.
- 408 Heller, M.J., Forster, A.H. and Tu, E.: Active microelectronic chip devices which utilize controlled electrophoretic fields for multiplex DNA hybridization and other genomic applications. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 157-164.
- 409 Henry, Ch.S., Zhong, M., Lunte, S.M., Kim, M., Bau, H. and Santiago, J.J.: Ceramic microchips for capillary electrophoresis-electrochemistry. *Anal. Commun.*, 36 (1999) 305-307; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208284.
- 410 Litborn, E., Emmer, Å. and Roeraade, J.: Parallel reactions in open chip-based nanovials with continuous compensation for solvent evaporation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 91-99.
- 411 McDonald, J.C., Duffy, D.C., Anderson, J.R., Chiu, D.T., Wu, H., Schueller, O.J.A. and Whitesides, G.M.: Fabrication of microfluidic systems in poly(dimethylsiloxane). *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 27-40 - a review with 82 refs.
- 412 Robson, M.M., Bartle, K.D. and Myers, P.: Simple interface for gradient elution CEC and coupled HPLC-CEC. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 711-715.
- 413 Yang, Z., Goto, H., Matsumoto, M. and Maeda, R.: Active micromixer for microfluidic systems using lead-zirconate-titanate (PZT)-generated ultrasonic vibration. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 116-119.

See also 380, 455, 458, 498, 499, 502, 504, 507, 676, 677, 818.

3b. *Detectors and detection procedures*

- 414 Hashimoto, M., Tsukagoshi, K., Nakajima, R., Kondo, K. and Arai, A.: Chemiluminescence detection in microchip capillary electrophoresis. *Chem. Lett.*, (1999) 781-782; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269087.
- 415 Hua, L. and Tan, S.N.: Amperometric detection for capillary electrophoresis at a sol-gel carbon composite electrode. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 403 (2000) 179-186.
- 416 Huang, Z., Munro, N., Hühmer, A.F.R. and Landers, J.P.: Acousto-optical deflection-based laser beam scanning for fluorescence detection on multichannel electrophoretic microchips. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5309-5314.
- 417 Kaizu, T. and Kim, D.: (Fluorescence detection in capillary electrophoresis: detector cell). *Yakugaku Zasshi*, 119 (1999) 674-680; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254516.
- 418 Kaneta, T., Yamaguchi, Y. and Imasaka, T.: Hadamard transform capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5444-5446.
- 419 Kasutich, V.L.: Exclusion of the effect of temperature fluctuations in laser refractometry in capillary electrophoresis. *Instrum. Exp. Tech.*, 42 (1999) 423-426; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 220886.
- 420 Liu, L., Lu, Sh. and Matsusaka, T.: (CW deep UV light sources-technologies and applications). *Optronics*, 212 (1999) 144-150; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 263922.
- 421 Liu, W.F., Mo, J.Y. and Yang, B.Y.: Study on conductivity detection for capillary electrophoresis - design of a new type of miniature conductance cell. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1998) 749-751; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208190.
- 422 Mohammad, A.A., Fujinari, E., Okorodudu, A.O. and Petersen, J.R.: Apparatus and method for interfacing capillary electrophoresis and chemiluminescence nitrogen detection for the analysis of nitrogen-containing compounds. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 121-125.
- 423 Moller, J.-G.: (CE-LIF for routine in bioanalysis). *LaborPraxis*, 23 (1999) 34-42; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 280935.
- 424 Swinney, K.A. and Bornhop, D.J.: Universal detection for capillary electrophoresis-using micro-interferometric backscatter detection. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 596-604; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335973.
- 425 Tuma, P., Opekar, F., Jelinek, I. and Stulik, K.: A capillary electrophoresis conductometric detector based on measurement of the conductivity of a plastic hydrophilic strip. *Electroanalysis*, 11 (1999) 1022-1026; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 276665.
- 426 Wang, L.-S., Yang, X.-Y., Mo, J.-Y. and Zou, X.-Y.: (Computerized scanning voltammetric detector for capillary electrophoresis). *Gaodeng Xuexiao Huaxue Xuebao*, 20 (1999) 713-716; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 193457.
- 427 Waseda, S., Shimosaka, T., Uchiyama, K. and Hobo, T.: Surface plasmon resonance detector for capillary chip electrophoresis. *Chem. Lett.*, (1999) 1195-1196; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 359694.
- 428 Wei, P. and Li, G.: (Progress in microelectrode technique of capillary electrophoresis with electrochemical detection). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18 (1999) 81-85; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306416 - a review with 38 refs.
- 429 Yang, X.Y., Mo, J.Y., Xie, T.Y., Yang, B.Y., Liu, W.F. and Cai, P.X.: A new amperometric detector cell for capillary zone electrophoresis. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1998) 757-760; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237280.

See also 407, 509, 526, 552, 581, 659, 665, 671, 709, 723, 775.

### 3c. Stabilization media for electrophoresis

430 Chen, Z., Lin, J.-M., Uchiyama, K. and Hobo, T.: Determination of critical micelle concentrations of anionic surfactants based on ligand exchange micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 403 (2000) 173-178.

431 Liu, Z., Zou, H., Ye, M., Ni, J. and Zhang, Y.: Effects of organic modifiers on solute retention and electrokinetic migrations in micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2898-2908.

432 Nakamura, T., Ohki, A., Mishihiro, M., Tsuyashima, O. and Maeda, Sh.: Aggregate of amphiphilic block copolymer as a pseudostationary phase in capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Sci.*, 15 (1999) 879-883; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294910.

433 Potocek, B., Chmela, E., Maichel, B., Tesarova, E., Kenndler, E. and Gas, B.: Capillary electrokinetic chromatography with charged linear polymers as a nonmicellar pseudostationary phase: determination of capacity factors and characterization by solvation parameters. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 74-80.

434 Sarmini, K. and Kenndler, E.: Capillary electrophoresis in mixed aqueous-organic solvents: Effect of aprotic dipolar N,N-dimethylformamide and N,N-dimethylacetamide on acidity constants of substituted aromatic acids. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 103-110.

See also 385, 412, 444, 447, 449, 451, 454, 455, 460, 464, 472, 497, 596.

### 3e. Preparative scale electrophoresis

435 Minarik, M., Foret, F. and Karger, B.L.: Fraction collection in micropreparative capillary zone electrophoresis and capillary isoelectric focusing. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 247-254.

See also 466, 475, 679.

## 4. SPECIAL TECHNIQUES

### 4a. Automation

See 609, 672.

### 4b. Computerization and modelling

436 Van Zomeren, P.V., Hilhorst, M.J., Coenegracht, P.M.J. and de Jong, G.J.: Resolution optimisation in micellar electrokinetic chromatography using empirical models. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 247-259.

See also 418, 630.

4c. Combination with other physicochemical techniques, (MS, IR etc.)

437 Broekaert, J.A.C.: (New impulses for atomic spectrometry using a time-of-flight mass spectrometer and microplasmas). *GIT Labor-Fachz.*, 43 (1999) 1066-1069; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 359566 - a review with 9 refs.

438 Ebber, A.: Coupling liquid chromatography with CZE by means of a solenoid valve and an injection device. *Proc. Est. Acad. Sci., Chem.*, 48 (1999) 129-135; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 345901.

439 Michalke, B.: Potential and limitations of capillary electrophoresis inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 14 (1999) 1297-1302; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208235.

440 Otsuka, K. and Terabe, Sh.: (Online capillary electrophoresis-mass spectrometry). *Seibutsu Butsuri Kagaku*, 43 (1999) 75-78; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269073 - a review with 13 refs.

441 Pu, Q.-S. and Fang, Z.-L.: Combination of flow injection with capillary electrophoresis. Part 6. A bias-free sample introduction system based on electroosmotic-flow traction. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 398 (1999) 65-74.

See also 382, 405, 412, 422, 452, 501, 510, 522, 523, 532, 561, 580, 597, 601, 604, 606, 620, 694, 706, 709, 732, 767, 769, 771, 777, 785, 832, 833, 835, 844, 845.

### 4d. Affinity electrophoresis

442 Fang, M., Sheng, L., Han, H.W., Yu, X., Zhao, R. and Liu, G.Q.: A novel method for studying the interaction of macromolecule with small molecule by means of affinity capillary electrophoresis. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 10 (1999) 235-238; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225704.

443 Heegaard, N.H.H. and Kennedy, R.T.: Identification, quantitation, and characterization of biomolecules by capillary electrophoretic analysis of binding interactions. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3122-3133 - a review with 156 refs.

See also 635, 773.

### 4e. Capillary electrochromatography

444 Culha, M., Fox, S. and Sepaniak, M.: Selectivity in capillary electrochromatography using native and single isomer anionic cyclodextrin reagents. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 88-95.

445 Dermaux, A. and Sandra, P.: Applications of capillary electrochromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3027-3065 - a review with 158 refs.

446 Djordjevic, N.M., Firtpatrick, F., Houdiere, F. and Lerch, G.: Effects of blending bare-silica and reversed-phase on retention of neutral compounds in capillary electrochromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 599-603.

447 Gusev, I., Huang, X. and Horváth, C.: Capillary columns with in situ formed porous monolithic packing for micro high-performance liquid chromatography and capillary electrochromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 273-290.

448 Huang, X., Zhang, J. and Horváth, C.: Capillary electrochromatography of proteins and peptides with porous-layer open-tubular columns. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 91-101.

- 449 Jiskra, J., Cramers, C.A., Byelik, M. and Claessens, H.A.: Chromatographic properties of reversed-phase stationary phases under pressure- and electro-driven conditions. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 121-135.
- 450 Lin, X. and Zhu, C.: (Development of capillary electrochromatography). *Huaxue Yanjiu Yu Yingyong*, 11 (1999) 340-343; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331528 - a review with 34 refs.
- 451 Liu, Z., Zou, H., Ye, M., Ni, J. and Zhang, Y.: Study of physically adsorbed stationary phases for open tubular capillary electrochromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2891-2897.
- 452 Luedtke, S. and Unger, K.K.: Capillary electrochromatography. Challenges and opportunities for coupling with mass spectrometry. *Chimia*, 53 (1999) 498-500; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331540 - a review with 18 refs.
- 453 Matysko, M.T., Pesek, J.J. and Katrekar, A.: Open tubular capillary electrochromatography using etched fused-silica tubing modified with chemically bonded liquid crystals. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5508-5514.
- 454 Rodríguez, S.A. and Colón, L.A.: Investigations of a sol-gel derived stationary phase for open tubular capillary electrochromatography. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 397 (1999) 207-215.
- 455 Vallano, P.T. and Remcho, V.T.: Capillary electrochromatography: powerful tool for the resolution of complex mixtures. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1604-1612.
- 456 Wen, E., Asiaie, R. and Horváth, C.: Dynamics of capillary electrochromatography. II. Comparison of column efficiency parameters in microscale high-performance liquid chromatography and capillary electrochromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 349-366.
- 457 Ye, M., Zou, H., Liu, Z., Ni, J. and Zhang, Y.: Capillary electrochromatography with a silica column with a dynamically modified cationic surfactant. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 137-145.
- 458 Yu, C., Svec, F. and Fréchet, J.M.J.: Towards stationary phases for chromatography on a microchip: Molded porous polymer monoliths prepared in capillaries by photoinitiated in situ polymerization as separation media for electrochromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 120-127.
- 459 Zhang, L., Shi, W., Zou, H., Ni, J. and Zhang, Y.: Separation of neutral compounds by high speed capillary electrochromatography. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2715-2728.
- 460 Zhang, L., Zhang, Y., Shi, W. and Zou, H.: Properties and applications of mixed packing capillary electrochromatography. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.*, 22 (1999) 666-670.
- See also 412, 476, 495, 500, 524, 544, 632, 674, 742, 743, 744, 750, 768, 811, 842.
- 4f. *Capillary isotachopheresis and sample stacking*
- 461 Cao, C.-X., Zheng, Q.-S., Chen, W.-K. and Zhu, J.-H.: The invalidity of Kohlrausch' regulating function for Svensson's isoelectric focusing and stationary electrolysis at steady state. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 219-226.
- See also 475, 554, 588, 838.
- 4g. *Enantiomers, separation*
- 462 Aboul-Enein, H.Y., Efstatiade, M.D. and Baiulescu, G.E.: Cyclodextrins as chiral selectors in capillary electrophoresis: A comparative study for the enantiomeric separation of some beta-agonists. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2686-2690.
- 463 Assi, K.A., Clark, B.J. and Altria, K.D.: Enantiomeric purity determination of propranolol by capillary electrophoresis using dual cyclodextrins and a polyacrylamide-coated capillary. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2723-2725.
- 464 Bojarski, J.: (Antibiotics as electrophoretic and chromatographic chiral selectors). *Wiad. Chem.*, 53 (1999) 235-247; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 237268.
- 465 Chankvetadze, B. and Blaschke, G.: Selector-selectand interactions in chiral capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2592-2604 - a review with 41 refs.
- 466 Chankvetadze, B., Burjanadze, N., Bergenthal, D. and Blaschke, G.: Potential of flow-counterbalanced capillary electrophoresis for analytical and micropreparative separations. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2680-2685.
- 467 Chiari, M., Desperati, V., Cretich, M., Crini, G., Janus, L. and Morcellet, M.: Vinylpyrrolidone- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin copolymer: a novel chiral selector for capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2614-2618.
- 468 De Lorenzi, E., Massolini, G., Quaglia, M., Galbusera, C. and Caccialanza, G.: Evaluation of quail egg white riboflavin binding protein as a chiral selector in capillary electrophoresis by applying a modified partial filling technique. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2739-2748.
- 469 Dobashi, A. and Hamada, M.: Chiral separation of dansyl-DL-amino acids with micellar systems containing copper (II) ion and N-n-dodecyl-L-proline in electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2761-2765.
- 470 Fillet, M., Chankvetadze, B., Crommen, J. and Blaschke, G.: Designed combination of chiral selectors for adjustment of enantioseparation selectivity in capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2691-2697.
- 471 Galaverna, G., Corradini, R., Dossena, A. and Marchelli, R.: Histamine-modified cationic  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins as chiral selectors for the enantiomeric separation of hydroxy acids and carboxylic acids by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2619-2629.
- 472 Haddadian, F., Billiot, E.J., Shamsi, S.A. and Warner, I.M.: Chiral separations using polymeric dipeptide surfactants: effect of number of chiral centers and steric factors. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 219-227.
- 473 Haddadian, F., Shamsi, S.A. and Warner, I.M.: Chiral electrokinetic chromatography using dipeptide polymeric surfactants: Present state of the art. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3011-3026 - a review with 38 refs.
- 474 Ju, M. and El Rassi, Z.: Enantioseparations by capillary electrophoresis using chiral glycosidic surfactants. I. Evaluation of cyclohexyl-pentyl- $\beta$ -D-maltoside surfactant. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2766-2771.
- 475 Kaniansky, D., Simunicova, E., Olvecka, E. and Francova, A.: Separations of enantiomers by preparative capillary isotachopheresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2786-2793.

- 476 Krause, K., Chankvetadze, B., Okamoto, Y. and Blaschke, G.: Chiral separations in capillary high-performance liquid chromatography and nonaqueous capillary electrochromatography using helically chiral poly(diphenyl-2-pyridylmethyl methacrylate) as chiral stationary phase. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2772-2778.
- 477 Kuhn, R.: Enantiomeric separation by capillary electrophoresis using a crown ether as chiral selector. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2605-2613 - a review with 48 refs.
- 478 Morin, P., Dreux, M., Usse, S., Viaud, M.C. and Guillaumet, G.: Comparison of sulfobutylether- and sulfated- $\beta$ -cyclodextrins as additives for the chiral separation of basic spirobenzopyrans by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2630-2637.
- 479 Nussbaum, M.A.: When a truck becomes a motorcycle: The impact of sample load on a chiral capillary electrophoresis separation using mixtures of neutral and sulfated cyclodextrins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2664-2669.
- 480 Ramseier, A., Caslavská, J. and Thormann, W.: Stereoselective screening for and confirmation of urinary enantiomers of amphetamine, methamphetamine, designer drugs, methadone and selected metabolites by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2726-2738.
- 481 Risley, D.S., Trelli-Seifert, L. and McKenzie, G.J.: Enantiomeric separations of dansyl amino acids using the macrocyclic antibiotic A35512B as a chiral selector in capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2749-2753.
- 482 Rizzi, A.M. and Kremser, L.:  $pK_a$  shift-associated effects in enantioseparations by cyclodextrin-mediated capillary zone electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2715-2722.
- 483 Rodríguez, I., Jin, L.J. and Li, S.F.Y.: High-speed chiral separations on microchip electrophoresis devices. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 211-219.
- 484 Ruan, Z., Lu, H., You, J. and Ou, Q.: (Study of sulfated  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin chiral additive for enantiomeric separation by capillary electrophoresis). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 907-911; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 303449.
- 485 Sakairi, N., Nisshi, N. and Tokura, S.: Cyclodextrin-linked chitosan: synthesis and inclusion complexation abilities. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 737 (1999) 68-84; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 355992.
- 486 Salvador, A., Varesio, E., Dreux, M. and Veuthey, J.-L.: Binding constant dependency of amphetamines with various commercial methylated  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2670-2679.
- 487 Skanchy, D.J., Xie, G.-H., Tait, R.J., Luna, E., Demarest, C. and Stobaugh, J.F.: Application of sulfobutylether- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin with specific degrees of substitution for the enantioseparation of pharmaceutical mixtures by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2638-2649.
- 488 Szökő, E., Gyimesi, J., Szakács, Z. and Tarnai, M.: Equilibrium binding model of bile salt-mediated chiral micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2754-2760.
- 489 Tacker, M., Glukhovskiy, P., Cai, H. and Vigh, G.: Nonaqueous capillary electrophoretic separation of basic enantiomers using heptakis(2,3-dimethyl-6-sulfato)- $\beta$ -cyclodextrin. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2794-2798.
- 490 Tamisier-Karolak, S.L., Stenger, M.-A. and Bommart, A.: Enantioseparation of  $\beta$ -blockers with two chiral centers by capillary electrophoresis using sulfated  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2656-2663.
- 491 Verleysen, K., van den Bosch, T. and Sandra, P.: Comparison of highly sulfated  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -cyclodextrins and 18-crown-6-tetracarboxylic acid for the enantiomeric separation of some amino acids and derivatives by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2650-2655.
- 492 Vespalec, R. and Bocek, P.: Chiral separations in capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2579-2591 - a review with 223 refs.
- 493 Wan, H., Schmidt, S., Carlsson, L. and Blomberg, L.G.: Some factors affecting enantiomeric impurity determination by capillary electrophoresis using ultraviolet and laser-induced fluorescence detection. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2705-2714.
- 494 Wedig, M. and Holzgrabe, U.: Resolution of ephedrine derivatives by means of neutral and sulfated heptakis(2,3-di-O-acetyl)- $\beta$ -cyclodextrins using capillary electrophoresis and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2698-2704.
- 495 Wistuba, D. and Schurig, V.: Enantiomer separation by pressure-supported electrochromatography using capillaries packed with Chirasil-Dex polymer-coated silica. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2779-2785.
- 496 Zhang, X.-X., Hong, F., Bai, J., Chang, W.-B. and Ci, Y.-X.: Preparation of  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin modified fused silica capillary and its application in capillary electrophoresis enantiomeric separation. *Chem. Res. Chin. Univ.*, 15 (1999) 232-237; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331551.
- 497 Zhu, W. and Vigh, G.: A family of single-isomer, sulfated  $\gamma$ -cyclodextrin chiral resolving agents for capillary electrophoresis. 1. Octakis-(2,3-diacetyl-6-sulfato)- $\gamma$ -cyclodextrin. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 310-317.
- See also 517, 528, 560, 563, 565, 567, 570, 571, 572, 579, 584, 747, 754, 766, 768, 774, 776, 777, 778, 779, 781, 783, 788, 789.
- 4h. *Two dimensional electrophoresis*
- See 603.
- 4i. *Other special techniques*
- 498 Alarie, J.P., Jacobson, S.C., Culbertson, C.T. and Ramsey, J.M.: Effects of the electric field distribution on microchip valving performance. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 100-106.
- 499 Chou, C.-F., Austin, R.H., Bakajin, O., Tegenfeldt, J.O., Castelino, J.A., Chan, S.S., Cox, E.C., Craighead, H., Darnton, N., Duke, T., Han, J. and Turner, S.: Sorting biomolecules with microdevices. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 81-90.
- 500 Ericson, C., Holm, J., Ericson, T. and Hjerten, S.: Electroosmosis- and pressure-driven chromatography in chips using continuous beds. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 81-87.

- 501 Li, J., Wang, C., Kelly, J.F., Harrison, D.J. and Thibault, P.: Rapid and sensitive separation of trace level protein digests using microfabricated devices coupled to a quadrupole - time-of-flight mass spectrometer. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 198-210.
- 502 Meldrum, K.: Microfluidics-based products for nucleic acid analysis. *Int. Lab.*, 29, No. 5 (1999) 22-25.
- 503 Nakanishi, H., Nishimoto, T., Kanai, M., Abe, H., Kuyama, H., Yoshida, T. and Arai, A.: (Micro-fabrication of quartz microchips for capillary electrophoresis and their analytical performances). *Shimadzu Hyoron*, 56 (1999) 3-9; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 265141 - a review with 6 refs.
- 504 Ocvirk, G., Munroe, M., Tang, T., Oleschuk, R., Westra, K. and Harrison, D.J.: Electrokinetic control of fluid flow in native poly(dimethylsiloxane) capillary electrophoresis devices. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 107-115.
- 505 Okada, T.: Nonaqueous chromatography and capillary electrophoresis. *Curr. Top. Anal. Chem.*, 1 (1998) 107-116; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 317105 - a review with 48 refs.
- 506 Regnier, F.E., He, B., Lin, S. and Busse, J.: Chromatography and electrophoresis on chips: critical elements of future integrated, microfluidic analytical systems for life science. *Trends Biotechnol.*, 17 (1999) 101-106; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269069 - a review with 43 refs.
- 507 Shi, Y., Simpson, P.C., Scherer, J.R., Wexler, D., Skibola, C., Smith, M.T. and Mathies, R.A.: Radial capillary array electrophoresis microplate and scanner for high-performance nucleic acid analysis. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5354-5361.
- 508 Shihabi, Z.K.: Acetonitrile stacking: serum phenobarbital as an example. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 157-163; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222945.
- 509 Wang, J., Tian, B. and Sahlin, E.: Micromachined electrophoresis chips with thick-film electrochemical detectors. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5436-5440.
- 510 Wen, J., Lin, Y., Xiang, F., Matson, D.W., Udseth, H.R. and Smith, R.D.: Microfabricated isoelectric focusing device for direct electrospray ionization-mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 191-197.
- See also 380, 404, 406, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 416, 427, 435, 458, 466, 468, 483, 594, 597, 599, 622, 656, 663, 667, 671, 676, 677, 681, 685, 691, 692, 695, 700, 711, 764, 773, 808, 818.
5. HYDROCARBONS AND HALOGEN DERIVATIVES
- 5b. *Cyclic hydrocarbons, fullerenes*
- 511 Shi, C., Wang, S., Ma, W. and Chen, D.: (Determination of monocyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the groundwater by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography). *Yingyong Huaxue*, 16 (1999) 85-87; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 341608.
- 512 Wang, S., Shi, X., Ma, W., Chen, D. and Liu, J.: (Determination of benzene homologues in marine sediment by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18 (1999) 5-8; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 303159.
- See also 455, 459.
- 5c. *Halogen derivatives*
- 513 Amouroux, J., Coulibaly, K., Renou-Gonnord, M.F., Lancelin, H., Dudragne, I. and Adam, P.: Plasma treatment of halocarbons - diagnostic and waste destruction applications. *Ceram. Trans.*, 80 (1999) 567-575; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 247723.
6. ALCOHOLS
- See 389.
7. PHENOLS
- 514 Horie, H., Yamasaki, Y., Yamauchi, Y. and Kohata, K.: (Improvement of the simultaneous analytical method for the major tea components using capillary electrophoresis). *Chagyo Kenkyu Hokoku*, 87 (199) 59-65; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213322.
- 515 Mardones, C., Ríos, A. and Valcárcel, M.: Determination of chlorophenols in human urine based on the integration of on-line automated clean-up and preconcentration unit with micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2922-2929.
- 516 Martinez, D., Borrull, F. and Calull, M.: Application of coelectroosmotic and counterelectroosmotic capillary electrophoresis to the analysis of phenolic compounds using electrokinetic injection. *Quim. Anal.*, 18 (1999) 233-238; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331560.
8. SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC OXYGEN
- 8a. *Flavonoids*
- 517 Veit, M. and Pauli, G.F.: Major flavonoids from *Arabidopsis thaliana* leaves. *J. Nat. Prod.*, 62 (1999) 1301-1303; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254915.
- 8b. *Aflatoxins and other mycotoxins*
- See 653.
- 8c. *Other compounds with heterocyclic oxygen (incl. tannins)*
- See 389.
9. OXO COMPOUNDS, ETHERS, EPOXIDES AND QUINONES
- 518 Fung, Y.-S. and Long, Y.-H.: Determination of aldehydes and ketones in ambient air by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1571-1576.
- 519 Pereira, E.A., Tavares, M.F.M. and Cardoso, A.A.: Alternative methodologies for the determination of aldehydes by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1562-1570.



## 10. CARBOHYDRATES

## 10a. Mono and oligosaccharides. Structural studies

- 520 Che, F., Wang, K. and Xia, Q.: (The migration time correlation of 8-aminonaphthalene-1,3,6-trisulfonic acid-derivatized oligosaccharides in capillary zone electrophoresis). *Zhongguo Shengwu Huaxue Yu Fenzi Shengwu Xuebao*, 15 (1999) 467-470; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 225706.
- 521 Che, F.-Y., Shao, X.-X., Wang, K.-Y. and Xia, Q.-C.: Characterization of derivatization of sialic acid with 2-aminoacridone and determination of sialic acid content in glycoproteins by capillary electrophoresis and high performance liquid chromatography-ion trap mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2930-2937.
- 522 Che, F.-Y., Song, J.-F., Zeng, R., Wang, K.-Y. and Xia, Q.-C.: Analysis of 8-aminonaphthalene-1,3,6-trisulfonate-derivatized oligosaccharides by capillary electrophoresis-electrospray ionization quadrupole ion trap mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 858 (1999) 229-238.
- 523 Duteil, S., Gareil, P., Girault, S., Mallet, A., Feve, C. and Siret, L.: Identification of heparin oligosaccharides by direct coupling of capillary electrophoresis/ion spray-mass spectrometry. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1889-1898; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334294.
- 524 El Rassi, Z.: Recent developments in capillary electrophoresis and capillary electrochromatography of carbohydrate species. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3134-3144 - a review with 47 refs.
- 525 Jin, L.J. and Li, S.F.Y.: Screening of carbohydrates in urine by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3450-3454.
- 526 Kakehi, K., Funakubo, T., Suzuki, S., Oda, Y. and Kitada, Y.: 3-Aminobenzamide and 3-aminobenzoic acid, tags for capillary electrophoresis of complex carbohydrates with laser-induced fluorescent detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 205-218.
- 527 Ye, J.-N., Jin, W., Cao, Z.-G. and Fang, Y.-Z.: (Determination of sugar contents in soft drinks by capillary electrophoresis). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18 (1999) 23-26; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227797.

See also 760.

## 10b. Polysaccharides, mucopolysaccharides, lipopolysaccharides

- 528 Phinney, K.W., Jinadu, L.A. and Sander, L.C.: Chiral selectors from fruit: application of citrus pectins to enantiomer separations in capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 285-293.
- 529 Soini, H.A. and Novotny, M.V.: Capillary electrophoresis in starch analysis. *ACS Symp. Ser.*, 737 (1999) 317-328; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 287961.

See also 521.

## 10c. Glycoproteins and their constituents

- 530 Kinoshita, M., Murakami, E., Oda, Y., Funakubo, T., Kawakami, D., Kakehi, K., Kawasaki, N., Morimoto, K. and Hayakawa, T.: Comparative studies on the analysis of glycosylation heterogeneity of sialic acid-containing glycoproteins using capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 261-271.
- 531 Mori, M., Kodama, K., Hu, W. and Tanaka, S.: Separation behavior of avidin and related substances using a combination of zwitterionic surfactant and C<sub>8</sub> phase capillary. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 3139-3150.

## 11. ORGANIC ACIDS AND LIPIDS

## 11a. Organic acids and simple esters

- 532 Ahler, W. and Buchberger, W.: Determination of haloacetic acids by the combination of non-aqueous capillary electrophoresis and mass spectrometry. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 365 (1999) 604-609.
- 533 Bahre, F. and Maier, H.G.: New non-volatile acids in coffee. *Dtsch. Lebensm.-Rundsch.*, 95 (1999) 399-402; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 285686.
- 534 Hamai, S. and Sakurai, H.: Capillary electrophoretic separation of positional isomers of hydroxynaphthalenecarboxylic acids through the formation of inclusion complexes with  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 402 (1999) 53-58.
- 535 Holmes, R.P. and Kennedy, M.: Urinary oxalate and citrate. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 199-202; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211124.
- 536 Kandl, T. and Kupina, S.: An improved capillary electrophoresis procedure for the determination of organic acids in grape juice and wine. *Am. J. Enol. Vitic.*, 50 (1999) 155-161; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350365.
- 537 Klampfl, C.W.: Determination of low-molecular-mass anions in coating samples by capillary electrophoresis with conductometric detection. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 125-128.
- 538 Nutku, M.S. and Erim, F.B.: Polyethylenimine-coated capillary electrophoresis capillaries for the analysis of organic acids with an application to beverages. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 541-543; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 256465.
- 539 Razee, S., Tamura, A. and Masujima, T.: Separation of positional isomers of organic acids and dyestuff food additives for nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1577-1586.
- 540 Sarmini, K., Reich, G. and Kenndler, E.: Similarity of binary mixed aqueous-organic solvents for capillary zone electrophoresis based on the ionic mobility of substituted benzoates evaluated by cluster analysis and information theory. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 576-581; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294912.
- 541 Vallejo-Cordoba, B., Mazorra-Manzano, M.A. and González-Córdova, A.F.: Determination of short-chain free fatty acids in lipolyzed milk fat by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 111-114.
- 542 Yang, W.-C., Dai, Y.-Q., Yu, A.-M. and Chen, H.-Y.: Simultaneous determination of polycarboxylic acids by capillary electrophoresis with a copper electrode. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 867 (2000) 261-269.

- 543 Zhou, L., Wu, Y., Johnson, B.D., Thompson, R. and Wyratt, J.M.: Chromatographic separation of 3,4-difluorophenylacetic acid and its positional isomers using five different techniques. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 281-292.
- See also 386, 389, 434, 460, 471, 557, 801, 838, 842.
- 11c. *Lipids and their constituents*
- 544 Dermaux, A., Medvedovici, A., Ksir, M., van Hove, E., Talbi, M. and Sandra, P.: Elucidation of the triglycerides in fish oil by packed-column supercritical fluid chromatography fractionation followed by capillary electrochromatography and electrospray mass spectrometry. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 451-459; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184036.
- 11d. *Lipoproteins and their constituents*
- 545 Watkins, L.K., Cockrill, S.L. and Macfarlane, R.D.: Serum apolipoproteins. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 99-108; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283517.
12. ORGANIC PEROXIDES
- 546 Rüttinger, H.-H. and Radschuwweit, A.: Determination of peroxides by capillary zone electrophoresis with amperometric detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 127-134.
13. STEROIDS
- 13a. *General techniques*
- 547 Mohammad, A.A., Petersen, J.R. and Bissell, M.I.G.: Steroid analysis by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 177-187; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 223588.
- 13c. *Estrogens*
- 548 Berzas, J.J., del Castillo, B., Castaneda, G. and Pinilla, M.J.: Micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography as an alternative method for the determination of ethinylestradiol and levonorgestrel. *Talanta*, 50 (1999) 261-268; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342101.
- 13e. *Bile acids and alcohols*
- 549 Lucangioli, S.E., Rodríguez, V.G., Fernández Otero, G.C. and Carducci, C.N.: Determination of related impurities of bile acids in bulk drugs by cyclodextrin-modified micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 139-142.
14. STEROID GLYCOSIDES AND SAPONINS
- See 740, 803.
15. TERPENES AND OTHER VOLATILE AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
- 15a. *Terpenes*
- 550 Suomi, J., Sirén, H., Hartonen, K. and Riekkola, M.-L.: Extraction of iridoid glycosides and their determination by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 73-83.
17. AMINES, AMIDES AND RELATED NITROGEN COMPOUNDS
- 17a. *Amines and polyamines*
- 551 Borros, S., Barbera, G., Biada, J. and Agullo, N.: The use of capillary electrophoresis to study the formation of carcinogenic aryl amines in azo dyes. *Dyes Pigm.*, 43 (1999) 189-196; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 287726.
- 552 Huang, X.J., You, T.Y., Li, T., Yang, X.R. and Wang, E.K.: End-column electrochemical detection for aromatic amines with high-performance capillary electrophoresis. *Electroanalysis*, 11 (1999) 969-972; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222762.
- 553 Ma, Y.F., Yu, Q. and Lin, B.: Determination of polyamines by capillary electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 189-198; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254530.
- 554 Quirino, J.P. and Terabe, S.: Large volume sample stacking of positively chargeable analytes in capillary zone electrophoresis without polarity switching: Use of low reversed electroosmotic flow induced by a cationic surfactant at acidic pH. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 255-259.
- 17b. *Catecholamines and their metabolites*
- 555 Nakahsima, M. and Sugiyama, A.: (Rapid analysis of histamine in fish using capillary electrophoresis). *Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi*, 40 (1999) 285-290; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227851.
- 556 Su, H. and Yeung, E.S.: Study of cell degranulation with simultaneous microscope imaging and capillary electrophoresis. *Appl. Spectrosc.*, 53 (1999) 760-763; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254605.
- See also 415.
- 17c. *Urea and guanidine derivatives*
- 557 Takayanagi, T., Wada, E., Oshima, M. and Motomizu, Sh.: Ion association of primary ammonium ions with aromatic anions by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.*, 72 (1999) 1785-1791; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 263252.
- See also 459.
- 17d. *Other amine derivatives and amides (excl. peptides)*
- 558 Gaus, H.J., Kung, P.-P., Brooks, D., Cook, P.D. and Cummins, L.L.: Monitoring solution-phase combinatorial library synthesis by capillary electrophoresis. *Biotechnol. Bioeng.*, 61 (1999) 169-177; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 199278.

18. AMINO ACIDS AND PEPTIDES; CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF PROTEINS
- 18a. *Amino acids and their derivatives*
- 559 Chassaing, C., Gonin, J., Wilcox, C.S. and Wainer, I.W.: Determination of reduced and oxidized homocysteine and related thiols in plasma by thiol-specific pre-column derivatization and capillary electrophoresis with laser-induced fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 219-227.
- 560 Chen, Z., Lin, J.-M., Uchiyama, K. and Hobo, T.: Separation behavior of amino acid enantiomers in ligand exchange micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 534-540; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208296.
- 561 Heinig, K. and Henion, J.: Determination of carnitine and acylcarnitines in biological samples by capillary electrophoresis-mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 171-188.
- 562 Latorre, R.M., Saurina, J. and Hernandez-Cassou, S.: Capillary electrophoresis method for the determination of amino acids in pharmaceutical samples based on precolumn derivatization using 1,2-naphthoquinone-4-sulfonate. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 353-359.
- 563 Miyazawa, T., Miyatake, S., Yamaguchi, T., Yanagihara, R. and Yamada, T.: Enantiomeric separation of N-protected amino acid esters by micellar electrokinetic chromatography using t-leucine derivatives. *Pept. Sci.*, 35 (1999) 433-436; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208301.
- 564 Monin, P., Aranda, J., Bransal, R. and Trippenbach, T.: Effect of increased brain GABA concentrations on breathing in unanesthetized newborn rabbits. *Biol. Neonate*, 76 (1999) 186-180; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180174.
- 565 Piette, V., Lammerhofer, M., Lindner, W. and Crommen, J.: Enantiomeric separation of N-protected amino acids by non-aqueous capillary electrophoresis using quinine or tert-butyl carbamoylated quinine as chiral additive. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 622-630; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294918.
- 566 Rada, P., Tucci, S., Teneud, L., Paez, X., Perez, J., Alba, G., Garcia, Y., Sacchettini, S., del Corral, J. and Hernandez, L.: Monitoring  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid in human brain and plasma microdialysates using micellar electrokinetic chromatography and laser-induced fluorescence detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 735 (1999) 1-10.
- 567 Rizzi, A.M. and Kremser, L.: Enantioseparation of derivatized amino acids by capillary isoelectric focusing using cyclodextrin complexation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3410-3416.
- 568 Smith, J.T.: Recent advancements in amino acid analysis using capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3078-3083 - a review with 62 refs.
- 569 Strein, T.G., Poehmann, J.L. and Prudenti, M.: Micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography in the undergraduate curriculum: separation and identification of the amino acid residue in an unknown dipeptide using FMOC derivatization. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 76 (1999) 820-825; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213717.
- 570 Tsunoda, M., Kato, M., Fukushima, T., Santa, T., Homma, H., Yanai, H., Soga, T. and Imai, K.: Determination of aspartic acid enantiomers in bio-samples by capillary electrophoresis. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 335-339; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 256455.
- 571 Yang, L. and Yuan, Z.: (Investigation of relationship between aromatic chiral amino acids and age by high performance capillary electrophoresis). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 1065-1068; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334241.
- 572 Yang, L. and Yuan, Z.: Comparison of enantioseparation of amino acid derivatives in aqueous and mixed aqueous-organic media by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Fresenius J. Anal. Chem.*, 365 (1999) 541-544.
- 573 Yang, L. and Yuan, Z.: Determination of dissociation constants of amino acids by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2877-2883.
- 574 Zhao, L., Chen, X., Hu, Z., Li, Q., Chen, Q. and Li, Z.: Analysis of  $\beta$ -N-oxalyl-L- $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -diaminopropionic acid and homoarginine in *Lathyrus sativus* by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 295-302.
- 575 Zhao, L., Li, X., Li, G., Chen, X. and Hu, Z.: Kinetics studies on thermal isomerization of  $\beta$ -N-oxalyl-L- $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -diaminopropionic acid by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 1 (1999) 3771-3773; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 286074.
- See also 407, 422, 469, 481, 483, 491, 614.
- 18b. *Peptides, peptidic and proteinous hormones, growth factors*
- 576 Brandsch, M., Knütter, I., Thuncke, F., Hartrodt, B., Born, I., Börner, V., Hirche, F., Fischer, G. and Neubert, K.: Decisive structural determinants for the interaction of proline derivatives with the intestinal H<sup>+</sup>/peptide symporter. *Eur. J. Biochem.*, 266 (1999) 502-508.
- 577 Hymer, W., Kirshnan, K., Kraemer, W., Welsch, J. and Lanham, W.: Mammalian pituitary growth hormone: Applications of free flow electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 311-317.
- 578 Kasicka, V.: Capillary electrophoresis of peptides. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3084-3105 - a review with 268 refs.
- 579 Kiss, C., Rill, A., Nyeki, O. and Schon, I.: (Separation of thymopoietin oligopeptides by capillary electrophoresis). *Magy. Kem. Foly.*, 105 (1999) 220-228; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 238056.
- 580 Liu, H., Cho, B.-Y., Strong, R., Krull, I.S., Cohen, S., Chan, K.C. and Issaq, H.J.: Derivatization of peptides and small proteins for improved identification and detection in capillary zone electrophoresis (CZE). *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 400 (1999) 181-209.
- 581 Parmentier, C., Wellman, M., Nicolas, A., Siest, G. and Leroy, P.: Simultaneous measurement of reactive oxygen species and reduced glutathione using capillary electrophoresis and laser-induced fluorescence detection in cultured cell lines. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2938-2944.
- 582 Pripp, A.H., Kieronczyk, A., Atepaniak, L. and Sorhaug, T.: Comparison of biochemical characteristics of three Norwegian cheese varieties using multivariate statistical analysis. *Milchwissenschaft*, 54 (1999) 558-562; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 321758.
- 583 Righetti, P.G., Bossi, A., Olivieri, E. and Gelfi, C.: Capillary electrophoresis of peptides and proteins in acidic, isoelectric buffers: recent developments. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 40 (1999) 1-15; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 297157 - a review with 29 refs.
- 584 Sanger-van de Griend, C.: Enantiomeric separation of glycol dipeptides by capillary electrophoresis with cyclodextrins as chiral selectors. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3417-3424.

- 585 Sitaram, B.R., Keah, H.H. and Hearn, M.T.W.: Studies on the relationship between structure and electrophoretic mobility of  $\alpha$ -helical and  $\beta$ -sheet peptides using capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 263-273.
- 586 Sutter, K., Friebe, S. and Krauss, G.-J.: Capillary zone electrophoresis of phytochelatins and their precursors using online derivatization with N-ethylmaleimide. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.*, 74 (1999) 167-178; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283532.
- 587 Waterval, J.C.M., Krabbe, H., Teeuwssen, J., Bult, A., Lingeman, H. and Underberg, W.J.M.: Comparison between transient isotachophoretic capillary zone electrophoresis and reversed-phase liquid chromatography for the determination of peptides in plasma. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2909-2916.
- See also 448, 457, 569.
- 18c. *Elucidation of structure of proteins and enzymes*
- 588 Bonneil, E. and Waldron, K.C.: Characterization of a solid-phase extraction device for discontinuous on-line preconcentration in capillary electrophoresis-based peptide mapping. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 273-287.
- 589 Bonneil, E., Mercier, M. and Waldron, K.C.: Reproducibility of a solid-phase trypsin microreactor for peptide mapping by capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 404 (2000) 29-45.
- 590 Chalmers, M., Huckle, J. and Cotton, N.J.: Development of a capillary electrophoresis method for the characterization of collagens in cartilage tissue. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.* 37 (1999) 443-447.
- 591 Otte, J., Ardo, Y., Weimer, B. and Sorensen, J.: Capillary electrophoresis used to measure proteolysis in cheese. *Bull. Int. Dairy Fed.*, 337 (1999) 10-16; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213219 - a review with 38 refs.
- See also 501.
19. PROTEINS
- 19a. *General techniques*
- 592 Dolnik, V.: Recent developments in capillary zone electrophoresis of proteins. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3106-3115 - a review with 125 refs.
- 593 Igonina, L.M., Corradini, D. and Cannarsa, G.: (Effects of the electrolyte composition on electrophoretic separation of proteins in hollow silica-containing capillaries). *Zh. Prikl. Khim.*, 72 (1999) 96-101; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254535.
- 594 Locascio, L.E., Perso, C.E. and Lee, C.S.: Measurement of electroosmotic flow in plastic imprinted microfluid devices and the effect of protein adsorption of flow rate. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 275-284.
- 595 Manabe, T.: Capillary electrophoresis of proteins for proteomic studies. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3116-3121 - a review with 65 refs.
- 596 Millot, M.-C., Xu, R.J., Sebillé, B. and Vidal-Madjar, C.: (Surface treatment for capillary electrophoresis of proteins). *Analisis*, 27 (1999) 125-130; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254413.
- 597 Pinto, D.M., Ning, Y. and Figeys, D.: An enhanced microfluidic chip coupled to an electrospray Qstar mass spectrometer for protein identification. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 181-190.
- 598 Qiu, Y.H., Huang, A.J. and Sun, Y.L.: Triethylamine or diethylenetriamine as dynamic modifier for suppressing basic protein adsorption in capillary electrophoresis. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 10 (1999) 227-230; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211208.
- 599 Shen, Y., Xiang, F., Veenstra, T.D., Fung, E.N. and Smith, R.D.: High-resolution capillary isoelectric focusing of complex protein mixtures from lysates of microorganisms. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5348-5353.
- 600 Stastna, M., Radko, S.P. and Chrambach, A.: Capillary zone electrophoresis of proteins in semidilute polymer solutions: Inter- and intra-polymer predictability of size-dependent retardation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2884-2890.
- 601 Tragas, C. and Pawliszyn, J.: On-line coupling of high performance gel filtration chromatography with imaged capillary isoelectric focusing using a membrane interface. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 227-237.
- 602 Verzola, B., Gelfi, C. and Righetti, P.G.: Protein adsorption to the bare silica wall in capillary electrophoresis. Quantitative study on the chemical composition of the background electrolyte for minimising the phenomenon. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 85-99.
- See also 387, 448, 510, 580, 583, 694.
- 19b. *Proteins of cells, viruses and subcellular particles*
- 603 Storm, S.M. and Khawaja, X.Z.: Probing for drug-induced multiplex signal transduction pathways using high resolution two-dimensional gel electrophoresis: application to  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor stimulation in the rat C6 glioma cell. *Mol. Brain Res.*, 71 (1999) 50-60; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 252021.
- 19c. *Proteins synthesized by genetic manipulation, monoclonal antibodies*
- 604 Liu, T., Shao, X.-X., Zeng, R. and Xia, Q.-C.: Analysis of recombinant and modified proteins by capillary zone electrophoresis coupled with electrospray ionization tandem mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 695-707.
- 19d. *Microbial and plant proteins*
- 605 Bean, S.R. and Lookhart, G.L.: Sodium dodecyl sulfate capillary electrophoresis of wheat proteins. 1. Uncoated capillaries. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4246-4255.
- 606 Pots, A.M., Gruppen, H., van Diepenbeek, R., van der Lee, J.J., van Boekel, M.A.J.S., Wijngaards, G. and Voragen, A.G.J.: The effect of storage of whole potatoes of three cultivars on the patatin and protease inhibitor content: a study using capillary electrophoresis and MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 79 (1999) 1557-1564; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 321781.
- 607 Potx, A.M., Gruppen, H., Hessing, M., van Boekel, M.A.J.S. and Voragen, A.G.J.: Isolation and characterization of patatin isoforms. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4587-4592.
- See also 586, 599.

19e. *Proteins of blood, serum and blood cells*

- 608 Fung, Y.S., Sun, D.X. and Yeung, C.Y.: Capillary electrophoresis for determination of free and albumin-bound bilirubin and the investigation of drug interaction with bilirubin-bound albumin. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 403-410.
- 609 Godey, F., Ropert, M., Bousaria, A., Lucas-Clerc, C., Guenet, L., Savoure, N. and le Treut, A.: (Paragon CZE 2000 and Hydrasys Hyrys for the electrophoresis of serum monoclonal immunoglobulin-type protein). *Ann. Biol. Clin.*, 57 (1999) 337-344; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254571.
- 610 Jenkins, M.A.: Serum protein electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 11-19; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283516.
- 611 Jenkins, M.A. and Ratnaïke, S.: Five unusual serum protein presentations found by capillary electrophoresis in the clinical laboratory. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 41 (1999) 31-47; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334233.
- 612 Kubo, K., Honda, E., Imoto, M. and Morishima, Y.: Capillary zone electrophoresis of albumin-depleted human serum using a linear polyacrylamide-coated capillary: Separation of serum  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -globulins into individual components. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 396-402.
- 613 Li, G. and Zhou, X.: (Separation of monoclonal antibody isomers with capillary zone electrophoresis). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 738; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 198365.
- 614 Lin, S., Tang, P. and Hsu, S.-M.: Using affinity capillary electrophoresis to evaluate average binding constant of 18-mer diphosphotyrosine peptide to antiphosphotyrosine Fab. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3388-3395.
- 615 Petrini, C., Alessio, M.G., Scapellato, L., Brambilla, S. and Franzini, C.: Serum proteins by capillary zone electrophoresis: approaches to the definition of reference values. *Clin. Chem. Lab. Med.*, 37 (1999) 975-980.
- 616 Ru, Q.-H., Wang, Y.M. and Luo, G.A.: Studies on human immunoglobulin G from GBS patient (III)-the determination of molecular weight of human immunoglobulin G by capillary SDS gel electrophoresis. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 10 (1999) 55-58; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 212973.
- 617 Sakurabayashi, I.: (Serum protein fractionation by capillary electrophoresis and its clinical application). *Seibutsu Butsuri Kagaku*, 43 (1999) 69-73; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269072.
- 618 Shihabi, Z.K.: Analysis and classification of serum cryoglobulins. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 47-51; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239964.

See also 629, 702, 714.

19g. *Protamines, histones and other nuclear proteins*

- 619 Sarg, B., Helliger, W., Hoertnagl, B., Puschendorf, B. and Lindner, H.: The N-terminally acetylated form of mammalian histone H1<sup>p</sup>, but not that of avian histone H5, increases with age. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 372 (1999) 333-339.

19h. *Chromoproteins and metalloproteins*

- 620 Bossi, A., Patel, M.J., Webb, E.J., Baldwin, M.A., Jacob, R.J., Burlingame, A.L. and Righetti, P.G.: Analysis of cross-linked human hemoglobin by conventional isoelectric focusing, immobilized pH gradients, capillary electrophoresis, and mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2810-2817.
- 621 Durkin, D.P., Cole, K.A. and Copper, C.L.: Capillary electrophoretic determination of carboxyhemoglobin concentrations in postmortem blood samples. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 129-132.
- 622 Jenkins, M.A. and Ratnaïke, S.: Capillary isoelectric focusing of haemoglobin variants in the clinical laboratory. *Clin. Chim. Acta*, 289 (1999) 121-132.
- 623 Kubo, K., Sakita, Y., Okazaki, Y., Otaki, N., Kimura, M. and Minami, T.: Identification of metallothionein isoforms on capillary zone electrophoresis by adding anti-metallothionein antibody. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 185-190.
- 624 Liao, Y. and Qian, X.: (Effect of sample preparation on separation of globin chains by capillary electrophoresis). *Fenxi liqi*, (1999) 4-7; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196589.
- 625 Liao, Y., Qian, X. and Xu, X.: (Capillary zone electrophoresis of globin chains). *Zhonghua Yixue Yichuanxue Zazhi*, 16 (1999) 180-184; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319795.
- 626 Shihabi, Z.K.: Myoglobin analysis. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 53-57; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283410.
- 627 Virtanen, V. and Bordin, G.: Tricine buffer for metallothionein isoform separation by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 402 (1999) 59-66.

19i. *Proteins of glands, gland products, various zymogens (incl. milk proteins)*

- 628 Garcia-Risco, M.R., Ramos, M. and Lopez-Fandino, R.: Proteolysis, protein distribution and stability of UHT milk during storage at room temperature. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 79 (1999) 1171-1178; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213380.
- 629 García-Ruiz, C., Torre, M. and Marina, M.L.: Analysis of bovine whey proteins in soybean dairy-like products by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 859 (1999) 77-86.
- 630 Vallejo-Cordoba, B.: A chemometric approach to the detection of milk adulteration based on protein profiles determined by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 133-137.

See also 591.

19j. *Proteins of brain, cerebrospinal fluid and eye*

- 631 Cowdrey, G., Firth, M. and Firth, G.: Electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 29-32; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239963.
- 632 Leone, M.G., Saso, L., Cheng, C.Y. and Silvestrini, B.: Micropurification of  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -crystallins from rabbit aqueous humor. *Int. J. Biol. Macromol.*, 26 (1999) 167-171; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 348158.
- 633 Manabe, T., Miyamoto, H.m., Inoue, K., Nakatsu, M. and Arai, M.: Separation of human cerebrospinal fluid proteins by capillary isoelectric focusing in the absence of denaturing agents. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3677-3683.

19k. *Proteins of neoplastic tissue and transformed cells*

- 634 Zhang, Z., Krylov, S., Arriaga, E.A., Polakowski, R. and Dovichi, J.: One-dimensional protein analysis of an HT29 human colon adenocarcinoma cell. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 318-322.

19l. *Specific binding and receptor proteins*

- 635 Caldwell, G.W., McDonnell, P.A., Masucci, J.A., Johnson, D.L. and Jolliffe, L.K.: Using affinity capillary electrophoresis to study the interaction of the extracellular binding domain of erythropoietin receptor with peptides. *J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods*, 40 (1999) 17-25; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 281672.
- 636 Foulds, G.J. and Etzkorn, F.A.: DNA-binding affinities of MyoD and E47 homo- and hetero-dimers by capillary electrophoresis mobility shift assay. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 231-236.
- 637 Kunnas, T.A., Holmberg-Marttila, D. and Karhunen, P.J.: Analysis of estrogen receptor dinucleotide polymorphism by capillary gel electrophoresis with a population genetic study in 180 Finns. *Hum. Hered.*, 49 (1999) 142-145; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224038.
- 638 Mito, E. and Gomez, F.A.: Flow-trough partial-filling affinity capillary electrophoresis for the estimation of binding constants of ligands to receptors. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 689-694.
- 639 Santora, L.C., Krull, I.S. and Grant, K.: Characterization of recombinant human monoclonal tissue necrosis factor- $\alpha$  antibody using cation-exchange HPLC and capillary isoelectric focusing. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 98-108.

See also 586.

19m. *Urinary proteins*

- 640 Jenkins, M.A.: Urine proteins. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 21-28; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239962.

19n. *Other proteins (incl. proteinous inhibitors of enzymic activity)*

- 641 Lee, A.-L., Yehg, M.-I., Wen, H.-M., Chern, J.-C., Lin, J. and Hwang, W.-I.: (The application of capillary electrophoresis on the characterization of protein in royal jelly). *Yaowu Shipin Fenxi*, 7 (1999) 73-82; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 184033.

## 20. ENZYMES AND ENZYME ACTIVITY ESTIMATION

- 642 Ikai, A.: (Single molecule enzyme assay. What has been and will be measured?). *Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso*, 44 (1999) 1624-1628; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211095 - a review with 9 refs.
- 643 Kwak, E.-S., Esquivel, S. and Gomez, F.A.: Optimization of capillary electrophoresis conditions for in-capillary enzyme-catalyzed microreactions. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 397 (1999) 183-190.

20a. *Oxidoreductases*

See 643.

20b. *Transferases (excl. E.C. 2.7.-.-)*

- 644 Hagen, K.G.T., Tetaert, D., Hagen F.K., Richet, C., Beres, T.M., Gagnon, J., Baly, M.M., VanWuyckhuysse, B., Bedi, G.S., Degand, P. and Tabak, L.A.: Characterization of a UDP-Ga1NAc:polypeptide N-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase that displays glycopeptide N-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase activity. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 274 (1999) 27867-27874.

20d. *Hydrolases, acting on ester bonds (E.C. 3.1.-.-)*

- 645 Saillard, S., Gareil, P., Jozefonvicz, J. and Daniel, R.: Development of a capillary electrophoresis assay based on free sulfate determination for the direct monitoring of sulfoesterase activity. *Anal. Biochem.*, 275 (1999) 11-21.

20f. *Other hydrolases*

- 646 Chu, Q., Jones, S. and Zeece, M.: Capillary electrophoretic determination of cathepsin D activity using Oregon Green-labeled hemoglobin. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2945-2951.
- 647 Shihabi, Z.K.: Enzyme analysis: cathepsin D as an example. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 59-64; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239511.

## 21. PURINES, PYRIMIDINES, NUCLEIC ACIDS AND THEIR CONSTITUENTS

See 387.

21a. *Purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides, nucleotides*

- 648 Adam, T., Friedecky, D., Fairbanks, L.D., Sevcik, J. and Bartak, P.: Capillary electrophoresis for detection of inherited disorders of purine and pyrimidine metabolism. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2086-2093.
- 649 Docherty, J.C., Kuzio, B., Silvester, J.A., Bowes, J. and Thiemermann, Ch.: An inhibitor of poly(ADP-ribose)synthetase activity reduces contractile dysfunction and preserves high energy phosphate levels during reperfusion of the ischemic rat heart. *Br. J. Pharmacol.*, 127 (1999) 1518-1524; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266788.
- 650 Friedecky, D., Adam, T., Sevcik, J. and Bartak, P.: (New techniques in diagnosis of hereditary disorders of purine and pyrimidine metabolism using capillary electrophoresis). *Chem. Listy*, 93 (1999) 528-532; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196570.
- 651 Gatti, R., Lazzarotto, V., de Palo, C.B., Cappellin, E., Spinella, P. and de Palo, E.F.: A rapid urine creatinine assay by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2917-2921.
- 652 Han, F., Yang, X. and Chen, Y.: (Separation and simultaneous determination of four mononucleotides by capillary zone electrophoresis). *Hubei Daxue Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, 21 (1999) 161-163; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283424.
- 653 Jones, W.R., Johnston, D.S. and Stone, M.P.: Site-specific synthesis of alfatoxin B1 adducts within an oligodeoxyribonucleotide containing the human p53 codon 249 sequence. *Chem. Res. Toxicol.*, 12 (1999) 707-714; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 318786.

- 654 Mascia, L., Cotrufo, T., Cappiello, M. and Ipata, P.L.: Ribose 1-phosphate and inosine activate uracil salvage in rat brain. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1472 (1999) 93-98.
- 655 Salerno, C., D'Eufemia, P., Celli, M., Finocchiaro, R., Crifò, C. and Giardini, O.: Determination of urinary orotic acid and uracil by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 175-178.
- 656 Soper, S.A., Ford, S.M., Xu, Y., Qi, Sh., McEhorter, S., Lassiter, S., Patterson, D. and Bruch, R.C.: Nanoliter-scale sample preparation methods directly coupled to PMMA-based microchips and gel-filled capillaries for the analysis of oligonucleotides. *Proc. SPIE-Int. Soc. Opt. Eng.*, 3602 (1999) 392-402; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209703.
- 657 Yu, R.Z., Geary, R.S., Leeds, J.M., Watanabe, T., Fitchett, J.R., Matson, J.E., Mehta, R., Hardee, G.R., Templin, M.V., Huang, K., Newman, M.S., Quinn, Y., Uster, P., Zhu, G., Working, P.K., Homer, M., Nelson, J. and Levin, A.A.: Pharmacokinetics and tissue disposition in monkeys of an antisense oligonucleotide inhibitor of ha-ras encapsulated in stealth liposomes. *Pharm. Res.*, 16 (1999) 1309-1315; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 314150.
- See also 683, 719, 721, 726.
- 21b. *Nucleic acids, RNA*
- 658 Ishioka, N., Kurosu, Y., Kuhara, A., Kogure, T., Ueno, Y., Saito, M., Watabe, K. and Nagaoka, I.: Differential display analysis of gene expression accompanied by neurite outgrowth of human neuroblastoma cell IMR32 using non-gel molecular sieving capillary electrophoresis. *Analisis*, 27 (1999) 166-169; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 224079.
- See also 502.
- 21c. *Nucleic acids, DNA*
- 659 Fasco, M.J.: Analysis of amplified DNA molecules by capillary electrophoresis and laser induced fluorescence. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 26 (1999) 131-146; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 194986.
- 660 Hammond, R.W., Bader, J.S., Henck, S.A., Deem, M.W., McDermott, G.A., Bustillo, J.M. and Rothberg, J.M.: Differential transport of DNA by a rectified Brownian motion device. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 74-80.
- 661 Han, J. and Craighead, H.G.: Entropic trapping and sieving of long DNA molecules in a nanofluidic channel. *J. Vac. Sci. Technol., A*, 17 (1999) 2142-2147; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239865.
- 662 Hoagland, D.A., Arvanitidou, E. and Welch, C.: Capillary electrophoresis measurements of the free solution mobility for several model polyelectrolyte systems. *Macromolecules*, 32 (1999) 6180-6190; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 299934.
- 663 Katsura, S., Yamaguchi, A., Hirano, K., Matsuzawa, Y. and Mizuno, A.: Manipulation of globular DNA molecules for sizing and separation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 171-175.
- 664 Liang, D., Song, L., Zhou, S., Zaitsev, V.S. and Chu, B.: Poly(N-isopropylacrylamide)-g-poly(ethyleneoxide) for high resolution and high speed separation of DNA by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2856-2863.
- 665 Liu, M.-S. and Chen, F.-T.: Rapid analysis of amplified double-stranded DNA by capillary electrophoresis with laser-induced fluorescence detection. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 121-126; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209594.
- 666 Magnusdottir, S., Gelfi, C., Hamdan, M. and Righetti, P.G.: Separation of double-stranded DNA in conventional and isoelectric buffers: studies on stability and separation performance. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 859 (1999) 87-98.
- 667 Mueller, O., Hahnenberger, K., Dittmann, M., Yee, H., Dubrow, R., Nagle, R. and Ilsley, D.: A microfluidic system for high-speed reproducible DNA sizing and quantitation. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 128-134.
- 668 Oto, M.: Identification of mutated p53 in cancers by nongel-sieving capillary electrophoretic SSCP analysis. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 127-138; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209595 - a review with 17 refs.
- 669 Ren, J., Ulvik, A., Refsum, H. and Ueland, P.M.: Application of short-chain polydimethylacrylamide as sieving medium for the electrophoretic separation of DNA fragments and mutation analysis in uncoated capillaries. *Anal. Biochem.*, 276 (1999) 188-194.
- 670 Schwinefus, J.J., Hammond, R.W., Oana, H., Wang, S.-C., de Carmejane, O., Bonadio, J. and Morris, M.D.: Comparative conformational dynamics of supercoiled plasmids and linear DNA during capillary electrophoresis. *Macromolecules*, 32 (1999) 4625-4630; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196576.
- 671 Simpson, J.W., Ruiz-Martinez, M.C., Mulhern, G.T., Berka, J., Latimer, D.R., Ball, J.A., Rothberg, J.M. and Went, G.T.: A transmission imaging spectrograph and microfabricated channel system for DNA analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 135-149.
- 672 Turenne, Ch.Y., Sanche, S.E., Hoban, D.J., Karlowsky, J.A. and Kabani, A.M.: Rapid identification of fungi by using the ITS2 genetic region and an automated fluorescent capillary electrophoresis system. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 37 (1999) 1846-1851; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180366.
- See also 406, 408, 499, 502, 507, 701.
- 21d. *Structural studies on RNA and RNA mapping*
- See 699.
- 21e. *Structural studies on DNA and DNA mapping*
- 673 Amend, A., Schklarenko, N., Janke, S. and Hain, T.: (Sequence of 940 bp readable in a 96 fold screen). *LaborPraxis*, 23 (1999) 54-55; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 282147.
- 674 Backhouse, C., Caamano, M., Oaks, F., Nordman, E., Carrillo, A., Johnson, B. and Bay, S.: DNA sequencing in a monolithic microchannel device. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 150-156.
- 675 Bibeau, D.R., Smith, K.B., Smith, E.M. and Ewing, A.G.: Separations of DNA fragments with a coated 25-mm capillary coupled to a 25-mm high open channel. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 565-575; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 308511.
- 676 Carrilho, E.: DNA sequencing by capillary array electrophoresis and microfabricated array systems. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 55-65 - a review with 113 refs.

- 677 Chen, Y.-H. and Chen, S.-H.: Analysis of DNA fragments by microchip electrophoresis fabricated on poly(methyl methacrylate) substrates using a wire-imprinting method. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 165-170.
- 678 Ekstrom, P.O., Borrensen-Dale, A.-L., Qvist, H., Giercksky, K.E. and Thilly, W.G.: Detection of low-frequency mutations in exon 8 of the TP53 gene by constant denaturant capillary electrophoresis (CDCE). *BioTechniques*, 27 (1999) 128-135; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 209693.
- 679 Irie, T., Oshida, T., Hasegawa, H., Matsuoka, Y., Li, T., Oya, Y., Tanaka, T., Tsujimoto, G. and Kambara, H.: Automated DNA fragment collection by capillary array gel electrophoresis in search of differentially expressed genes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 367-374.
- 680 Kiba, Y., Ninomiya, M. and Baba, Y.: (DNA separation using capillary gel electrophoresis and polymer gels used). *Chromatography*, 20 (1999) 27-35; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 180407.
- 681 Kleparnik, K., Mala, Z., Pribyla, L., Blazkova, M., Vasku, A. and Bocek, P.: Ultrafast detection of microsatellite repeat polymorphism in endothelin 1 gene by electrophoresis in short capillaries. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 238-246.
- 682 Lambert, S.M., Chen, J.-K., Chiesa, C., Fry, G.A., Furniss, V.C., Mehrpouyan, M.A. and O'Neill, R.A.: Conjugation of DNA to plasma-treated polymer surfaces and their application to multiplex DNA sequencing. *Mater. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc.*, 544 (1999) 57-62; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 307509.
- 683 Lan, Z.-H., Wang, P. and Giese, R.W.: Matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization mass spectrometry of deoxynucleotides labeled with an IMI dye. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.*, 13 (1999) 1454-1457; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269132.
- 684 Lin, W.-C., Wen, Y.-M., Hu, J.-Y. and Kuei, C.-H.: Temperature effect on the separation of DNA fragments by capillary electrophoresis in hydroxyethyl cellulose solution. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 461-470; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196577.
- 685 Ravine, D.: Automated mutation analysis. *J. Inherited Metab. Dis.*, 22 (1999) 503-518; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253040.
- 686 Ren, J. and Ueland, P.M.: Temperature and pH effects on single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis by capillary electrophoresis. *Hum. Mutat.*, 13 (1999) 458-463; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 195037.
- 687 Righetti, P.G., Gelfi, C. and Cossu, G.F.: Gene dosage in capillary electrophoresis: prenatal diagnosis of Down's syndrome and Rh D/d genotyping. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 109-120; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334162 - a review with 41 refs.
- 688 Schell, J., Wulfert, M. and Riesner, D.: Detection of point mutations by capillary electrophoresis with temporal temperature gradients. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2864-2869.
- 689 Schmalzing, D., Koutny, L., Salas-Solano, O., Adourian, A., Matsudaira, P. and Ehrlich, D.: Recent developments in DNA sequencing by capillary and microdevice electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3066-3077 - a review with 61 refs.
- 690 Song, L., Chen, H., Zhang, L. and Cheng, J.: (Influence of sample dilution on separation and detection of DNA fragments by capillary electrophoresis). *Sepu*, 17 (1999) 379-382; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 283527.
- 691 Song, L., Fang, D., Kobos, R.K., Pace, S.J. and Chu, B.: Separation of double-stranded DNA fragments in plastic capillary electrophoresis chips by using E99P69E99 as separation medium. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2847-2855.
- 692 Ueda, M., Kiba, Y., Abe, H., Arai, A., Nakanishi, H. and Baba, Y.: Fast separation of oligonucleotide and triplet repeat DNA on a microfabricated capillary electrophoresis device and capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 176-180.
- 693 Walz, T., Geisel, J., Bodis, M., Knapp, J.-P. and Herrmann, W.: Fluorescence-based single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis of mutations by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 375-379.
- See also 420, 663, 664, 665, 666, 697, 703.
- 21f. *Complex mixtures of nucleic acids, their fragments and PCR products*
- 694 Baba, Y.: (High-performance genome/proteome analysis by integration of CE and MS on a chip). *Seibutsu Butsuri Kagaku*, 43 (1999) 85-89; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269074 - a review with 14 refs.
- 695 Chen, Y.-H., Wang, W.-C., Young, K.-C., Chang, T.-T. and Chen, S.-H.: Plastic microchip electrophoresis for analysis of PCR products of hepatitis C virus. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 1938-1943.
- 696 Ding, K., Li, L., Fan, Y., Xu, Q., Han, F., Zhu, N., Liu, E., Lin, B., Wu, G. and Shen, Y.: Alternative splicing of the FMR1 gene in human tissues of fetal and adult. *Prog. Nat. Sci.*, 9 (1999) 367-373; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 197483.
- 697 Ding, X., Wang, Q., Liao, J., Shang, Y. and Ma, L.: (Comparison between non-gel sieving capillary electrophoresis and routine agarose electrophoresis in detection of point mutation in ApoB100 gene). *Junshi Yixue Kexueyuan Yuankan*, 23 (1999) 123-126; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 319796.
- 698 Han, F.Y. and Lin, B.C.: Quantitation of PCR products by capillary electrophoresis in a single run. *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1998) 561-563; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 194921.
- 699 Moeseneder, M.M., Arrieta, J.M., Muyzer, G., Winter, Ch. and Herndl, G.J.: Optimization of terminal-restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis for complex marine bacterioplankton communities and comparison with denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 65 (1999) 3518-3525; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253075.
- 700 Munro, N.J., Snow, K., Kant, J.A. and Landers, J.P.: Molecular diagnostics on microfabricated electrophoretic devices: from slab gel- to capillary- to microchip-based assays for T- and B-cell lymphoproliferative disorders. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 1906-1917.
- 701 Odin, E., Wettergren, Y., Larsson, L., Larsson, P.-A. and Gustavsson, B.: Rapid method for relative gene expression determination in human tissues using automated capillary gel electrophoresis and multicolor detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 47-53.
- 702 Ooe, A., Kida, M., Yamazaki, T., Park, S.-C., Hamaguchi, H., Girolami, A. and Ichinose, A.: Common mutation of plasminogen detected in three Asian populations by an amplification refractory mutation system and rapid automated capillary electrophoresis. *Thromb. Haemostasis*, 82 (1999) 1342-1346; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 284803.



- 703 Otto, M.: Detection of microsatellite instability in cancers by means of nongel-sieving capillary electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 139-152; C.A., 131 (1999) 209596 - a review with 18 refs.
- 704 Van Hoofstat, D.E.O., Deforce, D.L.D., de Pauw, I.P.H. and van den Eeckhout, E.G.: DNA typing of fingerprints using capillary electrophoresis: Effect of dactyloscopic powders. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 2870-2876.
- 705 Yu, Zh., Scheer, W.D. and Hempe, J.M.: Quantification of human cytomegalovirus by competitive PCR and capillary electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 65-80; C.A., 131 (1999) 209593.

See also 502, 636, 659, 665, 672, 688, 808.

## 22. ALKALOIDS

- 706 Chen, Y.R., Wen, K.C. and Her, G.R.: Analysis of coptisine, berberine and palmatine in adulterated Chinese medicine by capillary electrophoresis-electrospray ion trap mass spectrometry. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 273-280.
- 707 Gong, Z., Zhang, Y., Zhang, H. and Cheng, J.: Capillary electrophoresis separation and permanganate chemiluminescence on-line detection of some alkaloids with  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin as an additive. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 329-335.
- 708 Koyama, J., Toyokuni, I., Kino, A. and Tagahara, K.: Capillary electrophoresis of tetrahydroberberine alkaloids: chiral separation by cyclodextrin-modified micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *Phytochem. Anal.*, 10 (1999) 175-180; C.A., 131 (1999) 239972.
- 709 Mateus, L., Cherkaoui, S., Christen, P. and Veuthey, J.-L.: Capillary electrophoresis-diode array detection - electrospray mass spectrometry for the analysis of selected tropane alkaloids in plant extracts. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3402-3409.
- 710 Sevcik, J., Vicar, J., Ulrichova, J., Valka, I., Lemr, K. and Simanek, V.: Capillary electrophoretic determination of sanguinarine and chelerythrine in plant extracts and pharmaceutical preparations. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 293-298.
- 711 Song, J.-Z., Xu, H.-X., Tian, S.-J. and But, P.P.-H.: Determination of quinolizidine alkaloids in traditional Chinese herbal drugs by nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 303-311.
- 712 Sugiyama, A., Nakashima, M. and Nishida, S.: (Rapid analysis of sennoside A and B in health teas by capillary electrophoresis). *J. Health Sci.*, 45 (1999) 293-296; C.A., 131 (1999) 335986.
- 713 Zhou, H., Wei, L. and Yang, D.: (Determination of alkaloids in *Coptis chinensis* Franch. before and after compatibility of *Coptis chinensis* Franch. with *Cinnamomum cassia* Presl by HPCE). *Zhongguo Zhongyao Zazhi*, 24 (1999) 308-310; C.A., 131 (1999) 277033.

See also 494, 798.

## 23. OTHER SUBSTANCES CONTAINING HETEROCYCLIC NITROGEN

### 23b. Bile pigments

- 714 Zhang, B., Fung, Y., Lau, K. and Lin, B.: Bilirubin-human serum albumin interaction monitored by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 267-271; C.A., 131 (1999) 225705.

### 23c. Indole derivatives and plant hormones (gibberelins)

- 715 Watanabe, T., Mazumder, T.K., Yamamoto, A., Nagai, Sh., Arimoto-Kobayashi, A., Hayatsu, H. and Terabe, Sh.: A simple and rapid method for analyzing the *Monascus* pigment-mediated degradation of mutagenic 3-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4,3-b]indole by in-capillary micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *Mutat. Res.*, 444 (1999) 75-83; C.A., 131 (1999) 268030.
- 716 You, T., Liu, Z., Yang, X. and Wang, E.: End-column amperometric detection of melatonin by high performance capillary electrophoresis. *Talanta*, 49 (1999) 517-521; C.A., 131 (1999) 181780.
- 717 Zheng, B., Yang, H. and He, J.: (Quantitative analysis of plant hormones with capillary electrophoresis). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 704-707; C.A., 131 (1999) 181786.

See also 556.

### 23d. Pyridine derivatives

See 460.

### 23e. Other N-heterocyclic compounds

- 718 Guillaume, Y.C. and Peurin, E.: Chemometric method to optimize chiral separation of imidazole derivatives by capillary electrophoresis. *Talanta*, 50 (1999) 533-540; C.A., 131 (1999) 306531.
- 719 Jia, L., Chen, X. and Wang, X.: Simultaneous determination of creatinine and uric acid in human urine by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2433-2442.
- 720 Oguri, S., Ohta, Y. and Suzuki, C.: Direct detection of endogenous histamine in rat peritoneal mast cells by in-capillary derivatization high-performance capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 736 (1999) 263-271.

See also 460, 555.

## 24. ORGANIC SULPHUR COMPOUNDS (INCL. GLUCOSINOLATES)

- 721 Georget, S., Vigneron, J., May, I., Perrin, A., Hoffman, M.A. and Hoffman, M.: Determination by capillary zone electrophoresis of mercaptopurine and thioguanine concentration in capsules for pediatric patients. *J. Clin. Pharm. Ther.*, 24 (1999) 273-277; C.A., 131 (1999) 204721.

- 722 Karcher, A. and El Rassi, Z.: Capillary electrophoresis of glucosinolates and their degradation products. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3181-3189 - a review with 33 refs.
- 723 Karcher, A., Melouk, H.A. and El Rassi, Z.: High-performance liquid phase separation of glycosides. 5. Determination of individual glucosinolates in cabbage and rapeseed by laser-induced fluorescence capillary electrophoresis via the enzymatically released isothiocyanate aglycon. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 4267-4274.
- 724 Paugam, L., Ménard, R., Larue, J.-P. and Thouvenot, D.: Optimization of glucosinolate separation by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography using a Doehlert's experimental design. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 155-162.
- 725 Trushina, E., Oda, R.P., McMurray, C.T. and Landers, J.P.: Effective and reproducible capillary electrophoretic separation of thiols under conditions where exceptionally high current is generated. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5569-5573.
- See also 559, 727.
25. ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (INCL. SUGAR PHOSPHATES)
- 726 Fu, C., Song, L. and Fang, Y.: Determination of adenosine phosphate by co-electroosmotic capillary electrophoresis with amperometric detection. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 399 (1999) 259-263.
- See also 614.
26. ORGANOMETALLIC AND RELATED COMPOUNDS
- 26a. *Organometallic compounds*
- 727 Vanifatova, N., Spivakov, B.Y., Mattusoy, J. and Wennrich, R.: Separation of arsenic and selenium species by capillary zone electrophoresis in a coated capillary. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1587-1593.
- 26c. *Coordination compounds*
- 728 Bartak, P., Bednar, P., Kubacek, L. and Stransky, Z.: Advanced statistical evaluation of complex formation constant from electrophoretic data. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 407 (2000) 327-336.
- 729 Chang, C.A., Chen, Ch.-Y. and Chen, H.-Y.: Determination of stability constants of metal complexes by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chin. Chem. Soc.*, 46 (1999) 519-528; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 248889.
- 730 Gucek, M., Susic, R. and Pihlar, B.: Investigation of UV-induced decomposition of hexacyanoferrate(II) and -(III) by capillary electrophoresis. *Chemosphere*, 39 (1999) 2467-2478; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 313766.
- 731 Khramov, A.N. and Havel, J.: Separation of platinum metals as thiourea complexes by HPLC and CZE. *Scr.-Chem.*, 27-28 (1998) 63-73; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294808.
- 732 Szpunar, J. and Lobinski, R.: Species-selective analysis for metal-biomacromolecular complexes using hyphenated techniques. *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 899-918; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 269062.
- 733 Wan, T., Wang, Y. and Yan, Y.: (Simultaneous separation and determination of metal chelates by high performance capillary electrophoresis). *Huaxue Shijie*, 40 (1999) 322-325; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 193404.
- 734 Xia, Z., Yang, Y., Sun, G., Xu, H. and Huang, Y.: (Capillary electrophoresis for state analysis of unstable complexes). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 1238; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 345818.
- 735 Yokoyama, T., Tashiro, K., Murao, T., Yanase, A., Nishimoto, J. and Zenki, M.: Determination of complex formation constants for Cu(II)-Alizarin complexone with amines by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 398 (1999) 75-82.
- See also 753.
27. VITAMINS AND VARIOUS ANIMAL GROWTH FACTORS (NON-PEPTIDIC)
- 736 Vidal-Valverde, C. and Diaz-Pollan, C.: Optimization analysis by capillary electrophoresis of thiamine in meat. Comparison with high performance liquid chromatography. *Z. Lebensm.-Unters. Forsch. A*, 209 (1999) 355-359; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 227857.
28. ANTIBIOTICS
- 737 Flurer, C.L.: Analysis of antibiotics by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3269-3279 - a review with 39 refs.
- 738 Hsiao, Y.-M. and Lo, C.-C.: Determination of the antibiotic fungicide validamycin A in formulated products by micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, 47 (1999) 3723-3726.
- 739 Tobback, K., Li, Y.-M., Pizarro, N.A., de Smedt, I., Smeets, T., van Schepdael, A., Roets, E. and Hoogmartens, J.: Micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography of macrolide antibiotics. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 313-320.
- 740 Wan, Q.-H. and Le, X.C.: Capillary electrophoretic immunoassays for digoxin and gentamicin with laser-induced fluorescence polarization detection. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 734 (1999) 31-38.
- 741 Wei, Q., Cheng, J., Cai, S., Peng, Y., Li, S. and Li, Y.: (Rapid determination of cefazolin in porcine serum by high-performance capillary electrophoresis). *Huaxi Yike Daxue Xuebao*, 30 (1999) 120-122; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306668.
29. INSECTICIDES, PESTICIDES AND OTHER AGROCHEMICALS
- 29a. *General techniques*
- 742 Fang, L.Y., Huang, E.A. and Safarpour, M.M.: Applications of capillary electrochromatography analysis for formulated pesticide products. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 115-123.

- 743 Karcher, A. and El Rassi, Z.: Capillary electrophoresis and electrochromatography of pesticides and metabolites. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3280-3296 - a review with 43 refs.
- 29d. *Carbamates*
- 744 Moffatt, F., Cooper, P.A. and Jessop, K.M.: Comparison of capillary electrochromatography with high-performance liquid chromatography for the analysis of pirimicarb and related compounds. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 215-226.
- 745 Molina, M., Pérez-Bendito, D. and Silva, M.: Multi-residue analysis of N-methylcarbamate pesticides and their hydrolytic metabolites in environmental waters by use of solid-phase extraction and micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3439-3449.
- 746 Tegeler, T. and El Rassi, Z.: Electrically driven microseparation methods for pesticides and metabolites: I. Micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography of carbamate insecticides with MEGA-borate and SDS surfactants. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1542-1549.
- See also 752.
- 29e. *Herbicides*
- 747 Aga, D.S., Heberle, S., Rentsch, D., Hany, R. and Mueller, S.R.: Sulfonic and oxanilic acid metabolites of acetanilide herbicides: Separation of diastereomers and enantiomers by capillary zone electrophoresis and identification by <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectroscopy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 33 (1999) 3462-3468; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 239113.
- 748 Cho, R.: (Determination of amitrole in agricultural products by capillary electrophoresis). *Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi*, 40 (1999) 396-400; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335990.
- 749 Hickies, H. and Watrouds, M.: Multiresidue method for determination of sulfonylurea herbicides in water by liquid chromatography with confirmation by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1523-1533.
- 750 Lopez-Avila, V., Benedicto, J. and Yan, Ch.: Determination of sulfonyl urea herbicides by capillary electrochromatography. *J. Chromatogr. Sci.*, 37 (1999) 165-170.
- 751 Menne, H.J., Janowitz, K. and Berger, B.M.: Comparison of capillary electrophoresis and liquid chromatography for determination of sulfonylurea herbicides in soil. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1534-1541.
- 752 Stutz, H. and Malissa, H., Jr.: Determination of regulatory distributed plant protectants in raw and drinking waters, using a multiresidue method with cyclodextrin modified micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1510-1522.
- 29f. *Fungicides*
- 753 Malik, A.K., Seidel, B.S. and Faubel, W.: Capillary electrophoretic determination of ferric dimethyldithiocarbamate as iron(III) chelate of EDTA. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 365-368.
- 754 Shea, D., Penmetsa, K.V. and Leidy, R.B.: Enantiomeric and isomeric separation of pesticides by cyclodextrin-modified micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1550-1561.
- 29g. *Other types of pesticides and various agrochemicals*
- 755 Henry, C.W., III, Sshamsi, S.A. and Warner, I.M.: Separation of natural pyrethrum extracts using micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 89-103.
- See also 754.
30. SYNTHETIC AND NATURAL DYES
- 30a. *Synthetic dyes*
- 756 Hansa, A., Pillay, V.L. and Buckley, C.A.: Analysis of reactive dyes using high performance capillary electrophoresis. *Water Sci. Technol.*, 39 (1999) 169-172; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 218831.
- 757 Matsyik, F.-M.: Studies on water-resistant dye compounds by means of nonaqueous capillary electrophoresis with electrochemical detection. *Electroanalysis*, 11 (1999) 1017-1021; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 244587.
- See also 539, 551, 797.
- 30b. *Chloroplast and other natural pigments*
- 758 De Nobili, M., Bragato, G. and Mori, A.: Capillary electrophoretic behaviour of humic substances in physical gels. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 195-204.
- 759 Fetsch, D., Albrecht-Gary, A.M., Mendez, E.M.P. and Havel, J.: Capillary zone electrophoresis and other separation methods for humic substances study. A review. *Scr.-Chem.*, 27-28 (1998) 3-26; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 299021 - a review with 124 refs.
- 760 Royle, L. and Radcliffe, C.M.: Analysis of caramels by capillary electrophoresis and ultrafiltration. *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 79 (1999) 1709-1714; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 321685.
- 761 Schmitt-Kopplin, Ph., Freitag, D., Kettrup, A., Hertkorn, N., Schoen, U., Klocking, R., Helbig, B., Andreux, F. and Garrison, A.W.: Analysis of synthetic humic substances for medical and environmental applications by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Analysis*, 27 (1999) 390-396; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 299921.
- See also 763.
31. PLASTICS AND THEIR INTERMEDIATES
- 762 Peric, I.M., Rivas, B.L., Pooley, A., Riffo, E. and Basaez, L.A.: Separation of copolymers of variable compositions by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Bol. Soc. Chil. Quim.*, 44 (1999) 345-350; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 351951.
- 763 Schmitt-Kopplin, P., Hertkorn, N., Freitag, D., Kettrup, A., Garmash, A.V., Kudryavtsev, A.V., Perminova, I. and Petrosyan, V.S.: Mobility distribution of synthetic and natural polyelectrolytes with capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.*, 82 (1999) 1594-1603.
- 764 Staggemeier, B., Huang, Q.R., Dubin, P.L., Morishima, Y. and Sato, T.: Determination of the compositional distribution of copolymers by frontal analysis continuous capillary electrophoresis. *Anal. Chem.*, 72 (2000) 255-258.

See also 662.

## 32. DRUG ANALYSIS

### 32a. Drug analysis, general techniques

- 765 Chen, S.-H. and Chen, Y.-H.: Pharmacokinetic applications of capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3259-3268 - a review with 55 refs.
- 766 Cheng, C.C. and Chu, Y.-H.: Characterization of spatially addressable libraries: stereoisomer analysis of tetrahydro- $\beta$ -carboline as an example. *J. Comb. Chem.*, 1 (1999) 461-466; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 294930.
- 767 Cherkaoui, S., Rudaz, S., Varesio, E. and Veuthey, J.-L.: Online capillary electrophoresis-electrospray mass spectrometry for the analysis of pharmaceuticals. *Chimia*, 53 (1999) 501-505; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342097.
- 768 Hatajik, T.D. and Brown, P.R.: Chiral separations of pharmaceuticals using capillary electrochromatography (CEC): An overview. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 143-151 - a review with 24 refs.
- 769 Hopfgartner, G., Zell, M., Husser, Ch., Maschka-Selig, A. and Lausecker, B.: The application of liquid chromatography and capillary zone electrophoresis combined with atmospheric pressure ionization mass spectrometry for the analysis of pharmaceutical compounds in biological fluids. *Chimia*, 53 (1999) 469-477; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 346091.
- 770 Ishihama, Y.: (Studies of drug hydrophobicity, dissociation constants and protein unfolding using capillary electrophoresis). *Bunseki Kagaku*, 48 (1999) 803-804; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 280923.
- 771 Niessen, W.M.A.: LC-MS and CE-MS strategies in impurity profiling. *Chimia*, 53 (1999) 478-483; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 342096 - a review with 53 refs.
- 772 Nishi, H.: Capillary electrophoresis of drugs: Current status in the analysis of pharmaceuticals. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3237-3258 - a review with 280 refs.
- 773 Tim, R.C., Kautz, R.A. and Karger, B.L.: Ultratrace analysis of drugs in biological fluids using affinity probe capillary electrophoresis: analysis of dorzolamide with fluorescently labeled carbonic anhydrase. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 220-226.
- 774 Tsukamoto, T., Ushio, T. and Haginaka, J.: Chiral resolution of basic drugs by capillary electrophoresis with new glycosaminoglycans. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 864 (1999) 163-171.

See also 478, 487, 608, 793.

### 32b. Antirheumatics and antiinflammatory drugs

- 775 Jin, W. and Zhang, J.: Determination of diclofenac sodium by capillary zone electrophoresis with electrochemical detection. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 101-107.
- 776 Oswald, T.M. and Ward, T.J.: Enantioseparations with the macrocyclic antibiotic ristocetin a using a countercurrent process in CE. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 663-668; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 356211.

### 32c. Autonomic and cardiovascular drugs

- 777 Chankvetadze, B., Burhanadze, N., Pintore, G., Strickmann, D., Bergenthal, D. and Blaschke, G.: Chiral recognition of verapamil by cyclodextrins studied with capillary electrophoresis, NMR spectroscopy, and electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. *Chirality*, 11 (1999) 635-644; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 356210.
- 778 Daali, Y., Cherkaoui, S., Christen, P. and Veuthey, J.-L.: Experimental design for enantioselective separation of celiprolol by capillary electrophoresis using sulfated  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3424-3431.
- 779 Vargas, M.G., Vander Heyden, Y., Maftouh, M. and Massart, D.L.: Rapid development of the enantiomeric separation of  $\beta$ -blockers by capillary electrophoresis using an experimental design approach. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 855 (1999) 681-693.

See also 463, 490.

### 32d. Central nervous system drugs

- 780 Anderson, M.S., Wan, H., Abdel-Rehim, M. and Blomberg, L.G.: Characterization of lidocaine and its metabolites in human plasma using capillary electrophoresis. *J. Microcolumn Sep.*, 11 (1999) 620-626; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331686.
- 781 Desiderio, C., Rudaz, S., Raggi, M.A. and Fanali, S.: Enantiomeric separation of fluoxetine and norfluoxetine in plasma and serum samples with high detection sensitivity capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3432-3438.
- 782 Huang, H., Zhi, D. and Zhou, X.: (Determination of phenytoin sodium and phenobarbital sodium in blood by high-performance capillary chromatography). *Fenxi Ceshi Xuebao*, 18 (1999) 49-52; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 306667.
- 783 Lu, H., Kang, J., Yang, Y. and Ou, Q.: (Enantioselective determination and quantification of chlorpheniramine in human urine by capillary electrophoresis). *Fenxi Huaxue*, 27 (1999) 794-797; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208524.
- 784 McAvoy, Y., Cole, M.D. and Gueniat, O.: Analysis of amphetamines by supercritical fluid chromatography, high-performance liquid chromatography, gas chromatography and capillary zone electrophoresis; a preliminary comparison. *Forensic Sci. Int.*, 102 (1999) 13-22; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 253438.
- 785 Ramseier, A., Siethoff, C., Caslavská, J. and Thormann, W.: Confirmation testing of amphetamines and designer drugs in human urine by capillary electrophoresis-ion trap mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 380-387.
- 786 Shihabi, Z.K.: Serum lamotrigine analysis. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 153-156; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 222944.
- 787 Vargas, G., Havel, J., Babackova, L. and Patocka, J.: Determination of drugs used as anti-Parkinson's disease drugs in urine and serum by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 153-158.

See also 436, 480, 486, 706, 790, 794.

## 32g. Other drug categories

- 788 Khelili, S., de Tullio, P., Lebrun, Ph., Fillet, M., Antoine, M.-H., ouedraogo, R., Dupont, L., Fontaine, J., Felekidis, A., Leclerc, G., Delarge, J. and Pirotte, B.: Preparation and pharmacological evaluation of the R- and S-enantiomers of 3-(2'-butylamino)-4H- and 3-(3'-methyl-2'-butylamino)-4H-pyrido[4,3-e]-1,2,4-thiadiazine 1,1-dioxide, two tissue selective ATP-sensitive potassium channel openers. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.*, 7 (1999) 1513-1520; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 310606.
- 789 Van Sorge, A.A., Wijnen, P.H., van Delft, J.L., Core-Bodelier, V.M.W.C. and van Haeringen, N.J.: Flurbiprofen, S(+), eye-drops: formulation, enantiomeric assay, shelf-life and pharmacology. *Pharm. World Sci.*, 21 (1999) 91-95; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 204511.

See also 462, 712.

## 32h. Toxicological and forensic applications

- 790 Chiarotti, M. and Fucci, N.: Comparative analysis of heroin and cocaine seizures. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 127-136 - a review with 116 refs.
- 791 Drummer, O.H.: Chromatographic screening techniques in systematic toxicological analysis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 27-45 - a review with 123 refs.
- 792 Hilhorst, M.J., van Hout, M.W.J., Somsen, G.W., Franke, J.-P. and de Jong, G.J.: Profiling of cocaine by micellar electrokinetic chromatography. *J. Capillary Electrophor.*, 5 (1998) 159-164.
- 793 Maurer, H.H.: Systematic toxicological analysis procedures for acidic drugs and/or metabolites relevant to clinical and forensic toxicology and/or doping control. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 3-25 - a review with 132 refs.
- 794 Nakahara, Y.: Hair analysis for abused and therapeutic drugs. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 161-180 - a review with 164 refs.
- 795 Palfrey, S.M.: Confirmation of the presence of drugs of abuse in urine. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 165-175; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 210143.
- 796 Thormann, W., Wey, A.B., Lurie, I.S., Gerber, H., Byland, C., Malik, N., Hochmeister, M. and Gehrig, C.: Capillary electrophoresis in clinical and forensic analysis: Recent advances and breakthrough to routine applications. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3203-3236 - a review with 218 refs.
- 797 Zlotnick, J.A. and Smith, F.P.: Chromatographic and electrophoretic approaches in ink analysis. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 265-272 - a review with 78 refs.

See also 480, 704, 784, 785, 798.

## 32i. Plant extracts and traditional Chinese medicines

- 798 Issaq, H.J.: Capillary electrophoresis of natural products-II. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3190-3202 - a review with 53 refs.
- 799 Kang, S.H., Jung, H., Kim, N., Shin, D.-H. and Chung, D.S.: Micellar electrokinetic chromatography for the analysis of D-amygdalin and its epimer in apricot kernel. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 866 (2000) 253-259.

- 800 Li, G., Zhang, H., Fan, Y., Zhao, L. and Hu, Z.: Migration behavior and separation of active components in *Glycyrrhiza uralensis* Fisch and its commercial extract by micellar electrokinetic capillary chromatography. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 105-114.
- 801 Long, H., Yang, J.J., Liu, H.W., Wang, T.S. and Huang, A.J. and Sun, Y.L.: Analysis of chlorogenic acid in herbal medicines by capillary electrophoresis. *Cin. Chem. Lett.*, 9 (1998) 941-944; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 189784.
- 802 Myoung, N.-H. and Kim, H.-J.: (Studies on the comparison of *Scutellaria radix* analyses by CE and HPLC). *Yakhak Hoechi*, 43 (1999) 429-436; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 327627.
- 803 Zhang, G.-Q., Ji, S.-G., Chai, Y.-F., Wu, Y.-T. and Yin, X.-P.: Determination of glycyrrhizin in *Radix glycyrrhizae* and its preparations by capillary zone electrophoresis. *Biomed. Chromatogr.*, 13 (1999) 407-409; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 291370.

See also 574, 706, 826.

## 33. CLINICO-CHEMICAL APPLICATIONS

## 33a. General papers and reviews

- 804 Bayle, C., Causse, E., Arellano, M., Simeon, N. and Couderc, F.: (Clinical applications of capillary electrophoresis). *Analysis*, 27 (1999) 138-143; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 254414 - a review with 15 refs.
- 805 Jenkins, M.A.: Clinical applications of capillary electrophoresis. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 1-9; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211059 - a review with 44 refs.
- 806 Lehmann, R.: (Capillary electrophoresis in clinical application). *LaborPraxis*, 23 (1999) 30-41; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 334172 - a review with 23 refs.
- 807 Sergeeva, N.A.: (Electrophoresis in modern diagnostic process: A lecture). *Klin. Lab. Diagn.*, No. 2 (1999) 25-32; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211083 - a review with 11 refs.

See also 700, 796.

## 33b. Complex mixtures and profiling (single compounds by cross-reference only)

- 808 Hofgärtner, W.T., Hühmer, A.F.R., Landers, J.P. and Kant, J.A.: Rapid diagnosis of Herpes simplex encephalitis using microchip electrophoresis of PCR products. *Clin. Chem. (Washington)*, 45 (1999) 2120-2128.

See also 525, 559, 561, 617, 622, 648, 650, 695, 719.

## 34. FOOD ANALYSIS

## 34a. General papers and reviews

- 809 Dong, Y.: Capillary electrophoresis in food analysis. *Trends Food Sci. Technol.*, 10 (1999) 87-93; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 335942 - a review with 139 refs.

- 810 Frazier, R.A., Ames, J.M. and Nursten, H.E.: The development and application of capillary electrophoresis methods for food analysis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3156-3180 - a review with 201 refs.

See also 591.

34b. *Complex mixtures (single compounds by cross-reference only)*

See 527, 541, 831.

35. ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS

35a. *General papers and reviews*

- 811 Sovocool, G.W., Brumley, W.C. and Donnelly, J.R.: Capillary electrophoresis and capillary electrochromatography of organic pollutants. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3297-3310 - a review with 167 refs.

35b. *Air pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*

See 518.

35c. *Water pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*

See 511, 512, 749, 752, 836, 839, 840.

35d. *Soil pollution (complex mixtures; single compounds by cross-reference only)*

See 751.

36. SOME TECHNICAL PRODUCTS AND COMPLEX MIXTURES

36a. *Surfactants*

- 812 Heinig, K. and Vogt, C.: Determination of surfactants by capillary electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3311-3328 - a review with 62 refs.

- 813 Lin, J.-M., Nakagawa, M., Uchiyama, K. and Hobo, T.: Determination of critical micelle concentrations of SDS in formamide by capillary electrophoresis. *Chromatographia*, 50 (1999) 739-744.

36c. *Complex mixtures, technical products and unidentified compounds*

- 814 Ehmman, Th., Fabry, L., Pahlke, S. and Kotz, L.: Determination of organic contaminants on wafer surfaces and in process chemicals using capillary electrophoresis. *Proc.-Electrochem. Soc.*, 99-16 (1999) 211-220; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208199.

37. CELLS, CELLULAR PARTICLES AND SUPRAMOLECULAR STRUCTURES

- 815 Armstrong, D.W., Schulte, G., Schneiderheinze, J.M. and Westenberg, D.J.: Separating microbes in the manner of molecules. 1. Capillary electrokinetic approaches. *Anal. Chem.*, 71 (1999) 5465-5469.

- 816 Eun, A.J.-C. and Wong, S.-M.: Detection of Cymbidium mosaic potyvirus and Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus using immuno-capillary zone electrophoresis. *Phytopathology*, 89 (1999) 522-528; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 196600.

- 817 Garamus, V., Kameyama, K., Kakehashi, R. and Maeda, H.: Neutron scattering and electrophoresis of dodecyltrimethylamine oxide micelles. *Colloid Polym. Sci.*, 277 (1999) 868-874; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 248642.

- 818 Schnelle, T., Müller, T., Gradl, G., Shirley, S.G. and Fuhr, G.: Dielectrophoretic manipulation of suspended submicron particles. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 66-73.

- 819 Todd, P., Raghavarao, K.S.M.S., Sengupta, S., Doyle, J.F., Vellingger, J. and Deuser, M.S.: Multistage electrophoresis system for the separation of cells, particles and solutes. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 318-324.

- 820 Weber, G., Grimm, D. and Bauer, J.: Application of binary buffer systems to free flow cell electrophoresis. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 325-328.

See also 798.

38. INORGANIC COMPOUNDS

- 821 Wang, Y.-f. and Zhou, T.-z.: (Inorganic chromatographic analysis). *Fenxi Shiyanshi*, 18 (1999) 91-108; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331438 - a review with many refs.

38a. *Cations*

- 822 Benes, P., Czerwinski, K.R. and Dolansky, J.: Effect of humic acid on the electrophoretic mobility of uranium(VI) in aqueous solutions. *Radiochim. Acta*, 84 (1999) 95-100; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 190327.

- 823 Boyce, M.: Separation and quantification of simple ions by capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 76 (1999) 815-819; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213716.

- 824 Gottlein, A., Heim, A. and Matzner, E.: Mobilization of aluminium in the rhizosphere soil solution of growing tree roots in an acidic soil. *Plant Soil*, 211 (1999) 41-49; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 350696.

- 825 Guo, W., Zhang, Y., Chen, D., Bai, X., Zhao, W. and Ma, Y.: Determination of free calcium in guinea-pig cochlea perilymph by capillary electrophoresis with direct injection. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 20 (1999) 3455-3457.

- 826 Horie, H., Yamauchi, Y. and Kohata, K.: (Simultaneous analysis of sodium and ammonium ions in tea extracts by using capillary electrophoresis). *Chagyo Kenkyu Hokoku*, 87 (1999) 81-84; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213323.

- 827 Krokhn, O.V., Hoshino, H., Shpigun, O.A. and Yotsuyanagi, T.: The use of N,N-bis(hydroxybenzyl)ethylenediamine-N,N-diacetic acid (HBED) for the determination of trivalent metal ions by capillary electrophoresis. *Chem. Lett.*, (1999) 903-904; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 266275.
- 828 Kuban, P., Oldhoff, O. and Karlberg, B.: Direct determination of small cations in proteinaceous samples using a flow injection-capillary electrophoresis system. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 857 (1999) 321-326.
- 829 Maruszak, W. and Trojanowicz, M.: Determination of alkali and alkaline earth metal ions in blood serum by capillary electrophoresis with indirect UV detection. *Chem. Anal. (Warsaw)*, 44 (1999) 437-453; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211133.
- 830 Morneau, A., Pillai, V., Nigam, Sh., Winnik, F.M. and Ziolo, R.F.: Analysis of ferrofluids by capillary electrophoresis. *Colloids Surf., A*, 154 (1999) 295-301; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 205088.
- 831 Muse, J.O., Dabas, P.C. and Carducci, C.N.: Capillary ion electrophoresis of inorganic cations in standard reference materials from vegetable source. *J. Liq. Chromatogr. Relat. Technol.*, 22 (1999) 2741-2753.
- 832 Prange, A. and Schaumloffel, D.: Determination of element species at trace levels using capillary electrophoresis-inductively coupled plasma sector field mass spectrometry. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 14 (1999) 1329-1332; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208236.
- 833 Schramel, O., Michalke, B. and Kettrup, A.: Application of capillary electrophoresis-electrospray ionisation mass spectrometry to arsenic speciation. *J. Anal. At. Spectrom.*, 14 (1999) 1339-1342; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 318649.
- 834 Tagliaro, F., Manetto, G., Cittadini, F., Marchetti, D., Bortolotti, F. and Marigo, M.: Capillary zone electrophoresis of potassium in human vitreous humour: validation of a new method. *J. Chromatogr. B*, 733 (1999) 273-279.
- 835 Tian, X.-D., Zhujang, Z.-X., Chen, B. and Wang, X.-R.: Determination of arsenic speciation by capillary electrophoresis and ICP-MS using a movable reduction bed hydride generation system. *At. Spectrosc.*, 20 (1999) 127-133; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 318655.
- 836 Wan, S., Wang, Y. and Shoji, M.: (Determination of Ca<sup>2+</sup> and Mg<sup>2+</sup> in natural water). *Guangdong Weiliang Yuansu Kexue*, 6 (1999) 61-63; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 313967.
- 837 Wan, T., Wang, Y. and Yan, Y.: (Determination of cobalt in nickel salt by high-performance capillary electrophoresis). *Guangdong Weiliang Yuansu Kexue*, 6 (1999) 54-56; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 193406.
- 838 De Ridder, R., Prickaerts, R.M.H., Reijnga, J.C. and Verheggen, T.P.E.M.: Determination of methacrylic acid in the drain of a biotrickling filter using isotachopheresis and capillary zone electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 862 (1999) 237-242.
- 839 Demay, S., Martin-Girardeou, A. and Gonnord, M.-F.: Capillary electrophoretic quantitative analysis of anions in drinking water. *J. Chem. Educ.*, 76 (1999) 812-815; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 213715.
- 840 Fukushi, K., Ishio, N., Urayama, H., Takeda, S., Wakida, S.-i. and Hiroy, K.: Simultaneous determination of bromide, nitrite and nitrate ions in seawater by capillary zone electrophoresis using artificial seawater as the carrier solution. *Electrophoresis (Weinheim)*, 21 (2000) 388-395.
- 841 Harakuwe, A.H., Haddad, P.R. and Davies, N.W.: Effect of drying on the degradation of cationic surfactants and separation performance in capillary zone electrophoresis of inorganic anions. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 863 (1999) 81-87.
- 842 Hilder, E.F., Macka, M. and Haddad, P.R.: Mixed-mode capillary electrochromatographic separation of anionic analytes. *Anal. Commun.*, 36 (1999) 299-303; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208292.
- 843 Kuban, P. and Karlberg, B.: On-line monitoring of kraft pulping liquors with a valveless flow injection-capillary electrophoresis system. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 404 (2000) 19-28.
- 844 Mercier, J.-Ph., Morin, Ph. and Dreux, M.: Combination of LC-MS and CE-MS analysis for the separation and the identification of phosphonic acids. *Chimia*, 53 (1999) 511-514; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 331542.
- 845 Michalke, B.: CE-ICP-MS: advantages and improvements in selenium speciation. *LC-GC Europe*, 13 (2000) 36-41.
- 846 Novic, M. and Gucek, M.: Ion exchange-based preconcentration for the determination of anions by capillary electrophoresis. *J. Chromatogr. A*, 868 (2000) 135-139.
- 847 Ueda, T., Maekawa, Ts. and Nakamura, K.: Plasma nitrite and nitrate determination. *Methods Mol. Med.*, 27 (1999) 203-207; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 211122.
- 848 Zheng, P., Fu, X. and Lu, J.: (Migration behavior of low-mass anions in capillary electrophoresis). *Seppu*, 17 (1999) 332-334; *C.A.*, 131 (1999) 208298.

See also 826.

### 39. RADIOACTIVE AND OTHER ISOTOPE COMPOUNDS

See 822.

See also 403, 421, 537, 731.